

Hawaiian Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants Checklist

(December 2012 update)



Editor

Clyde T. Imada

Hawaiian Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants Checklist
(December 2012 update)

Editor:

Clyde Imada
Hawaii Biological Survey
Bishop Museum
Honolulu, HI 96817

Bishop Museum Technical Report 60

Honolulu, Hawai'i
December 2012

Published by:

BISHOP MUSEUM

The State Museum of Natural and Cultural History
1525 Bernice Street
Honolulu, Hawai'i 96817-2704, USA



BISHOP MUSEUM

Copyright © 2012 Bishop Museum
All Rights Reserved
Printed in the United States of America

ISSN 1085-455x

Cover illustration: *Brighamia rockii*, scanned from original illustration by Yevonne Wilson-Ramsey used in
Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai'i (Wagner et al. 1990, Plate 48)

Contribution No. 2012-021 to the Hawaii Biological Survey

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION 1

BACKGROUND 1

FORMAT 2

 Citations 3

 Explanation of categories included in the Citation field..... 3

 Navigating the Citation field 4

 Additional abbreviations 6

TABLE 1. Numbers of families, genera, and taxa by major group 6

TABLE 2. Origin status of included taxa by major group 6

TABLE 3. Numbers of native vs. non-native taxa by major group 6

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS 7

BIBLIOGRAPHIC CITATIONS 8

INDEX OF ACCEPTED FAMILIES AND GENERA 18

APPENDIX A. Native and naturalized vascular plants of the main Hawaiian Islands A-1–249

APPENDIX B. Native and naturalized vascular plants of the Northwestern Hawaiian Islands B-1–17

APPENDIX C. Synonymy list for Hawaiian native and naturalized vascular plant checklist, arranged alphabetically
 by major group and family C-1–31

APPENDIX D. Synonymy list for Hawaiian native and naturalized vascular plant checklist, arranged alphabetically
 by old scientific name D-1–26

APPENDIX E. Newly described taxa since 1990 in the Hawaiian Islands..... E-1–3

APPENDIX F. Taxa resurrected since 1990 in the Hawaiian Islands..... F-1–3

APPENDIX G. New naturalized taxa since 1990 in the Hawaiian Islands..... G-1–17

Hawaiian Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants Checklist (December 2012 update)

INTRODUCTION

A product of the Bishop Museum's Hawaii Biological Survey, the Hawaiian Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants Checklist is an authority file of names of accepted native and naturalized angiosperm, gymnosperm, and pteridophyte/lycophyte taxa in the Hawaiian Islands. The file is maintained as a Microsoft Access database in the Department of Natural Sciences/Botany, Bernice P. Bishop Museum. The foundation for the dicot and monocot sections of the checklist is the *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai'i* (Wagner et al. 1990, 1999, hereafter referred to as the *Manual*), while that of the fern/lycophyte section is *Hawai'i's Ferns & Fern Allies* (Palmer 2003). Naturalized records of gymnosperms have been included since being first reported in 2002 (Oppenheimer 2002).

This checklist is periodically updated to incorporate newly published native and naturalized island and state records, nomenclatural and taxonomic changes, and newly described native taxa. Many of the additions are garnered from the annual Bishop Museum publication series, *Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey* (1994 and continuing). Additions of new island or state records are based on published sources supported by voucher specimens; not included are citations based on anecdotal reports or casual observations, or on unpublished checklists or manuscripts. This checklist tracks and attempts to maintain conformity with the taxonomic concepts of the Smithsonian Institution's National Museum of Natural History *Flora of the Hawaiian Islands* website (<http://botany.si.edu/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/index.htm>), which periodically publishes online supplements that update names and distributions since publication of the *Manual* in 1990. At this writing, the latest available supplement is dated 12 April 2012 (version 1.3, http://botany.si.edu/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/Hawaiian_vascular_plant_updates_1.3.pdf).

Pending nomenclatural or taxonomic changes or in-press taxa are generally excluded until they are published, although exceptions are made. Proposed additions or changes to the checklist are reviewed and evaluated by staff botanists, often with outside consultation, before acceptance. While the formal checklists in Appendix A and B list only currently accepted names, Appendices C and D provide cross-referencing for all name changes

subsequent to publication of the *Manual* in 1990. This update is through December 2012.

BACKGROUND

The initial version of this checklist was published as "Checklist of Native and Naturalized Flowering Plants of Hawai'i" (Imada et al. 1989). That checklist presented, in telegraphic format, a concise accounting of all 1,963 taxa of native and naturalized flowering plants to be treated the following year in the *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai'i* (Wagner et al. 1990). Arranged alphabetically by family, each taxon was listed alphabetically by scientific name with authorship, distributional status, endangerment status (if any), and island distribution. In some cases, more specific locality data was provided, primarily for taxa with localized distribution or known from only a few collections. The intent of the checklist was to provide the user a quick-access reference for use in the field. It was hoped that the checklist would stimulate further studies of species distributions in the state, especially for undercollected weedy non-native species.

In 1992, the Hawai'i State Legislature designated the Hawaii Biological Survey (HBS) as a program of the Bishop Museum. Building upon a century of scientific studies documenting and developing reference collections of the plants and animals of Hawai'i, Bishop Museum developed a reputation as the go-to source of information on Hawaiian organisms. Among its responsibilities, HBS maintains and updates inventories of the flora and fauna of the Hawaiian Islands. The *Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey* series has been published annually since 1994 to disseminate information on new island and state records of plants and animals. As part of that mandate, the Botany unit has maintained an inventory of the native and naturalized flowering plants of Hawai'i, originally as a searchable database. However, more recent versions have been published on the Bishop Museum website as portable document format (pdf) files. The previous pdf online version is dated October 2008. The current version can be found online at <http://www.bishopmuseum.org/research/natsci/botany/botdbhome.html>. A searchable database format is also planned for the current version.

The *Manual* proved to be a tremendous reference source for stabilizing taxonomic concepts for Hawaiian plants and for catalyzing additional work in Hawaiian taxonomy, as amply attested to by the impressive list of post-*Manual* bibliographic citations included in this checklist. This checklist includes 2,983 taxa, over 1,000 more than were included in the original checklist in 1989. Partly this is due to the added inclusion of 270 native and naturalized gymnosperms and ferns/lycophytes, but also includes 60+ newly recognized native taxa (see Appendix E), 40+ resurrected native taxa (Appendix F), and 570+ newly documented naturalized taxa (Appendix G). The latter represents an annual average of 26 new naturalizations since the *Manual* was published in 1990. Grand totals for families, genera, and taxa included in this checklist can be found in Tables 1, 2, and 3 (page 5).

FORMAT

For ease of formatting, this checklist is split up into two geographic units. Appendix A covers the eight main Hawaiian Islands, listed in order geographically from northwest to southeast (Ni‘ihau, Kaua‘i, O‘ahu, Moloka‘i, Lāna‘i, Maui, Kaho‘olawe, Hawai‘i); also included as entities separate from nearby Ni‘ihau are Ka‘ula Rock and Lehua Island. Appendix B covers the Northwestern Hawaiian Islands (Papahānaumokuākea), also geographically from northwest to southeast (Kure, Midway, Pearl & Hermes, Lisianski, Laysan, Gardner Pinnacles, French Frigate Shoals, Necker, Nihoa). In each checklist, dicots are listed first, followed by gymnosperms, monocots, and pteridophytes. A nested alphabetic arrangement is followed within each group—family, genus, species, and infraspecies.

Family classifications for the dicots and monocots continue to follow the Cronquist system as adopted in the *Manual* (Wagner et al. 1990). While for now it will make navigation between the *Manual* and this checklist easier for the user, it is inevitable that the overwhelming molecular evidence for revised family concepts compiled by the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (<http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/research/APweb/>) will eventually be adopted by Bishop Museum’s *Herbarium Pacificum* and will be reflected in this checklist.

Likewise, family classifications for ferns and lycophytes follows that used in Palmer (2005). More modern classifications (e.g., Smith et al. 2006, Christenhusz et al. 2011) will be adopted in due time. For now, the reader can refer to the Smithsonian’s latest supplement (mentioned earlier), which

includes a listing of all the relevant family and generic changes affecting Hawaiian plants. Abbreviations of author names follows Brummitt and Powell (1992). If the author name is not included there, the author citation provided by The Plant List (<http://www.theplantlist.org>) is followed.

Checklists such as this one become outdated as soon as they are published, and error corrections, queries, or new information are much appreciated; they can be relayed to the author at cimada@bishopmuseum.org.

Distributional origin status is provided following the scientific name. The categories are as follows:

- end** endemic, occurring only in the Hawaiian Islands
- end?** possibly endemic, or possibly conspecific with a species occurring elsewhere
- ind** indigenous, occurring naturally in the Hawaiian Islands but also elsewhere in the world
- ind?** probably indigenous, but possibly introduced in the Hawaiian Islands by man
- nat** naturalized, introduced by man and now established and maintaining or spreading their populations by vegetative or sexual means
- nat?** probably naturalized, but possibly indigenous or a Polynesian introduction
- pol** Polynesian introduction (intentional or unintentional)
- pol?** possibly a Polynesian introduction, or perhaps introduced in historical times (nat)
- ?** species not confirmed to be truly naturalized, including present-day adventive and escaped plants, or historical collections not recently vouchered

Island abbreviation codes are compiled here and are also located at the foot of each checklist page. East Maui and West Maui were separated out if they were so listed in a publication. However, if a distribution is listed as “Maui,” it cannot be assumed that the taxon has been documented by vouchers on both East and West Maui, and no effort was made to clarify that status for this edition of the checklist. No effort was made to similarly designate distribution by region on other islands, (e.g., Ko‘olau vs. Wai‘anae on O‘ahu). Separate distribution lists were included for the small islands of Ka‘ula and Lehua. Lehua distribution records were infrequently

included in the *Manual*, and the bulk of distribution records included in this checklist were derived from Wood & LeGrande (2006). Distribution records from Ka‘ula were not included in the *Manual*, and the records listed here were included on the basis on voucher specimens stored in *Herbarium Pacificum*, Bishop Museum. Voucher records from Molokini, and islet of similar size off East Maui, were not included in this edition of the checklist.

<i>Main Hawaiian Islands</i>		<i>Northwestern Hawaiian Islands</i>	
EM	East Maui	FF	French Frigate Shoals
H	Hawai‘i	GP	Gardner Pinnacles
K	Kaua‘i	Ku	Kure
Ka	Kaho‘olawe	La	Laysan
KI	Ka‘ula Rock	Li	Lisianski
L	Lāna‘i	Mi	Midway
Le	Lehua	N	Nihoa
M	Maui	Ne	Necker
Mo	Moloka‘i	PH	Pearl & Hermes
Ni	Ni‘ihau		
O	O‘ahu		
WM	West Maui		

• **Citations**

The citation field provides a chronological, citation-based account of changes in island distribution and scientific names for each taxon dating back to Wagner et al. (1990 [for dicot and monocot taxa]) and Palmer (2003 [for ferns and lycophytes]), adding new island records, new naturalized records, and newly described native taxa as they become known. In most cases, a specific page number for the citation is included to aid quick access to information.

An added feature of this edition of the checklist is the inclusion of non-native taxa that are not currently considered naturalized, but that have, in the recent or distant past, been noted as such in the literature, or as displaying tendencies toward becoming naturalized. These taxa are designated by a “?” in the status column if they are not currently documented as being truly naturalized throughout their range in the state. If the taxon is naturalized on at least one island, but questionably naturalizing on others, the “?” immediately follows the island designation, followed by a parenthetical explanation for the designation [e.g., *Eucalyptus cladocalyx* (Myrtaceae, page A-122) is naturalized on Hawai‘i, but noted on O‘ahu and

Maui as forestry plantings with no vouchered record of naturalization]. By keeping these taxa in the checklist for now, the user can remain aware of them, and their status can perhaps more readily be clarified.

• **Explanation of categories included in the Citation field:**

COMBNOV (*combinatio nova*, new combination) = a new combination created when a taxon is transferred from one genus to another and the same specific epithet is used. *Ex. Canthium odoratum* (G. Forst.) Seem. = *Psydrax odorata* (G. Forst.) A. C. Sm. & S. P. Darwin; *Lobelia gaudichaudii* (A. DC.) subsp. *koolauensis* (Hosaka & Fosberg) = *L. koolauense* (Hosaka & Fosberg) Lammers [also a STATNOV, in this case].

DESCR (description) = the cited source includes a description of the taxon; the quality may range from a few essential diagnostic characters to a detailed botanical description.

EXTINCT? = published record announcing the likelihood that a taxon is extinct, either throughout its range or on a particular island. It is not a primary role of this checklist to monitor all reports of likely plant extinctions, a function more efficiently monitored locally by rare plant organizations.

KEY = the cited source includes a key that treats the taxon; the key may range in scope from a few closely related taxa in a genus to a regional key including extra-Hawaiian taxa.

misapplied = a scientific name that at some point in time is incorrectly applied in a sense different from that of the original author. Such names begin as misidentifications but can become misapplied by virtue of subsequent widespread adoption or perpetuation in publications. The misapplication can be widespread in scope (as with some popular but misidentified cultivated plants) or restricted to a small region (e.g., misidentification of the Hawaiian endemic tree fern *Cibotium menziesii* as *C. chamissoi* by Skottsberg in 1942). For simplification here, any misidentifications that are published locally (not in widely available publications) and later corrected are treated here as misapplied names, using the format *incorrect name sensu author/year citation, non author citation for authentic taxon*.

new island record = these are generally noted by island abbreviations in

parentheses following a bibliographic citation (e.g., Herbst & Wagner 1996:9 (WM) notes a new island record from West Maui on page 9 of their paper).

NEWNAT (new naturalization) = a newly documented naturalized record for the state; includes both records for taxa previously known from in Hawai'i but not in a naturalized condition (i.e., new naturalized record), and those previously unknown in the state (i.e., new state record).

NOM = general indicator that a name change was made, usually a synonymization or correction of a misapplied name.

NOMNOV (*nomen novum*, new name) = a newly coined name necessitated for nomenclatural reasons; it is not a new taxon. *Ex.* When the genus *Rollandia* was synonymized into *Cyanea*, the binomial *Rollandia angustifolia* (Hillebr.) Rock should have become a COMBNOV as *Cyanea angustifolia*. Because the latter name had already been published for a different species [*C. angustifolia* (Cham.) Hillebr.], however, Lammers (1993) was able to coin a new epithet for the taxon, *C. koolauensis* Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma.

REDISCOVER = published record noting that a taxon thought to be extinct has been relocated; could refer to rediscovery on a single island of a multi-island taxon. However, it is not a primary role of this checklist to report on all rare plant rediscoveries, a function more comprehensively monitored locally by rare plant organizations.

RESURRECT = a taxon previously treated as a synonym is restored to recognized status; restored status may involve a COMBNOV or STATNOV. *Ex.* *Stenogyne sherffii* O. Deg., a synonym of *S. kaalae* Wawra in Wagner et al. (1990), was resurrected (Wagner & Weller 1999) as a subspecies, *S. kaalae* subsp. *sherffii* (O. Deg.) W. L. Wagner & Weller (both a COMBNOV and STATNOV).

SPNOV (*species nova*, new species) = a newly described species, based on an original type.

STATNOV (*status novus*, new status) = indicates that a name change involves a change in the rank (status) of a described taxon, such as a change from subspecific or varietal rank to full species, or vice versa. *Ex.* *Delissea*

undulata subsp. *kauaiensis* becoming *D. kauaiensis* (Lammers 2005).

SSPNOV = a newly described subspecies.

Syn. (*synonymum*, synonym) = a taxonomic name rejected in favor of another name. Two kinds: *nomenclatural* synonyms are based on the same original type material. *Ex.* *Evodia molokaiensis* (Hillebr.) Drake, *Pelea molokaiensis* Hillebr., and *Melicope molokaiensis* (Hillebr.) T. G. Hartley & B. C. Stone are all differently named combinations for the same plant originally described by Hillebrand in 1888; if any of the three is currently considered the accepted name, the other two automatically become nomenclatural synonyms. *Taxonomic* synonyms are based on different original type material, and their synonymization is based on the botanist's taxonomic judgement. By botanical code, the oldest available validly published legitimate name must be used, and all others become taxonomic synonyms. Using the previous example, *Pelea foetida* H. Lévl. (published 1911) and *P. stellata* H. St. John (publ. 1944) are taxonomic synonyms of *Pelea molokaiensis* Hillebr. (publ. 1888) [which itself is now a nomenclatural synonym of *Melicope molokaiensis* (Hillebr.) T. G. Hartley & B. C. Stone].

VARNOV = a newly described variety.

- **Navigating the Citation field**

The citation field included in Appendices A & B is intended to provide a running history of a taxon in the Hawaiian Islands, focusing especially on changes in scientific names and island distribution. Because the starting point for this checklist is Wagner et al. (1990), the initial citation for most of the dicot and monocot taxa is from the *Manual*; similarly, Palmer (2005) is the first mentioned citation for most of the fern and lycophyte taxa. The first page on which the taxon is treated is given, along with its island distribution.

Ex. I. Wagner et al. 1990:786 (K, O)

This is a standard opening citation for taxa treated in the *Manual*. This entry, for *Scaevola glabra* (Dicot, Goodeniaceae, p. A-99), indicates that the species description starts on page 786, and that it occurs on Kaua'i and O'ahu. No name or distributional changes have occurred since 1990.

Palmer 2003:234 (K)

Standard opening citation for taxa treated in Palmer's fern guide. This entry, for *Sadleria unisora* (Fern, Dicksoniaceae, p. A-235), is described on page 234 and occurs on Kaua'i. Again, no name or distributional changes have occurred since 1990.

All such Wagner et al. (1990) and Palmer (2003) entries are accompanied by full descriptions and relevant keys, thus those citations are not annotated with "DESCR" or "KEY." (but see *Ex. 3*).

Ex. 2. Wagner et al. 1990:234 (O [as *Tetraplasandra gymnocarpa*]); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. *T. gymnocarpa*)

This entry for *Polyscias gymnocarpa* (Dicot, Araliaceae, p. A-11) notes that this species from O'ahu was known as *Tetraplasandra gymnocarpa* in the *Manual*, but was later recombined in 2010 under the genus *Polyscias*.

Ex. 3. Wagner et al. 1990:1554 (Mo?, L? [adventive], DESCR); Wagner & Herbst 1995:24 (NEWNAT/Mo, L); Herbst & Clayton 1998:28 (KEY)

This entry, for *Hyparrhenia hirta* (Monocot, Poaceae, p. A-216), introduces a category of plants that were included in the *Manual* but not given full treatment. This situation applies when all island distributions in the *Manual* citation are accompanied by question marks, for reasons usually provided in brackets. In the case above, the species was considered to be adventive (not fully naturalized) on Moloka'i and Lāna'i. Later, in 1995, populations on those two islands were published as the first records of naturalization of *H. hirta* in the state. It was included in a species key in the 1998 Herbst & Clayton paper. If diagnostic characters are provided for these kinds of *Manual* records, they are annotated with "DESCR."

Ex. 4. Wagner et al. 1990:170 (O [as *Blechnum brownei*]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:14 (H, NOM:Syn. *B. brownei* = *B. pyramidatum*); Tripp et al. 2009:900/Wagner et al. 2012:3 (NOM:Syn. *B. pyramidatum*)

This entry for *Ruellia blechnum* (Dicot, Acanthaceae, p. A-2) involves multiple name changes since it was published in the *Manual* as *Blechnum brownei*. The name was subsequently synonymized with *B. pyramidatum*, and the latter was yet again synonymized into *Ruellia blechnum*. The formal proposal to transfer *Blechnum* into *Ruellia* is made in Tripp et al. (2009); Wagner et al. (2012) verifies the acceptance of this name change for Hawaiian material.

Ex. 5. Wagner et al. 1990:451 (as *Cyanea grimesiana* var. *mauiensis*, syn. of *C. grimesiana* subsp. *grimesiana*); Lammers 1998:31 (RESURRECT/M, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. *C. grimesiana* var. *mauiensis*)

In this entry, the currently accepted species (*Cyanea mauiensis*, Dicot, Campanulaceae, p. A-48), was originally a synonym in the *Manual* under a different name (*C. grimesiana* var. *mauiensis*). When Lammers resurrected the taxon in 1998, he elevated it to full species status under a new combination.

Ex. 6. Oppenheimer 2003:5 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:99 (KEY), 101 (DESCR)

Celosia argentea (Dicot, Amaranthaceae, p. A-5), was published as a new naturalization record for the Big Island and the state in 2003, accompanied by a description. The species was later treated in *A Tropical Garden Flora* (Staples & Herbst 2005), in which a key and description were included. The latter citation is a good indicator that the taxon is cultivated in the Hawaiian Islands.

Ex. 7. Wagner & Lorence 1998:311 (SPNOV/K, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:31 [as *Hedyotis flynnii*]; Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. *H. flynnii*)

Hedyotis flynnii (Dicot, Rubiaceae, p. A-149) was described as a new species from Kaua'i in 1998 (secondarily reported by Herbst & Wagner in 1999). In 2005, the species was transferred to *Kadua* (secondarily reported by Kennedy et al. in 2010).

Ex. 8. St. John 1987b:344 (SPNOV/K [as *Delissea kolekoleensis*], DESCR); Lammers 1992:130 (COMBNOV:Syn. *D. kolekoleensis*, KEY, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16; Wood 2012:92 (EXTINCT?, DESCR)

This citation, for *Cyanea kolekoleensis* (Dicot, Campanulaceae, p. A-46), showcases one of Harold St. John's newly published species from 1987, too late for the *Manual* to pass judgement on the taxon. Lammers in 1992 accepted the species, but transferred it from *Delissea* to *Cyanea*. In 2012, Wood speculated that the species might be extinct.

Ex. 9. Wagner et al. 1990:1080 (K); St. John 1987g:44 (SPNOV/K [as *Lysimachia kahiliensis*], DESCR); Marr & Bohm 1997:265 ([as *L.*

daphnoides] KEY, DESCR, 272 [as *L. kahiliensis*] KEY, DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:30 (NOM:Syn. *L. kahiliensis*)

In a variation of Ex. 8, *Lysimachia daphnoides* (Dicot, Primulaceae, p. A-140) was treated in the *Manual*. One of St. John's new species from 1987 was *L. kahiliensis*, published too late for consideration in the *Manual* treatment. In a 1997 revision of Hawaiian *Lysimachia*, Marr & Bohm accepted *L. kahiliensis* as a good species. Herbst & Wagner (1999) disagreed, considering *L. kahiliensis* a synonym of *L. daphnoides*.

Ex. 10. Herbst & Clayton 1998:36 (NEWNAT/L [as *Sporobolus elongatus*], KEY; NEWNAT/H [as *S. pyramidalis*], KEY); Snow 2008:41 (O [NOM: *S. pyramidatus* misapplied, in part], H [NOM: *S. pyramidalis* misapplied])

This entry for *Sporobolus elongatus* (Monocot, Poaceae, p. A-226) includes misapplied names. In 1998, *Sporobolus elongatus* (on Lāna'i) and *S. pyramidalis* (on Hawai'i) were both treated as new naturalizations in the state. In 2008, Snow added O'ahu to the distribution of *S. elongatus*, based on a specimen collected on the University of Hawai'i, Mānoa campus, previously misidentified as *S. pyramidatus* (authentic *S. pyramidatus* remaining a part of the naturalized Hawaiian flora). Snow also added Hawai'i island to the distribution of *S. elongatus*, based on reidentification of the specimen misidentified as *S. pyramidalis* earlier in the entry. *Sporobolus pyramidalis* was thus removed as a naturalized element in the Hawaiian flora. Associated entries in Appendices C and D provide more details for the misapplied names.

• **Additional abbreviations**

- coll(s.)** = collection(s)
- ex.** = example
- f.** = filius
- fma.** = forma
- hwy** = highway
- incl.** = including
- sp.** = species (singular)
- spm(s.)** = specimen(s)
- spp.** = species (plural)
- subsp.** = subspecies (singular)
- subspp.** = subspecies (plural)
- var.** = variety

Owing to the sorting routines used, hybrid taxa with an “x” immediately preceding the specific epithet have sorted ahead of all non-hybrid species, and in no particular alphabetical sequence (e.g., *Asplenium*, p. A-230–231). An index to accepted families and species is provided, beginning on page 16, preceding the appendices. Pagination is provided for the first page on which an accepted family or genus is treated in Appendices A and B, the main body of checklist, which may assist the user in navigating the checklist.

Table 1. Numbers of families, genera, and taxa by major group

	Dicots	Monocots	Gymno-sperms	Ferns/Lycophytes	Total
Families	134	33	5	29	201
Genera	695	227	10	71	1003
Total taxa	2130	583	19	251	2983

Table 2. Origin status of included taxa by major group

	Dicots	Monocots	Gymno-sperms	Ferns/Lycophytes	Total
end/end? taxa	963	113	0	168	1244
ind/ind? taxa	61	38	0	43	142
nat/nat? taxa	1010	375	16	41	1442
pol/pol? taxa	14	13	0	0	27*
? taxa	81	44	3	0	128
Total taxa	2130	583	19	251	2983

*Total includes 3 species that have yet to be documented as naturalizing: *Artocarpus altilis*, *Dioscorea alata*, and *Lagenaria siceraria*.

Table 3. Numbers of native vs. non-native taxa by major group

	Dicots	Monocots	Gymno-sperms	Ferns/Lycophytes	Total
native taxa	1024	151	0	211	1386
non-native taxa	1106	432	19	40	1597
Total taxa	2130	583	19	251	2983

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Work on this checklist update and revision was supported by National Science Foundation Biological Research Collections grant DEB-1057453 and by the Elizabeth Loy McCandless Marks Endowment Fund. Warren L. Wagner, Smithsonian Institution, is thanked for continuing to maintain the excellent *Flora of the Hawaiian Islands* website, the source for many of the updates included in this checklist. George Staples and Derral Herbst provided much-appreciated botanical mentoring over the years. In-house support from the hard-working *Herbarium Pacificum* staff, led by Barbara Kennedy, Shelley James, and Napua Harbottle was invaluable, as was front office support from Tracie Mackenzie and Leslie Santos. Bishop Museum Research Associates Alex Lau and Danielle Frohlich are thanked for reviewing the manuscript. Special thanks to Neal Evenhuis, co-editor of Hawaii Biological Survey publications, for encouraging publication of this checklist.

This checklist update was made possible only because of the outstanding fieldwork, research, and taxonomic interpretation provided by the list of authors included in the bibliography. All are here acknowledged in appreciation for helping to advance understanding of the unique and fragile Hawaiian flora. Locally, much fieldwork has been conducted statewide on the distribution of naturalized plants subsequent to publication of the *Manual*. The past and present list of field biologists most busily documenting them include Randy Bartlett, Keali'i Bio, Pat Conant, Curt Daehler, Tim Flynn, Danielle Frohlich, Derral Herbst, Guy Hughes, Shelley James, Barbara Kennedy, Alex Lau, Lloyd Loope, Dave Lorence, J. Scott Meidell, Ken Nagata, Hank Oppenheimer, James Parker, Bobby Parsons, Linda Pratt, Neil Snow, George Staples, Forest & Kim Starr, Warren L. Wagner, Ken Wood, and Mike Wysong. The staffs of the O'ahu Invasive Species Committee, O'ahu Army Natural Resources Program, and the Plant Pest Control Branch of the Hawai'i State Department of Agriculture are thanked for bringing to light many new naturalizing plant taxa.

Bibliographic citations

The author-year citations in the “Citation” field are linked to the following alphabetical list (by author) of full bibliographic citations. Many of the papers appearing in the *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* series are available as pdfs at <http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/hbspubs.html>, in the *Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey* section.

- Ackerman, J. D., W. Falcon and W. Recart. 2011. New records of naturalized orchids for the Hawaiian Islands. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 110: 1–4.
- Aedo, C. and F. M. Garmendia. 1997. Twelve new names in *Geranium* L. (Geraniaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 52(3): 725–727.
- Aguraiuja, R. and K. R. Wood. 2003. *Diellia mannii* (D. C. Eaton) Robins. (Aspleniaceae) rediscovered in Hawai‘i. *American Fern Journal* 93(3): 154–156.
- Alford, M. H. 2012. New records of *Gamochaeta* (Asteraceae) in the Hawaiian archipelago. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 113: 1–6.
- Al-Shehbaz, I. A. 1985. The genera of Brassicaceae (Cruciferae; Brassicaceae) in the southeastern United States. *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* 66: 279–351.
- Al-Shehbaz, I. A. and R. A. Price. 1998. Delimitation of the genus *Nasturtium* (Brassicaceae). *Novon* 8: 124–126.
- Baldwin, B. G. and G. D. Carr. 2005. *Dubautia kalalauensis*, a new species of the Hawaiian silversword alliance (Compositae, Madiinae) from northwestern Kaua‘i, U.S.A. *Novon* 15(2): 259–263.
- Baldwin, B. G. and E. A. Friar. 2010. *Dubautia carrii* and *D. hanaulaensis*, new species of the Hawaiian silversword alliance (Compositae, Madiinae) from Moloka‘i and Maui. *Novon* 20(1): 1–8.
- Barkworth, M. E. 1990. *Nassella* (Gramineae, Stipeae): revised interpretation and nomenclatural changes. *Taxon* 39: 597–614.
- Bruegmann, M. M. 1996. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; determination of endangered status for three plant species (*Cyanea dunbarii*, *Lysimachia maxima*, and *Schiedea sarmentosa*) from the Island of Molokai, Hawaii. *Federal Register* 61(198): 53130–53137.
- Bruegmann, M. M. 1999. New records of flowering plants on Midway Atoll. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 59: 1–2.
- Brummitt, R. K. 2011. Report of the nomenclature committee for vascular plants: 63; proposals to conserve or reject names; (1890) To conserve *Bonamia menziesii* A. Gray with conserved type (Convolvulaceae) *Taxon* 60(4): 1202–1203.
- Brummitt, R. K. and C. E. Powell (eds.). 1992. *Authors of Plant Names*. Kew, Royal Botanic Gardens, 732 pp.
- Bruneau, A., M. Mercure, G. P. Lewis and P. S. Herendeen. 2008. Phylogenetic patterns and diversification in caesalpinoid legumes. *Botany* 86: 697–718.
- Burney, D. A., H. F. James, L. P. Burney, S. L. Olson, W. Kikuchi, W. L. Wagner, M. Burney, D. McCloskey, D. Kikuchi, F. V. Grady, R. Gage, II and R. Nishek. 2001. Fossil evidence for a diverse biota from Kaua‘i and its transformation since human arrival. *Ecological Monographs* 71(4): 615–641.
- Carr, G. D. 1995. A fully fertile intergeneric hybrid derivative from *Argyroxiphium sandwicense* ssp. *macrocephalum* x *Dubautia menziesii* (Asteraceae) and its relevance to plant evolution in the Hawaiian Islands. *American Journal of Botany* 82(12): 1574–1581.
- Carr, G. D. 1998. Another new species of *Dubautia* (Asteraceae--Madiinae) from Kaua‘i, Hawaiian Islands. *Novon* 8(1): 8–11.
- Carr, G. D. 1999. A reassessment of *Dubautia* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae-Madiinae) on Kaua‘i. *Pacific Science* 53(2): 144–158.
- Carr, G. D. and D. H. Lorence. 1998. A new species of *Dubautia* (Asteraceae--Madiinae) from Kaua‘i, Hawaiian Islands. *Novon* 8(1): 4–7.
- Catalán, P., R. J. Soreng and P. M. Peterson. 2009. *Festuca aloha* and *F. molokaiensis* (Poaceae: Loliinae), two new species from Hawai‘i. *Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas* 3(1): 51–58.
- Chemisquy, M. A., L. M. Giussani, M. A. Scataglini, E. A. Kellogg and O. Morrone. 2010. Phylogenetic studies favour the unification of *Pennisetum*, *Cenchrus*, and *Odontelytrum* (Poaceae): a combined nuclear, plastid and morphological analysis, and nomenclatural combinations in *Cenchrus*. *Annals of Botany, London* 106: 107–130.
- Chinnock, R. J. 2007. *Eremophila* and allied genera -- Monograph of the Myoporaceae. Australia, Rosenberg Publishing Pty Ltd., 677 pp.
- Christenhusz, M. J. M. 2011. (2034) Proposal to conserve *Blechnum hawaiianum* against *B. norfolkense* (Blechnaceae, Pteridophyta). *Taxon* 60(6): 1772.
- Christenhusz, M. J. M., X.-c. Zhang and H. Schneider. 2011. A linear sequence of extant families and genera of lycophytes and ferns. *Phytotaxa* 19: 7–54.
- Clayton, W. D. and N. Snow. 2010. *A Key to Pacific Grasses*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Kew Publishing, 107 pp.

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Clemants, S. E. and S. L. Mosyakin. 2003. *Dysphania*. Flora of North America 4: 267–275.
- Conant, P. 1996. New Hawaiian pest plant records for 1995. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 46: 1–2.
- Conant, P. 1998. Range extensions for melastomes in Hawai‘i. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 56: 1–2.
- Coppen d’Eeckenbrugge, G., V. E. Barney, P. M. Jorgensen and J. M. MacDougal. 2001. *Passiflora tarminiana*, a new cultivated species of *Passiflora* subgenus *Tacsonia* (Passifloraceae). Novon 11(1): 8–15.
- Daehler, C.C. and R.F. Baker. 2006. New records of naturalized and naturalizing plants around Lyon Arboretum, Manoa Valley, O‘ahu. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: 3–18.
- Darbyshire, S. J., H. E. Connor and B. Ertter. 2010. The genus *Rytidosperma* (Poaceae) in the United States of America. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 4(2): 663–676.
- DeFelice, R. C. 1999. A new distributional record for *Halophila hawaiiiana* Doty & B. Stone (Hydrocharitaceae) in Hawai‘i. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 59: 2–3.
- Dougill, S. J. and P. C. Banko. 2002. A new genus of alien grass discovered in Hawai‘i: *Oryzopsis* (Poaceae). Newsletter of the Hawaiian Botanical Society 41(1, 2): 8.
- Dragon, J. A. and D. S. Barrington. 2009. Systematics of the *Carex aquatilis* and *C. lenticularis* lineages: geographically and ecologically divergent sister clades of *Carex* section *Phacocystis* (Cyperaceae). American Journal of Botany 96: 1896–1906.
- Du Puy, D. J., J.-N. Labat and B. D. Schrire. 1993. The separation of two previously confused species in the *Indigofera spicata* complex (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae). Kew Bulletin 48: 727–733.
- Ebihara, A., J.-Y. Dubuisson, K. Iwatsuki, S. Hennequin and M. Ito. 2006. A taxonomic revision of Hymenophyllaceae. Blumea 51: 221–280.
- Evenhuis, N.L. and L.G. Eldredge (eds.). 2004. *Natural History of Nihoa and Necker Islands*. Bishop Museum Press, Honolulu, HI, 220 pp.
- Ezcurra, C. 1993. Systematics of *Ruellia* (Acanthaceae) in southern South America. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 80: 787–845.
- Fantz, P. R. 1996. Taxonomic notes on the *Centrosema pubescens* Benth complex in Central America (Leguminosae: Phaseoleae: Clitoriinae). Sida 17(2): 321–332.
- Florence, J. 1997. *Flore de la Polynésie Française*, vol. 1. ORSTOM, Paris, 393 pp.
- Flynn, T. and D. H. Lorence. 1998. New naturalized plant records for the Hawaiian Islands. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 56: 5–6.
- Flynn, T. and D. H. Lorence. 2002. Additions to the flora of the Hawaiian Islands. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 69: 14–16.
- Frohlich, D. and A. Lau. 2007. New plant records from O‘ahu for 2006. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 96: 8–13.
- Frohlich, D. and A. Lau. 2008. New plant records from O‘ahu for 2007. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 100: 3–12.
- Frohlich, D. and A. Lau. 2010. New plant records from O‘ahu for 2008. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 107: 3–18.
- Frohlich, D. and A. Lau. 2012. New plant records for the Hawaiian Islands 2010–2011. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 113: 27–54.
- Fryxell, P. A. 2001. *Talipariti* (Malvaceae), a segregate from *Hibiscus*. Contributions from the University of Michigan Herbarium 23: 225–270.
- Gemmill, C. E. C. 1998. A new narrow, endemic species of *Pritchardia* (Arecaceae) from Kaua‘i, Hawaiian Islands. Novon 8(1): 18–22.
- Govaerts, R. and A. Radcliffe-Smith. 1996. New names and combinations in Euphorbiaceae - Phyllanthoideae. Kew Bulletin 5(1): 175–178.
- Govaerts, R., D. G. Frodin and A. Radcliffe-Smith. 2000. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Euphorbiaceae (with Pandaceae)*. Kew, England, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Grayer, R. J., M. R. Eckert, A. Lever, N. C. Veitch, G. C. Kite and A. J. Paton. 2010. Distribution of exudate flavonoids in the genus *Plectranthus*. Biochemical Systematics and Ecology 38(3): 335–341.
- Green, P. S. 1991. The Indo-Pacific strand *Scaevola* (Goodeniaceae) - yet again! Taxon 40(1): 118–122.
- Green, P. S. 1994. Asteraceae. Flora of Australia 49: 362–403.
- Green, P. S. and G. E. Wickens. 1989. The *Olea europaea* complex. The Davis & Hedge festchrift: plant taxonomy, phytogeography and related subjects. K. Tan. Edinburgh, University Press: pp. 287–299.
- Grey-Wilson, C. 1982. Balsaminaceae. Flora of Tropical East Africa 45.
- Groeninckx, I., S. Dessein, H. Ochoterena, C. Persson, T. J. Motley, J. K  rehed, B. Bremer, S. Huysmans and E. Smets. 2009. Phylogeny of the herbaceous tribe Spermaceae (Rubiaceae) based on plastid DNA data. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 96(1): 109–132.
- Gu, H. and P. C. Hoch. 1997. Systematics of *Kalimeris* (Asteraceae: Astereae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 84: 762–814.
- Harbaugh, D. T., H. L. Oppenheimer, K. R. Wood and W. L. Wagner. 2010. Taxonomic revision of the endangered Hawaiian red-flowered

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- sandalwoods (*Santalum*) and discovery of an ancient hybrid species. *Systematic Botany* 35(4): 827–838.
- Harley, R. and A. Paton. 2001. *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt. (Labiatae): the correct name for a common tropical weed. *Kew Bulletin* 56: 243–244.
- Hartley, T. G. 2001. On the taxonomy and biogeography of *Euodia* and *Melicope* (Rutaceae). *Allertonia* 8(1): 1–319.
- Hartley, T. G. and B. C. Stone. 1989. Reduction of *Pelea* with new combinations in *Melicope* (Rutaceae). *Taxon* 38(1): 119–123.
- Havran, J. C., H. Oppenheimer, J. Keaton and K. Piotrowski. 2012. Interisland range expansion of *Viola lanaiensis* (Violaceae: Malpighiales), an endangered Hawaiian violet. *Pacific Science* 66(4): 447–456.
- Hawley, B. M. and B. L. Pyle. 1995. New Hawaiian plant records. I. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 42: 1.
- Haynes, R. R., D. H. Les and M. Kral. 1998. Two new combinations in *Stuckenia*, the correct name for *Coleogeton* (Potamogetonaceae). *Novon* 8(3): 241.
- Heads, M. J. 1996. Biogeography, taxonomy and evolution in the Pacific genus *Coprosma* (Rubiaceae). *Candollea* 51(2): 381–405.
- Herbarium Pacificum Staff. 1996. New Hawaiian plant records for 1995. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 46: 3–8.
- Herbarium Pacificum Staff. 1997. New Hawaiian plant records for 1996. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 49: 18–19.
- Herbarium Pacificum Staff. 1998. New Hawaiian plant records for 1997. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 56: 8–15.
- Herbarium Pacificum Staff. 1999. New Hawaiian plant records for 1998. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 58: 3–11.
- Herbst, D. R. 1998. New records for Hawaiian plants. I. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 56: 2–4.
- Herbst, D. R. and W. D. Clayton. 1998. Notes on the grasses of Hawai‘i: new records, corrections, and name changes. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 55: 17–38.
- Herbst, D. R., G. W. Staples and C. T. Imada. 2004. New Hawaiian plant records for 2002–2003. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 78: 3–12.
- Herbst, D. R. and W. L. Wagner. 1996. Contributions to the flora of Hawai‘i. V. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 46: 8–12.
- Herbst, D. R. and W. L. Wagner. 1999. Contributions to the flora of Hawai‘i: VII. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 58: 12–36.
- Hill, K. D. and L. A. S. Johnson. 1995. Systematic studies in the eucalypts 7. A revision of the bloodwoods, genus *Corymbia* (Myrtaceae). *Telopea* 6(2–3): 185–504.
- Hodel, D. R. 2007. A review of the genus *Pritchardia*. *Palms* 51(4): Special Supplement S-1–53.
- Hodel, D. R. 2009. A new species of *Pritchardia* and the rediscovery of *P. lowreyana* on Oahu, Hawaii. *Palms* 53(4): 173–179.
- Hovenkamp, P.H. and F. Miyamoto. 2005. A conspectus of the native and naturalized species of *Nephrolepis* (Nephrolepidaceae) in the world. *Blumea* 50: 279–322.
- Huber, H. 1987. Piperaceae, pp. 272–300 in Dassanayake, M. D., and F. R. Fosberg (eds.), *A Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon*, vol. 6. New Delhi, Amerind Publ. Co.
- Hughes, G. D. 1995. New Hawaiian plant records. II. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 42: 1–10.
- Imada, C. T. 2007. New Hawaiian plant records for 2005–2006. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 96: 34–41.
- Imada, C. T., S. A. James and B. H. Kennedy. 2008. New Hawaiian plant records from Herbarium Pacificum for 2007. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 100: 12–16.
- Imada, C. T., G. W. Staples and D. R. Herbst. 2000. New Hawaiian plants records for 1999. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 63: 9–16.
- Imada, C. T., W. L. Wagner and D. R. Herbst. 1989. Checklist of native and naturalized flowering plants of Hawai‘i. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 29: 31–87.
- Jankalski, S. 2008. Subgenera and new combinations in *Dracaena*. *Sansevieria* 18: 17–21.
- Jeffrey, C. 1986. The Senecioneae in East Tropical Africa. Notes on Compositae: IV. *Kew Bulletin* 41(4): 873–943.
- Kato, M. 2001. *Deparia cataracticola* (Woodsiaceae), a new species from Hawaii. *Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica* 52(1): 1–9.
- Kennedy, B. H., S. A. James and C. T. Imada. 2010. New Hawaiian plant records from *Herbarium Pacificum* for 2008. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 107: 19–26.
- Khan, R. and C. E. Jarvis. 1989. The correct name for the plant known as *Pluchea symphytifolia* (Miller) Gillis (Asteraceae). *Taxon* 38(4): 659–662.
- Kiehn, M. and C. T. Imada. 2010. *Psychotria greenwelliae* Fosberg — not on O‘ahu! Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 107: 27–28.

- King, R. M. and H. Robinson. 1987. The genera of the Eupatorieae (Asteraceae). Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 22: i–ix, 1–581.
- Koopman, W.J.M., M. J. Zevenbergen, and R. G. van den Berg. 2001. Species relationships in *Lactuca* s.l. (Lactuceae, Asteraceae) inferred from AFLP fingerprints. American Journal of Botany 88: 1881–1887.
- Koyama, T., B. H. Kennedy and C. T. Imada. 2010. On the identity of *Gahnia lanaiensis* O. Deg, I. Deg. & J. Kern (Cyperaceae) of Hawai‘i. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 107: 29–32.
- Kraus, F. 2003. New records of alien plants and animals in Hawai‘i. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 74: 76–78.
- Labiak, P. H. 2011. *Stenogrammitis*, a new genus of grammitid ferns segregated from *Lellingeria* (Polypodiaceae). Brittonia 63(1): 139–149.
- Lammers, T. G. 1991. Systematics of *Clermontia* (Campanulaceae-Lobelioideae). Systematic Botany Monographs 32: 1–97.
- Lammers, T. G. 1992. Two new combinations in the endemic Hawaiian genus *Cyanea* (Campanulaceae: Lobelioideae). Novon 2(2): 129–131.
- Lammers, T. G. 1996. A new linear-leaved *Cyanea* (Campanulaceae: Lobelioideae) from Kaua‘i, and the “rediscovery” of *Cyanea linearifolia*. Brittonia 48(2): 237–240.
- Lammers, T. G. 1998. New names and new combinations in Campanulaceae. Novon 8(1): 31–35.
- Lammers, T. G. 1999. A new *Lobelia* from Mexico, with additional new combinations in world Campanulaceae. Novon 9(3): 381–389.
- Lammers, T. G. 2004. Five new species of the endemic Hawaiian genus *Cyanea* (Campanulaceae: Lobelioideae). Novon 14(1): 84–101.
- Lammers, T. G. 2005. Revision of *Delissea* (Campanulaceae-Lobelioideae). Systematic Botany Monographs 73: 1–75.
- Lammers, T. G. 2007. Revision of *Lobelia* sect. *Galeatella* (Campanulaceae: Lobelioideae). Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 1(2): 789–810.
- Lammers, T. G. 2009. Revision of the endemic Hawaiian genus *Trematolobelia* (Campanulaceae: Lobelioideae). Brittonia 61(2): 126–143.
- Lammers, T. G., T. J. Givnish and K. J. Sytsma 1993. Merger of the endemic Hawaiian genera *Cyanea* and *Rollandia* (Campanulaceae: Lobelioideae). Novon 3(4): 437–441.
- Lammers, T. G. and D. H. Lorence. 1993. A new species of *Cyanea* (Campanulaceae: Lobelioideae) and resurrection of *C. remyi*. Novon 3(4): 431–436.
- Lau, A. and D. Frohlich. 2012. New plant records from O‘ahu for 2009. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 113: 7–26.
- Lau, J. Q. C. 1995. New Hawaiian plant records. III. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 42: 10.
- Les, D. H. and R. R. Haynes. 1996. *Coleogeton* (Potamogetonaceae), a new genus of pondweeds. Novon 6(4): 389–391.
- Loope, L. and A. C. Medeiros. 1992. A new and invasive pampas grass on Maui. Newsletter of the Hawaiian Botanical Society 31(1): 7–8.
- Lorence, D. H. 1996. A new species of *Nototrichium* (Amaranthaceae) from Kaua‘i, Hawaiian Islands. Novon 6(1): 64–67.
- Lorence, D. H. and T. Flynn. 1997. New naturalized plant records for Kaua‘i. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 49: 9–13.
- Lorence, D. H. and T. Flynn. 1999. New naturalized plant records for the Hawaiian Islands. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 59: 3–6.
- Lorence, D. H. and T. Flynn. 2006. New naturalized plant records for Kaua‘i and Hawai‘i. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 88: 1–5.
- Lorence, D. H., T. Flynn and W. L. Wagner. 1995. Contributions to the flora of Hawai‘i. III. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 41: 19–58.
- Lorence, D. H. and C. E. C. Gemmill. 2004. *Pritchardia flynnii* (Arecaceae), a new endemic species from Kaua‘i, Hawaiian Islands. Novon 14(2): 185–189.
- Lorence, D. H. and S. P. Perlman. 2007. A new species of *Cyrtandra* (Gesneriaceae) from Hawai‘i, Hawaiian Islands. Novon 17(3): 357–361.
- Lorence, D. H. and W. L. Wagner. 1995. Another new, nearly extinct species of *Hibiscadelphus* (Malvaceae) from the Hawaiian Islands. Novon 5(2): 183–187.
- Lorence, D. H. and W. L. Wagner. 1996. A new species of *Chamaesyce* section *Sclerophyllae* (Euphorbiaceae) from Kauai. Novon 6(1): 68–71.
- Lorence, D. H., W. L. Wagner and W. G. Laidlaw. 2010. *Kadua haupuensis* (Rubiaceae: Spermocoeae), a new endemic species from Kaua‘i, Hawaiian Islands. Brittonia 62(2): 137–144.
- Lorence, D. H. and K. R. Wood. 1994. *Kanaloa*, a new genus of Fabaceae (Mimosoideae) from Hawaii. Novon 4(2): 137–145.
- Lowry II, P. P. and G. M. Plunkett. 2010. Recircumscription of *Polyscias* (Araliaceae) to include six related genera, with a new infrageneric classification and a synopsis of species. Plant Diversity and Evolution 128(1–2): 55–84.

- Lowry II, P. P., & K. R. Wood. 2000. A new, threatened species of *Tetraplasandra* (Araliaceae) from Kaua'i, Hawaiian Islands, and notes on its conservation status. *Novon* 10(1): 40–44.
- Lye, K. A. 2003. *Schoenoplectiella* Lye, gen. nov. (Cyperaceae). *Lidia* 6: 20–29.
- Mabberley, D. J. 2008. *Mabberley's Plant-Book: a Portable Dictionary of Plants, Their Classification and Uses*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1021 pp.
- Mansion, G. 2004. A new classification of the polyphyletic genus *Centaurium* Hill (Chironiinae, Gentianaceae): description of the New World endemic *Zeltnera*, and reinstatement of *Gyrandra* Griseb. and *Schenkia* Griseb. *Taxon* 53(3): 719–740.
- Marr, K. L. and B. A. Bohm. 1997. A taxonomic revision of the endemic Hawaiian *Lysimachia* (Primulaceae) including three new species. *Pacific Science* 51(3): 254–287.
- Masuyama, S. and Y. Watano. 2010. Cryptic species in the fern *Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn. (Parkeriaceae). IV. Taxonomic revision. *Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica* 61(2): 75–86.
- McDermid, K. J., M. C. Gregoritz and D. W. Freshwater. 2002. A new record of a second seagrass species from the Hawaiian Archipelago: *Halophila decipiens* Ostenfeld. *Aquatic Botany* 74: 257–262.
- McDermid, K. J., M. C. Gregoritz, J. W. Reeves and D. W. Freshwater. 2003. Morphological and genetic variation in the endemic seagrass *Halophila hawaiiiana* (Hydrocharitaceae) in the Hawaiian Archipelago. *Pacific Science* 57(2): 199–209.
- Medeiros, A. C., L. L. Loope, P. Conant and S. McElvaney. 1997. Status, ecology, and management of the invasive plant *Miconia calvescens* DC. (Melastomataceae) in the Hawaiian Islands. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 48: 23–36.
- Meidell, J. S., H. L. Oppenheimer and R. T. Bartlett. 1997. New plant records from Pu'u Kukui watershed and adjacent areas. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 49: 17–18.
- Meidell, J. S., H. L. Oppenheimer and R. T. Bartlett. 1998. New plant records from West Maui. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 56: 6–8.
- Middleton, D.J. 2002. Revision of *Alyxia* (Apocynaceae). Part 2: Pacific islands and Australia. *Blumea* 47: 1–93.
- Miller, S. E. 2003. *Begonia fusca* (Begoniaceae), a new naturalized species for Hawai'i. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 74: 22–23.
- Molvray, M. 1997. A synopsis of *Korthalsella* (Viscaceae). *Novon* 7(3): 268–273.
- Morden, C. W. and M. C. Gregoritz. 2005. Population variation and phylogeny in the endangered *Chamaesyce skottsbergii* (Euphorbiaceae) based on RAPD and ITS analyses. *Conservation Genetics* 6: 969–979.
- Mort, M. E., D. E. Soltis, P. S. Soltis, J. Francisco-Ortega and A. Santos Guerra. 2001. Phylogenetic relationships and evolution of Crassulaceae inferred from *matK* sequence data. *American Journal of Botany* 88: 76–91.
- Mosyakin, S. L. and W. L. Wagner. 1998. Notes on two alien taxa of *Rumex* L. (Polygonaceae) naturalized in the Hawaiian Islands. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 55: 39–44.
- Motley, T. J. 1995. Rediscovery of *Labordia triflora* (Loganiaceae). *Pacific Science* 49(3): 221–226.
- Motley, T. J. 2005. *Tetraplasandra lydgatei* (Araliaceae): taxonomic recognition of a rare, endemic species from O'ahu, Hawaiian Islands. *Pacific Science* 59(1): 105–110.
- Munir, A. A. 1992. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Stachytarpheta* Vahl (Verbenaceae) in Australia. *Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens* 14(2): 133–168.
- Nagata, K. M. 1995. New Hawaiian plant records. IV. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 42: 10–13.
- Namoff, S., Q. Luke, F. Jiménez, A. Veloz, C. E. Lewis, V. Sosa, M. Maunder and J. Francisco-Ortega. 2010. Phylogenetic analyses of nucleotide sequences confirm a unique plant intercontinental disjunction between tropical Africa, the Caribbean, and the Hawaiian Islands. *Journal of Plant Research* 123: 57–65.
- Nesom, G. L. 1994. Review of the taxonomy of *Aster* sensu lato (Asteraceae: Astereae), emphasizing the New World species. *Phytologia* 77(3): 141–297.
- Nesom, G. L. 2000. Generic conspectus of the tribe Astereae (Asteraceae) in North American and Central America, the Antilles, and Hawaii. *Sida, Botanical Miscellany* 20: 1–100.
- Nesom, G. L. 2001a. Taxonomic notes on *Keysseria* and *Pytinicarpa* (Asteraceae: Astereae, Lageniferinae). *Sida* 19(3): 513–518.
- Nesom, G. L. 2001b. New records in *Pseudognaphalium* (Asteraceae: Gnaphalieae) for the United States. *Sida* 19(4): 1185–1190.
- Nesom, G. L. 2002. *Euchiton* (Asteraceae: Gnaphalieae) in North American and Hawaii. *Sida* 20(2): 515–521.
- Nesom, G. L. 2005. Taxonomy of the *Symphyotrichum* (*Aster*) *subulatum* group and *Symphyotrichum* (*Aster*) *tenuifolium* (Asteraceae: Stereae). *Sida* 21: 2125–2140.

- Nicolson, D. H. 1996. (1233) Proposal to conserve the name *Lagenophora* (Compositae) with a conserved spelling. *Taxon* 45(May): 341-342.
- Oppenheimer, H. L. 2002. The spread of gymnosperms on Maui: a neglected element of the modern Hawaiian flora. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 68: 19–23.
- Oppenheimer, H. L. 2003. New plant records from Maui and Hawai'i counties. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 73: 3–30.
- Oppenheimer, H. L. 2004. New Hawaiian plant records for 2003. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 79: 8–20.
- Oppenheimer, H. L. 2006. New Hawai'i plant records for 2004. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 88: 10–15.
- Oppenheimer, H. L. 2007. New plant records from Moloka'i, Lāna'i, Maui, and Hawai'i for 2006. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 96: 17–34.
- Oppenheimer, H. L. 2008. New Hawaiian plant records for 2007. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 100: 22–38.
- Oppenheimer, H. L. 2010. New Hawaiian plant records from Maui County for 2008. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 107: 33–40.
- Oppenheimer, H. L. 2011. New Hawaiian plant records for 2009. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 110: 5–10.
- Oppenheimer, H. L. and R. T. Bartlett. 2000. New plant records from Maui, O'ahu, and Hawai'i islands. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 64: 1–10.
- Oppenheimer, H. L. and R. T. Bartlett. 2002. New plant records from the main Hawaiian Islands. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 69: 1–14.
- Oppenheimer, H. L., J. S. Meidell and R. T. Bartlett. 1999. New plant records for Maui and Moloka'i. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 59: 7–11.
- Oudejans, R.C.H.M. 1989. New names and new combinations in the genus *Euphorbia* (Euphorbiaceae). *Phytologia* 67(1): 43–49.
- Palmer, D. D. 2003. *Hawai'i's Ferns and Fern Allies*, University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu, 324 pp.
- Palmer, D. D. 2005. *Pneumatopteris pendens* (Thelypteridaceae) a new Hawaiian endemic species of *Pneumatopteris* from Hawaii. *American Fern Journal* 95(2): 80–83.
- Parker, J. L. and B. Parsons. 2010. New plant records from the Big Island for 2008. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 107: 41–43.
- Parker, J. L. and B. Parsons. 2012a. New plant records from the Big Island for 2009. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 113: 55–63.
- Parker, J. L. and B. Parsons. 2012b. New plant records from the Big Island for 2010–2011. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 113: 65–74.
- Parris, B. S. 2007. Five new genera and three new species of Grammitidaceae (Filicales) and the re-establishment of *Oreogrammitis*. *Gardens' Bulletin Singapore* 58(2): 233–274.
- Peterson, P. M., K. Romaschenko, N. Snow and G. Johnson. 2012. A molecular phylogeny and classification of *Leptochloa* (Poaceae: Chlorideae) sensu lato and related genera. *Annals of Botany, London* 109: 1317–1329.
- Peterson, P. M., R. J. Soreng, G. Davidse, T. S. Filgueiras, F. O. Zuloaga and E. J. Judziewicz. 2001. Catalogue of New World grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae. *Contributions from the U.S. National Herbarium* 41: 1–255.
- Pfeil, B. E., C. L. Brubaker, L. A. Craven and M. D. Crisp. 2002. Phylogeny of *Hibiscus* and the tribe Hibisceae (Malvaceae) using chloroplast DNA sequences of *ndhF* and the *rpl16* intron. *Systematic Botany* 27: 333–350.
- Pratt, L. W. and K. F. Bio. 2012. New plant records from Hawai'i island. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 113: 75–80.
- Puttock, C. F. 1999. Revision of *Atractocarpus* (Rubiaceae: Gardenieae) in Australia and new combinations for some extra-Australian taxa. *Australian Systematic Botany* 12(2): 271–309.
- Ranker, T. A. 2008. A new combination in *Adenophorus* (Polypodiaceae). *American Fern Journal* 98(3): 170–177.
- Razafimandimbison, S. G. and B. Bremer. 2011. Nomenclatural changes and taxonomic notes in the tribe Morindeae (Rubiaceae). *Adansonia* 33: 283–309.
- Ressler, P. M. 2010. *Caladium bicolor* naturalized on the island of Hawai'i. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 107: 44–45.
- Rico-Arce, M. L. 2007. *A Checklist and Synopsis of American Species of Acacia (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae)*, Conabio & Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 207 pp.
- Robinson, H., S. C. Keeley, J. J. Skvarla and R. Chan. 2008. Studies on the Gymnantheminae (Vernonieae: Asteraceae) III. Restoration of the genus *Strobocalyx* and the new genus *Tarlmounia*. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 121(1): 19–33.
- Robson, N. K. B. 1990. Studies in the genus *Hypericum* L. (Guttiferae) 8. Sections 29. *Brathys* (part 2) and 30. *Trigynobrathys*. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Botany* 20: 1–151.
- Ronse Decraene, L.-P. A., J.R. 1988. Generic limits in *Polygonum* and related genera (Polygonaceae) on the basis of floral characters. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 98: 321–371.

- Russell, C. and M. M. Bruegmann. 1996a. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; determination of endangered or threatened status for fourteen plant taxa from the Hawaiian Islands. Federal Register 61(198): 53108–53124.
- Russell, C. and M. M. Bruegmann. 1996b. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; determination of endangered status for twenty-five plant species from the Island of Oahu, Hawaii. Federal Register 61(198): 53089–53108.
- Sato, P. 1998. A new naturalized plant species in windward O‘ahu, Hawai‘i. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 56: 15.
- Saunders, J. G. 2011. Resurrection of the Maui endemic *Waltheria pyrolifolia* (Sterculiaceae, Hermannieae). Darwiniana 49(1): 76–85.
- Shannon, R. K. and W. L. Wagner. 1996. New records of Hawaiian flowering plants primarily from the United States National Herbarium. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 46: 13–15.
- Shannon, R. K., W. L. Wagner and D. H. Nicolson. 1997. (1322) Proposal to conserve the name *Scaevola taccada* (Goodeniaceae) with a conserved type. Taxon 46: 801–802.
- Shaw, R. B., B. F. Close and L. Schnell. 1995. Rediscovery of *Solanum incompletum* Dunal (Solanaceae) on the U. S. Army’s Pohakuloa Training Area, Hawaii. Phytologia 79(5): 372–381.
- Shaw, R. B. and P. P. Douglas. 1995. *Carex inversa* R. Br. (Cyperaceae), new to Hawaii and the United States. Phytologia 78(4): 249–255.
- Smedmark, J. E. E. and A. A. Anderberg. 2007. Boreotropical migration explains hybridization between geographically distant lineages in the pantropical clade Sideroxyleae (Sapotaceae). American Journal of Botany 94: 1491–1505.
- Smith, A. C. 1988. *Flora Vitiensis Nova. A New Flora of Fiji* (Spermatophytes only). Vol. 4. Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden, Lāwā‘i, Hawai‘i, 377 pp.
- Smith, A. R., K. M. Pryer, E. Schuettpelz, P. Korall, H. Schneider and P. G. Wolf. 2006. A classification for extant ferns. Taxon 55(3): 705–731.
- Smith, S. G. 1995. New combinations in North American *Schoenoplectus*, *Bolboschoenus*, *Isolepis*, and *Trichophorum* (Cyperaceae). Novon 5: 97–102.
- Snow, N. 2008. Notes on grasses (Poaceae) in Hawai‘i. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 100: 38–43.
- Snow, N. 2011. A new name in *Asplenium* (Aspleniaceae) from Hawai‘i. Harvard Papers in Botany 16(1): 161.
- Snow, N. and G. Davidse. 2011. Notes on grasses (Poaceae) in Hawai‘i: 3. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 110: 17–22.
- Snow, N. and A. Lau. 2010. Notes on grasses (Poaceae) in Hawai‘i: 2. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 107: 46–60.
- Snow, N., T. A. Ranker and D. H. Lorence. 2011. Taxonomic changes in Hawaiian ferns and lycophytes. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 110: 11–16.
- Soreng, R. J. and E. A. Cope. 1991. On the taxonomy of cultivated species of the *Chrysanthemum* genus-complex (Anthemideae; Compositae). Baileya 23(3): 145–165.
- Specht, C. D. and D. W. Stevenson. 2006. A new phylogeny-based generic classification of Costaceae (Zingiberales). Taxon 55: 153–163.
- St. John, H. 1987a. Diagnoses of *Phyllostegia* species (Labiatae): Hawaiian plant studies 140. Phytologia 63(3): 172–182.
- St. John, H. 1987b. Diagnoses of *Delissea* species (Lobeliaceae) from Kauai: Hawaiian plant studies 145. Phytologia 63(5): 339–349.
- St. John, H. 1987c. Diagnoses of *Panicum* species (Gramineae): Hawaiian plant studies 149. Phytologia 63(5): 368–395.
- St. John, H. 1987d. Section Lobicalyces of *Cyrtandra* (Gesneriaceae): Hawaiian plant studies 154. Phytologia 63(6): 476–484.
- St. John, H. 1987e. Diagnoses of *Cyrtandra* species (Gesneriaceae) section Microcalyces: Hawaiian plant studies 155. Phytologia 63(6): 485–493.
- St. John, H. 1987f. Diagnoses of *Cyrtandra* species (Gesneriaceae) section Schizocalyces: Hawaiian plant studies 157. Phytologia 63(6): 494–503.
- St. John, H. 1987g. Diagnoses of *Lysimachia* species (Primulaceae). Hawaiian plant studies 159. Phytologia 64(1): 43–50.
- St. John, H. 1987h. Diagnoses of new species of *Sicyocarya* (Cucurbitaceae): Hawaiian plant studies 160. Phytologia 64(1): 51–54.
- St. John, H. 1987i. Diagnosis of *Pleomele stenophylla* (Liliaceae): Hawaiian plant studies 161. Phytologia 64(1): 55.
- St. John, H. 1988a. Diagnoses of some *Phanerogamae*: Hawaiian plant studies 165. Phytologia 64(3): 177–178.
- St. John, H. 1988b. Diagnoses of new *Cyrtandra* species (Gesneriaceae): Hawaiian plant studies 144. Phytologia 65(3): 195–206.
- Staples, G. W. 2009. (1890) Proposal to conserve the name *Bonamia menziesii* (Convolvulaceae) with a conserved type. Taxon 58(2): 649–651.
- Staples, G. W. and D. R. Herbst. 2005. *A Tropical Garden Flora: Plants Cultivated in the Hawaiian Islands and Other Tropical Places*. Bishop Museum Press, Honolulu, 908 pp.

- Staples, G. W., D. R. Herbst and C. T. Imada. 2006. New Hawaiian plant records for 2004. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 88: 6–9.
- Staples, G. W., C. T. Imada and D. R. Herbst. 2002. New Hawaiian plant records for 2000. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 68: 3–18.
- Staples, G. W., C. T. Imada and D. R. Herbst. 2003. New Hawaiian plant records for 2001. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 74: 7–21.
- Staples, G. W. and K. R. Woolliams. 1997. An overlooked naturalized aroid for the Hawaiian flora. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 49: 13–16.
- Starr, F. and K. Martz. 2000. New plant records for Midway Atoll. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 64: 10–12.
- Starr, F., K. Martz and L. L. Loope. 1999. New plant records from East Maui for 1998. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 59: 11–15.
- Starr, F., K. Martz and L. L. Loope. 2002. New plant records for the Hawaiian archipelago. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 69: 16–27.
- Starr, F. and K. Starr. 2011. New plant records from Midway Atoll, Maui, and Kaho‘olawe. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 110: 23–35.
- Starr, F. and K. Starr. 2012. New plant records from Maui and Kaho‘olawe. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 113: 87–90.
- Starr, F., K. Starr and L. L. Loope. 2003. New plant records from the Hawaiian archipelago. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 74: 23–34.
- Starr, F., K. Starr and L. L. Loope. 2004. New plant records from the Hawaiian archipelago. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 79: 20–30.
- Starr, F., K. Starr and L. L. Loope. 2006. New plant records from the Hawaiian archipelago. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: 31–43.
- Starr, F., K. Starr and L. L. Loope. 2008. New plant records from the Hawaiian archipelago. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 100: 44–49.
- Starr, F., K. Starr and L. L. Loope. 2010. New plant records from the Hawaiian Archipelago. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 107: 61–68.
- Steinmann, V. W. and J. M. Porter. 2002. Phylogenetic relationships in Euphorbieae (Euphorbiaceae) based on ITS and *ndhF* sequence data. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 89: 453–490.
- Strong, M. T. 2004. Proposal to reject the name *Scirpus miliaceus* (Cyperaceae). *Taxon* 53(4): 1069–1070.
- Strong, M. T. and W. L. Wagner. 1997. New and noteworthy Cyperaceae from the Hawaiian Islands. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 48: 37–50.
- Sun, B. and S. M. Phillips. 2006. *Ischaemum*. *Flora of China* 22: 609–613.
- Sundberg, S. D. 2004. New combinations in North American *Symphytotrichum* subgenus *Astropolium* (Asteraceae: Astereae). *Sida* 21: 903–910.
- Swenson, U., J. Munzinger and I. V. Bartish. 2007. Molecular phylogeny of *Planchonella* (Sapotaceae) and eight new species from New Caledonia. *Taxon* 56: 329–354.
- Terrell, E. E. and W. H. Lewis. 1990. *Oldenlandiopsis* (Rubiaceae), a new genus from the Caribbean Basin, based on *Oldenlandia callitrichoides* Grisebach. *Brittonia* 42: 185–190.
- Terrell, E. E., H. E. Robinson, W. L. Wagner and D. H. Lorence. 2005. Resurrection of genus *Kadua* for Hawaiian Hedyotidinae (Rubiaceae), with emphasis on seed and fruit characters and notes on South Pacific species. *Systematic Botany* 30(4): 818–833.
- Thompson, J. 1989. A revision of the genus *Leptospermum* (Myrtaceae). *Telopea* 3(3): 291–449.
- Thomson, J. A. 2004. Towards a taxonomic revision of *Pteridium* (Dennstaedtiaceae). *Telopea* 10(4): 793–803.
- Tripp, E. A., T. F. Daniel, J. C. Lendemer and L. A. McDade. 2009. New molecular and morphological insights prompt transfer of *Blechnum* to *Ruellia* (Acanthaceae). *Taxon* 58: 893–906.
- Tucker, G. C. 1994. Revision of the Mexican species of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae). *Systematic Botany Monographs* 43: 1–213.
- Wagner, W. L. 1996. *Scaevola hobdyi* (Goodeniaceae), an enigmatic new species from West Maui, Hawaiian Islands. *Novon* 6(2): 225–227.
- Wagner, W. L. 1999a. Nomenclator and review of *Phyllostegia* (Lamiaceae). *Novon* 9(2): 265–279.
- Wagner, W. L. 1999b. A new species of Hawaiian *Phyllostegia* (Lamiaceae) from Kaua‘i and recognition of a Wai‘anae Mountain, O‘ahu, endangered variety of *Phyllostegia parviflora*. *Novon* 9(2): 280–283.
- Wagner, W. L. and E. M. Harris. 2000. A unique Hawaiian *Schiedea* (Caryophyllaceae: Alsinoideae) with only five fertile stamens. *American Journal of Botany* 87(2): 153–160.
- Wagner, W. L. and D. R. Herbst. 1995. Contributions to the flora of Hawai‘i. IV. New records and name changes. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 42: 13–27.
- Wagner, W. L. and D. R. Herbst. 1999. Supplement to the *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai‘i*, pp. 1885–1918 in Wagner, W. L., D. R. Herbst and S. H. Sohmer, *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai‘i*, rev. ed. University of Hawaii Press and Bishop Museum Press, Honolulu, 1918 pp.
- Wagner, W. L. and D. R. Herbst. 2003. Supplement to the *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai‘i*, version 3.1 (12 Dec 2003).

- <http://botany.si.edu/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/ManualSupplement3.pdf>, Smithsonian National Museum of Natural History, Washington, D.C., 77 pp.
- Wagner, W. L., D. R. Herbst, N. Khan and T. Flynn. 2012. Hawaiian vascular plant updates: a supplement to the *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai'i* and *Hawai'i's Ferns and Fern Allies*, version 1.3 (12 April 2012).
- Wagner, W. L., D. R. Herbst, and D. H. Lorence. 2005-. Flora of the Hawaiian Islands website. <http://botany.si.edu/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/index.htm>.
- Wagner, W. L., D. R. Herbst and S. H. Sohmer. 1990. *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai'i*. University of Hawaii Press and Bishop Museum Press, Honolulu, 1853 pp.
- Wagner, W. L. and D. H. Lorence. 1998. A new, dioecious species of *Hedyotis* (Rubiaceae) from Kaua'i, Hawaiian Islands, and the taxonomy of Kaua'i *Hedyotis schlechtendahliana* resolved. *Novon* 8(3): 311–317.
- Wagner, W. L. and D. H. Lorence. 2000. A reassessment of *Cyrtandra kealiae* and *C. limahuliensis* (Gesneriaceae). *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 63: 17–20.
- Wagner, W. L. and H. Robinson. 2001[2002]. *Lipochaeta* and *Melanthera* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae subtribe Ecliptinae): establishing their natural limits and a synopsis. *Brittonia* 53(4): 539–561.
- Wagner, W. L. and R. K. Shannon. 1998. Notes on Hawaiian *Melicope* (Rutaceae). *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 56: 15–17.
- Wagner, W. L. and R. K. Shannon. 1999. Nomenclator of Hawaiian *Sicyos* (Cucurbitaceae). *Novon* 9(3): 441–447.
- Wagner, W. L., R. K. Shannon and D. R. Herbst. 1997. Contributions to the flora of Hawai'i. VI. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 48: 51–65.
- Wagner, W. L. and S. G. Weller. 1991. Resurrection of a Kaua'i *Stenogyne*: *S. kealiae*. *Pacific Science* 45(1): 50–54.
- Wagner, W. L. and S. G. Weller. 1999. Rediscovery and assessment of *Stenogyne sherffii* Degener (Lamiaceae). *Novon* 9(3): 448–449.
- Wagner, W. L., S. G. Weller and A. K. Sakai. 1994. Description of a rare new cliff-dwelling species from Kaua'i, *Schiedea attenuata* (Caryophyllaceae). *Novon* 4(2): 187–190.
- Wagner, W. L., S. G. Weller and A. K. Sakai. 2005. Monograph of *Schiedea* (Caryophyllaceae-Alsinoideae). *Systematic Botany Monographs* 72: 1–169.
- Wagner, W. L., S. G. Weller, A. K. Sakai and A. C. Medeiros. 1999. An autogamous rainforest species of *Schiedea* (Caryophyllaceae) from East Maui, Hawaiian Islands. *Novon* 9(2): 284–287.
- Wagner, W. L., K. R. Wood and D. H. Lorence. 2001. A new species of *Cyrtandra* (Gesneriaceae) from Kaua'i, Hawaiian Islands. *Novon* 11(1): 146–152.
- Warren, S. D. 1993. *Sporobolus indicus* R. Br.—new record for Kahoolawe. *Newsletter of the Hawaiian Botanical Society* 31(3/4): 43.
- Warren, S. D. and D. R. Herbst. 1994. More records of Kaho'olawe. *Newsletter of the Hawaiian Botanical Society* 33(1): 1, 3.
- Weiller, C. M. 1999. *Leptecophylla*, a new genus for species formerly included in *Cyathodes* (Epacridaceae). *Muelleria* 12(2): 195–214.
- Wilbur, R. L. 1994. The Myricaceae of the United States and Canada: genera, subgenera, and series. *Sida* 16(1): 93–107.
- Wilmot-Dear, C. M. 1990. A revision of *Mucuna* (Leguminosae - Phaseoleae) in the Pacific. *Kew Bulletin* 45(1): 1–35.
- Wilson, D. F. 1993. *Hibiscus* section *Furcaria* (Malvaceae) in islands of the Pacific Basin. *Brittonia* 45(4): 275–285.
- Wilson, K. A. 2003. New records of alien pteridophytes from Hawai'i. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 74: 5–7.
- Wilson, K. L. 1990. Some widespread species of *Persicaria* (Polygonaceae) and their allies. *Kew Bulletin* 45: 621–636.
- Wood, K. R. 2006. New plant records and rediscoveries within the Hawaiian Islands. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 88: 15–19.
- Wood, K. R. 2007. New plant records, rediscoveries, range extensions, and possible extinctions within the Hawaiian Islands. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 96: 13–17.
- Wood, K. R. 2012. Possible extinctions, rediscoveries, and new plant records within the Hawaiian Islands. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 113: 91–102.
- Wood, K. R. and M. Kiehn. 2011. *Pittosporum halophilum* Rock (Pittosporaceae: Apiales): rediscovery, taxonomic assessment, and conservation status of a critically endangered endemic species from Moloka'i, Hawaiian Islands. *Pacific Science* 65(4): 465–476.
- Wood, K. R. and M. LeGrande. 2006. An annotated checklist and new island records of flowering plants from Lehua Islet, Ni'ihau, Hawai'i. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 87: 19–29.
- Wood, K. R. and H. L. Oppenheimer. 2008. *Stenogyne kauaulaensis* (Lamiaceae), a new species from Maui, Hawaiian Islands. *Novon* 18(4): 544–549.

- Wood, K. R., W. L. Wagner and T. J. Motley. 2007. *Labordia lorenciana* (Loganiaceae): a new critically endangered species from Kaua'i, Hawaiian Islands with comments on its conservation. *Systematic Botany* 32(1): 195–199.
- Wysong, M., G. Hughes and K. R. Wood. 2007. New Hawaiian plant records for the island of Moloka'i. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 96: 1–8.
- Yang, Y. and P. E. Berry. 2011. Phylogenetics of the *Chamaesyce* clade (*Euphorbia*, Euphorbiaceae): reticulate evolution and long-distance dispersal in a prominent c4 lineage. *American Journal of Botany* 98: 1486–1503.
- Yesilyurt, J. C. 2005. The fern genus *Doryopteris* (Cheilanthesoideae-Pteridaceae) in the Hawaiian Islands. *Kew Bulletin* 60: 547–558.

Index of accepted families and genera

This index is a finding tool for locating the initial mention of family and accepted generic names in Appendices A and B, where complete listings of accepted native and naturalized vascular plant taxa are presented for the main Hawaiian Islands (Appendix A) and the Northwestern Hawaiian Islands (Appendix B). Generic names are followed by their family

designation. If you cannot find a generic name here that you are familiar with from the *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai'i* (Wagner et al. 1990), refer to Appendix D, where the alphabetical list of synonyms can clarify the present disposition of the name in question.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Abelmoschus (Malvaceae) A-110 | Alismataceae A-179 | Anoectochilus (Orchidaceae) A-200 |
| Abrus (Fabaceae) A-78 | Allamanda (Apocynaceae) A-8 | Anredera (Basellaceae) A-34 |
| Abutilon (Malvaceae) A-110, B-9 | Allophyllus (Sapindaceae) A-160 | Anthemis (Asteraceae) A-14 |
| Acacia (Fabaceae) A-78 | Alnus (Betulaceae) A-35 | Anthephora (Poaceae) A-203 |
| Acaena (Rosaceae) A-143 | Alocasia (Araceae) A-180 | Anthoxanthum (Poaceae) A-203 |
| Acanthaceae A-1, B-1 | Aloe (Aloeaceae) A-179 | Anthurium (Araceae) A-180 |
| Acanthocereus (Cactaceae) A-40 | Aloeaceae A-179 | Antiaris (Moraceae) A-117 |
| Acanthospermum (Asteraceae) A-14 | Alphitonia (Rhamnaceae) A-142 | Antidesma (Euphorbiaceae) A-70 |
| Achillea (Asteraceae) A-14 | Alpinia (Zingiberaceae) A-230 | Antigonon (Polygonaceae) A-137, B-10 |
| Achyranthes (Amaranthaceae) A-4, B-1 | Alstonia (Apocynaceae) A-8 | Antirrhinum (Scrophulariaceae) A-161 |
| Adenanthera (Fabaceae) A-79 | Alternanthera (Amaranthaceae) A-4 | Aphelandra (Acanthaceae) A-1 |
| Adenophorus (Grammitidaceae) A-239 | Alysicarpus (Fabaceae) A-80 | Apiaceae A-7, B-2 |
| Adenostemma (Asteraceae) A-14 | Alyxia (Apocynaceae) A-8 | Apocynaceae A-8, B-2 |
| Adiantum (Pteridaceae) A-246 | Amaranthaceae A-4, B-1 | Aptenia (Aizoaceae) A-3 |
| Aechmea (Bromeliaceae) A-184 | Amaranthus (Amaranthaceae) A-4, B-1 | Aquifoliaceae A-10 |
| Aeschynomene (Fabaceae) A-79 | Ambrosia (Asteraceae) A-14 | Araceae A-180 |
| Afrocarpus (Podocarpaceae) A-177 | Ammannia (Lythraceae) A-109 | Arachniodes (Dryopteridaceae) A-236 |
| Agavaceae A-178 | Ammophila (Poaceae) A-202, B-13 | Araliaceae A-10 |
| Agave (Agavaceae) A-178 | Amsinckia (Boraginaceae) A-36 | Araucaria (Araucariaceae) A-176 |
| Ageratina (Asteraceae) A-14 | Anacardiaceae A-6, B-1 | Araucariaceae A-176 |
| Ageratum (Asteraceae) A-14 | Anacardium (Anacardiaceae) A-6 | Archontophoenix (Arecaceae) A-181 |
| Aglaonema (Araceae) A-180 | Anagallis (Primulaceae) A-140, B-11 | Arctium (Asteraceae) A-14 |
| Agrostis (Poaceae) A-202 | Andropogon (Poaceae) A-202, B-13 | Arctotheca (Asteraceae) A-15 |
| Ailanthus (Simaroubaceae) A-163 | Anemone (Ranunculaceae) A-142 | Ardisia (Myrsinaceae) A-119 |
| Aira (Poaceae) A-202 | Anethum (Apiaceae) A-7, B-2 | Arecaceae A-181, B-12 |
| Aizoaceae A-3, B-1 | Angiopteris (Marattiaceae) A-243 | Arenaria (Caryophyllaceae) A-55 |
| Albizia (Fabaceae) A-79, B-7 | Angophora (Myrtaceae) A-121 | Arenga (Arecaceae) A-181 |
| Alectryon (Sapindaceae) A-160 | Annona (Annonaceae) A-6 | Argemone (Papaveraceae) A-131 |
| Aleurites (Euphorbiaceae) A-70 | Annonaceae A-6 | Argyreia (Convolvulaceae) A-63 |

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Argyroxiphium (Asteraceae) A-15
Aristea (Iridaceae) A-196
Aristida (Poaceae) A-203
Aristolochia (Aristolochiaceae) A-13
Aristolochiaceae A-13
Arrhenatherum (Poaceae) A-203
Artabotrys (Annonaceae) A-7
Artemisia (Asteraceae) A-15
Arthraxon (Poaceae) A-203
Arthrostemma (Melastomataceae) A-115
Artocarpus (Moraceae) A-117
Arundina (Orchidaceae) A-200
Arundo (Poaceae) A-203
Asclepiadaceae A-13
Asclepias (Asclepiadaceae) A-13
Asparagus (Liliaceae) A-198
Aspleniaceae A-230
Asplenium (Aspleniaceae) A-230
Astelia (Liliaceae) A-198
Asteraceae A-14, B-2
Asystasia (Acanthaceae) A-1, B-1
Athyriaceae A-233
Athyrium (Athyriaceae) A-233
Atractocarpus (Rubiaceae) A-146
Atriplex (Chenopodiaceae) A-60, B-5
Avena (Poaceae) A-203
Axonopus (Poaceae) A-203
Azadirachta (Meliaceae) A-116
Azolla (Azollaceae) A-234
Azollaceae A-234
Bacopa (Scrophulariaceae) A-161, B-11
Balsaminaceae A-34
Baltimora (Asteraceae) A-15
Banksia (Proteaceae) A-141
Barleria (Acanthaceae) A-1
Basella (Basellaceae) A-34, B-3
Basellaceae A-34, B-3
Bassia (Chenopodiaceae) A-61
Bastardia (Malvaceae) A-110
Bataceae A-34
Batis (Bataceae) A-34
Bauhinia (Fabaceae) A-80
Beaumontia (Apocynaceae) A-9
Begonia (Begoniaceae) A-34
Begoniaceae A-34
Bellis (Asteraceae) A-15
Betulaceae A-35
Bidens (Asteraceae) A-16, B-2
Bignoniaceae A-35
Bischofia (Euphorbiaceae) A-71
Bixa (Bixaceae) A-36
Bixaceae A-36
Blechnaceae A-234
Blechnum (Blechnaceae) A-234
Blumea (Asteraceae) A-18
Blutaparon (Amaranthaceae) A-5
Bobeia (Rubiaceae) A-146
Bocconia (Papaveraceae) A-131
Boehmeria (Urticaceae) A-169
Boerhavia (Nyctaginaceae) A-127, B-9
Bolboschoenus (Cyperaceae) A-187
Bonamia (Convolvulaceae) A-63
Boraginaceae A-36, B-3
Bothriochloa (Poaceae) A-204, B-13
Bothriospermum (Boraginaceae) A-36
Botrychiaceae A-235
Botrychium (Botrychiaceae) A-235
Bouteloua (Poaceae) A-204
Brassica (Brassicaceae) A-38, B-4
Brassicaceae A-38, B-4
Brexia (Grossulariaceae) A-100
Breynia (Euphorbiaceae) A-71
Brighamia (Campanulaceae) A-41
Briza (Poaceae) A-204
Bromeliaceae A-184
Bromus (Poaceae) A-204, B-14
Broussaisia (Hydrangeaceae) A-100
Broussonetia (Moraceae) A-118
Brugmansia (Solanaceae) A-163
Bruguiera (Rhizophoraceae) A-143
Buchnera (Scrophulariaceae) A-161
Buddleja (Buddlejaceae) A-40
Buddlejaceae A-40
Bulbostylis (Cyperaceae) A-187
Cactaceae A-40
Caesalpinia (Fabaceae) A-80, B-7
Cajanus (Fabaceae) A-80
Caladium (Araceae) A-180
Calamagrostis (Poaceae) A-205
Calathea (Marantaceae) A-199
Calliandra (Fabaceae) A-80
Callisia (Commelinaceae) A-186
Callistopteris (Hymenophyllaceae) A-240
Callitris (Cupressaceae) A-176
Caloncoba (Flacourtiaceae) A-93
Calophyllum (Clusiaceae) A-62
Calopogonium (Fabaceae) A-81
Calotropis (Asclepiadaceae) A-13
Calyptocarpus (Asteraceae) A-18, B-2
Camellia (Theaceae) A-167
Campanulaceae A-41
Canavalia (Fabaceae) A-81
Canna (Cannaceae) A-186
Cannabaceae A-55
Cannabis (Cannabaceae) A-55
Cannaceae A-186
Capparaceae A-55, B-4
Capparis (Capparaceae) A-55, B-4
Caprifoliaceae A-55
Capsella (Brassicaceae) A-38, B-4
Capsicum (Solanaceae) A-163

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Cardamine (Brassicaceae) A-38
Cardiospermum (Sapindaceae) A-160
Carduus (Asteraceae) A-18
Carex (Cyperaceae) A-187
Carica (Caricaceae) A-55
Caricaceae A-55
Carissa (Apocynaceae) A-9
Carmona (Boraginaceae) A-37
Caryophyllaceae A-55, B-4
Caryota (Arecaceae) A-181
Cassia (Fabaceae) A-81
Cassytha (Lauraceae) A-107, B-9
Castilleja (Scrophulariaceae) A-161
Casuarina (Casuarinaceae) A-60, B-5
Casuarinaceae A-60, B-5
Catalpa (Bignoniaceae) A-35
Catha (Celastraceae) A-60
Catharanthus (Apocynaceae) A-9, B-2
Cayratia (Vitaceae) A-175
Cecropia (Cecropiaceae) A-60
Cecropiaceae A-60
Cedrela (Meliaceae) A-117
Celastraceae A-60
Celosia (Amaranthaceae) A-5
Cenchrus (Poaceae) A-205, B-14
Centaurea (Asteraceae) A-18
Centaurium (Gentianaceae) A-94, B-8
Centella (Apiaceae) A-7
Centranthus (Valerianaceae) A-170
Centratherum (Asteraceae) A-18
Centrosema (Fabaceae) A-81
Cerastium (Caryophyllaceae) A-55
Ceratophyllaceae A-60
Ceratophyllum (Ceratophyllaceae) A-60
Ceratopteris (Pteridaceae) A-246
Cereus (Cactaceae) A-40
Cestrum (Solanaceae) A-164
Chamaecrista (Fabaceae) A-82
Charpentiera (Amaranthaceae) A-5
Cheilanthes (Pteridaceae) A-246
Cheilocostus (Costaceae) A-187
Cheirodendron (Araliaceae) A-10
Chenopodiaceae A-60, B-5
Chenopodium (Chenopodiaceae) A-61, B-5
Chloris (Poaceae) A-207, B-14
Chromolaena (Asteraceae) A-18
Chrysobalanaceae A-62
Chrysobalanus (Chrysobalanaceae) A-62
Chrysophyllum (Sapotaceae) A-161
Chrysopogon (Poaceae) A-208
Cibotium (Dicksoniaceae) A-236
Ciclospermum (Apiaceae) A-7, B-2
Cinchona (Rubiaceae) A-146
Cinnamomum (Lauraceae) A-107
Cirsium (Asteraceae) A-18
Cissus (Vitaceae) A-175
Citharexylum (Verbenaceae) A-171
Cladium (Cyperaceae) A-188
Claoxyton (Euphorbiaceae) A-71
Cleome (Capparaceae) A-55
Clermontia (Campanulaceae) A-42
Clerodendrum (Verbenaceae) A-171
Clethra (Clethraceae) A-62
Clethraceae A-62
Clidemia (Melastomataceae) A-115
Clitoria (Fabaceae) A-82
Clusia (Clusiaceae) A-62
Clusiaceae A-62
Coccinia (Cucurbitaceae) A-67, B-6
Coccoloba (Polygonaceae) A-137, B-10
Coccothrinax (Arecaceae) A-181
Cocculus (Menispermaceae) A-117
Cocos (Arecaceae) A-181, B-12
Coffea (Rubiaceae) A-146
Coix (Poaceae) A-208
Collomia (Polemoniaceae) A-137
Colocasia (Araceae) A-180
Colubrina (Rhamnaceae) A-142
Combretaceae A-63
Commelina (Commelinaceae) A-186, B-12
Comelinaceae A-186, B-12
Coniogramme (Pteridaceae) A-246
Conocarpus (Combretaceae) A-63
Convolvulaceae A-63, B-5
Convolvulus (Convolvulaceae) A-63
Conyza (Asteraceae) A-18, B-2
Coprosma (Rubiaceae) A-146
Corchorus (Tiliaceae) A-168
Cordia (Boraginaceae) A-37
Cordyline (Agavaceae) A-178
Coreopsis (Asteraceae) A-19
Coriandrum (Apiaceae) A-7
Cornaceae A-66
Cornus (Cornaceae) A-66
Coronilla (Fabaceae) A-82
Coronopus (Brassicaceae) A-38, B-4
Cortaderia (Poaceae) A-208
Corymbia (Myrtaceae) A-121
Corynocarpaceae A-66
Corynocarpus (Corynocarpaceae) A-66
Cosmos (Asteraceae) A-19
Costaceae A-187
Costus (Costaceae) A-187
Cotoneaster (Rosaceae) A-143
Cotula (Asteraceae) A-19
Crassocephalum (Asteraceae) A-19
Crassula (Crassulaceae) A-66
Crassulaceae A-66
Crepidomanes (Hymenophyllaceae) A-241
Crepis (Asteraceae) A-19
Cressa (Convolvulaceae) A-63

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Crocoshmia (Iridaceae) A-196
Crotalaria (Fabaceae) A-82, B-7
Croton (Euphorbiaceae) A-71
Cryptocarya (Lauraceae) A-107
Cryptomeria (Taxodiaceae) A-178
Cryptostegia (Asclepiadaceae) A-13
Cryptotaenia (Apiaceae) A-7
Ctenitis (Dryopteridaceae) A-236
Cucumis (Cucurbitaceae) A-67
Cucurbitaceae A-67, B-6
Cupaniopsis (Sapindaceae) A-160
Cuphea (Lythraceae) A-109
Cupressaceae A-176
Cupressus (Cupressaceae) A-176
Curcuma (Zingiberaceae) A-230
Cuscuta (Cuscutaceae) A-69
Cuscutaceae A-69
Cyanea (Campanulaceae) A-44
Cyanthillium (Asteraceae) A-19
Cyatheaceae A-235
Cyclosorus (Thelypteridaceae) A-248
Cymbalaria (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Cymbidium (Orchidaceae) A-200
Cymbopogon (Poaceae) A-208
Cynanchum (Asclepiadaceae) A-13
Cynodon (Poaceae) A-208, B-14
Cynoglossum (Boraginaceae) A-37
Cyperaceae A-187, B-12
Cyperus (Cyperaceae) A-188, B-12
Cyrtandra (Gesneriaceae) A-95
Cyrtomium (Dryopteridaceae) A-236
Cystopteris (Athyriaceae) A-233
Cytisus (Fabaceae) A-83
Dacrycarpus (Podocarpaceae) A-177
Dactylis (Poaceae) A-208
Dactyloctenium (Poaceae) A-209, B-14
Dalea (Fabaceae) A-83
Datura (Solanaceae) A-164
Daucus (Apiaceae) A-7
Davallia (Davalliaceae) A-235
Davalliaceae A-235
Delairea (Asteraceae) A-19
Delissea (Campanulaceae) A-50
Delonix (Fabaceae) A-83
Dendrobium (Orchidaceae) A-200
Dennstaedtiaceae A-235
Deparia (Athyriaceae) A-233
Derris (Fabaceae) A-83
Deschampsia (Poaceae) A-209
Descurainia (Brassicaceae) A-38
Desmanthus (Fabaceae) A-83, B-7
Desmodium (Fabaceae) A-83, B-7
Dianella (Liliaceae) A-199
Dianthus (Caryophyllaceae) A-55
Dichantherium (Poaceae) A-209
Dichanthium (Poaceae) A-209
Dichelachne (Poaceae) A-210
Dichondra (Convolvulaceae) A-63
Dicksonia (Dicksoniaceae) A-236
Dicksoniaceae A-236
Dicliptera (Acanthaceae) A-1
Dicranopteris (Gleicheniaceae) A-239
Dieffenbachia (Araceae) A-180
Dietes (Iridaceae) A-196
Digitaria (Poaceae) A-210, B-14
Dillenia (Dilleniaceae) A-69
Dilleniaceae A-69
Dimerocostus (Costaceae) A-187
Dioclea (Fabaceae) A-84
Diodia (Rubiaceae) A-147
Dioscorea (Dioscoreaceae) A-195
Dioscoreaceae A-195
Diospyros (Ebenaceae) A-69
Diplachne (Poaceae) A-211, B-14
Diplazium (Athyriaceae) A-234
Diplopterygium (Gleicheniaceae) A-239
Dipsacaceae A-69
Disakisperma (Poaceae) A-211
Dissochondrus (Poaceae) A-211
Dissotis (Melastomataceae) A-115
Distichlis (Poaceae) A-211
Dodonaea (Sapindaceae) A-160
Doodia (Blechnaceae) A-234
Dopatrium (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Doryopteris (Pteridaceae) A-246
Dovyalis (Flacourtiaceae) A-93
Drosera (Droseraceae) A-69
Droseraceae A-69
Drymaria (Caryophyllaceae) A-56
Dryopteridaceae A-236
Dryopteris (Dryopteridaceae) A-236
Dubautia (Asteraceae) A-19
Duranta (Verbenaceae) A-171
Dysphania (Chenopodiaceae) A-61
Dyssodia (Asteraceae) A-22
Ebenaceae A-69
Echinochloa (Poaceae) A-211, B-14
Echinodorus (Alismataceae) A-179
Eclipta (Asteraceae) A-22
Egeria (Hydrocharitaceae) A-195
Ehrharta (Poaceae) A-212
Eichhornia (Pontederiaceae) A-228
Elaeagnaceae A-70
Elaeagnus (Elaeagnaceae) A-70
Elaeocarpaceae A-70
Elaeocarpus (Elaeocarpaceae) A-70
Elaphoglossaceae A-238
Elaphoglossum (Elaphoglossaceae) A-238
Eleocharis (Cyperaceae) A-192
Elephantopus (Asteraceae) A-22
Eleusine (Poaceae) A-212, B-15

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Embelia (Myrsinaceae) A-120
Emex (Polygonaceae) A-137
Emilia (Asteraceae) A-22, B-2
Encelia (Asteraceae) A-22
Enchylaena (Chenopodiaceae) A-61
Enneapogon (Poaceae) A-212
Entada (Fabaceae) A-84
Enterolobium (Fabaceae) A-84
Entolasia (Poaceae) A-212
Epacridaceae A-70
Epidendrum (Orchidaceae) A-201
Epilobium (Onagraceae) A-129
Epipremnum (Araceae) A-180
Eragrostis (Poaceae) A-212, B-15
Erechtites (Asteraceae) A-22
Erica (Ericaceae) A-70
Ericaceae A-70
Erigeron (Asteraceae) A-23
Eriobotrya (Rosaceae) A-144
Eriocaulaceae A-195
Eriocaulon (Eriocaulaceae) A-195
Eriochloa (Poaceae) A-214, B-15
Erodium (Geraniaceae) A-94
Eryngium (Apiaceae) A-7
Erythrina (Fabaceae) A-84
Escallonia (Grossulariaceae) A-100
Eschscholzia (Papaveraceae) A-131
Etlingera (Zingiberaceae) A-230
Eucalyptus (Myrtaceae) A-121
Euchiton (Asteraceae) A-23
Eugenia (Myrtaceae) A-123
Eupatorium (Asteraceae) A-23
Euphorbia (Euphorbiaceae) A-71, B-6
Euphorbiaceae A-70, B-6
Eurya (Theaceae) A-167
Eustachys (Poaceae) A-215, B-15
Evolvulus (Convolvulaceae) A-63
Exocarpos (Santalaceae) A-159
Fabaceae A-78, B-7
Fagaceae A-93
Falcataria (Fabaceae) A-85
Fallopia (Polygonaceae) A-138
Fatoua (Moraceae) A-118
Festuca (Poaceae) A-215, B-15
Ficus (Moraceae) A-118, B-9
Filicium (Sapindaceae) A-160
Fimbristylis (Cyperaceae) A-192, B-13
Fitchia (Asteraceae) A-23
Flacourtia (Flacourtiaceae) A-93
Flacourtiaceae A-93
Flaveria (Asteraceae) A-23, B-2
Flemingia (Fabaceae) A-85
Flindersia (Rutaceae) A-153
Florestina (Asteraceae) A-23
Flueggea (Euphorbiaceae) A-76
Foeniculum (Apiaceae) A-7
Fragaria (Rosaceae) A-144
Frankenia (Frankeniaceae) A-93, B-8
Frankeniaceae A-93, B-8
Fraxinus (Oleaceae) A-128
Freycinetia (Pandanaeae) A-201
Fuchsia (Onagraceae) A-130
Fumaria (Fumariaceae) A-94
Fumariaceae A-94
Furcraea (Agavaceae) A-178
Gahnia (Cyperaceae) A-193
Gaillardia (Asteraceae) A-23, B-2
Galinsoga (Asteraceae) A-23
Galium (Rubiaceae) A-147
Gamochaeta (Asteraceae) A-23
Gardenia (Rubiaceae) A-147
Garnotia (Poaceae) A-215
Gastridium (Poaceae) A-215
Gentianaceae A-94, B-8
Geraniaceae A-94
Geranium (Geraniaceae) A-94
Gesneriaceae A-95
Gibasis (Commelinaceae) A-186
Gilia (Polemoniaceae) A-137
Gladiolus (Iridaceae) A-196
Gleicheniaceae A-239
Gliricidia (Fabaceae) A-85
Glyceria (Poaceae) A-215
Glycine (Fabaceae) A-85
Gomphrena (Amaranthaceae) A-5
Gonocarpus (Haloragaceae) A-100
Goodeniaceae A-99, B-8
Gossypium (Malvaceae) A-111
Gouania (Rhamnaceae) A-143
Grammitidaceae A-239
Grevillea (Proteaceae) A-141
Grewia (Tiliaceae) A-168
Grossulariaceae A-100
Guaiacum (Zygophyllaceae) A-176
Gunnera (Gunneraceae) A-100
Gunneraceae A-100
Guzmania (Bromeliaceae) A-184
Gynochthodes (Rubiaceae) A-147
Habenaria (Orchidaceae) A-201
Hackelochloa (Poaceae) A-215
Haematoxylum (Fabaceae) A-85
Halophila (Hydrocharitaceae) A-196, B-13
Haloragaceae A-100
Haplopteris (Vittariaceae) A-249
Haplostachys (Lamiaceae) A-100
Harrisia (Cactaceae) A-40
Hebe (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Hedera (Araliaceae) A-11
Hedychium (Zingiberaceae) A-230
Helianthus (Asteraceae) A-24
Helichrysum (Asteraceae) A-24

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Heliconia (Heliconiaceae) A-195
Heliconiaceae A-195
Heliocarpus (Tiliaceae) A-168
Heliotropium (Boraginaceae) A-37, B-3
Hemarthria (Poaceae) A-216
Hemigraphis (Acanthaceae) A-1
Herissantia (Malvaceae) A-111
Heritiera (Sterculiaceae) A-167
Hesperocnide (Urticaceae) A-169
Hesperomannia (Asteraceae) A-24
Heterocentron (Melastomataceae) A-115
Heteromeles (Rosaceae) A-144
Heteropogon (Poaceae) A-216
Heterotheca (Asteraceae) A-24
Hibiscadelphus (Malvaceae) A-111
Hibiscus (Malvaceae) A-111, B-9
Hillebrandia (Begoniaceae) A-35
Hippeastrum (Liliaceae) A-199
Hippobroma (Campanulaceae) A-52
Hiptage (Malpighiaceae) A-110
Hirschfeldia (Brassicaceae) A-38
Holcus (Poaceae) A-216
Homalanthus (Euphorbiaceae) A-77
Hordeum (Poaceae) A-216, B-15
Hoya (Asclepiadaceae) A-13
Hunnemannia (Papaveraceae) A-131
Huperzia (Lycopodiaceae) A-242
Hydrangeaceae A-100
Hydrocharitaceae A-195, B-13
Hydrocotyle (Apiaceae) A-7
Hydrophyllaceae A-100, B-8
Hylocereus (Cactaceae) A-41
Hymenophyllaceae A-240
Hymenophyllum (Hymenophyllaceae) A-241
Hyparrhenia (Poaceae) A-216
Hypericum (Clusiaceae) A-62
Hypochoeris (Asteraceae) A-24
Hypoestes (Acanthaceae) A-1
Hypolepis (Dennstaedtiaceae) A-235
Hypolytrum (Cyperaceae) A-193
Hyptis (Lamiaceae) A-101
Ilex (Aquifoliaceae) A-10
Impatiens (Balsaminaceae) A-34
Indigofera (Fabaceae) A-85, B-7
Inga (Fabaceae) A-85
Ipomoea (Convolvulaceae) A-63, B-5
Iridaceae A-196
Isachne (Poaceae) A-216
Ischaemum (Poaceae) A-216
Isodendrion (Violaceae) A-173
Isoetaceae A-241
Isoetes (Isoetaceae) A-241
Ixophorus (Poaceae) A-217
Jacaranda (Bignoniaceae) A-35
Jacquemontia (Convolvulaceae) A-65
Jasminum (Oleaceae) A-129
Jatropha (Euphorbiaceae) A-77
Joinvillea (Joinvilleaceae) A-197
Joinvilleaceae A-197
Juncaceae A-197
Juncus (Juncaceae) A-197
Juniperus (Cupressaceae) A-177
Justicia (Acanthaceae) A-1
Kadua (Rubiaceae) A-148
Kalanchoe (Crassulaceae) A-66
Kalimeris (Asteraceae) A-25
Kanaloa (Fabaceae) A-85
Keysseria (Asteraceae) A-25
Khaya (Meliaceae) A-117
Koeleria (Poaceae) A-217
Koelreuteria (Sapindaceae) A-160
Kokia (Malvaceae) A-113
Korthalsella (Viscaceae) A-174
Kummerowia (Fabaceae) A-86
Kyllinga (Cyperaceae) A-193
Lablab (Fabaceae) A-86
Lalage (Loganiaceae) A-108
Lachnagrostis (Poaceae) A-217
Lactuca (Asteraceae) A-25
Lagenaria (Cucurbitaceae) A-68
Lamarckia (Poaceae) A-217
Lamiaceae A-100, B-8
Lamium (Lamiaceae) A-101
Landoltia (Lemnaceae) A-198
Lantana (Verbenaceae) A-172, B-12
Lapsana (Asteraceae) A-25
Lathyrus (Fabaceae) A-86
Lauraceae A-107, B-9
Leea (Leeaceae) A-107
Leeaceae A-107
Lemna (Lemnaceae) A-198
Lemnaceae A-198
Lentibulariaceae A-107
Leonotis (Lamiaceae) A-101
Leonurus (Lamiaceae) A-101
Lepechinia (Lamiaceae) A-101
Lepidium (Brassicaceae) A-38, B-4
Lepisorus (Polypodiaceae) A-244
Leptecophylla (Epacridaceae) A-70
Leptochloa (Poaceae) A-217
Leptospermum (Myrtaceae) A-124
Lepturus (Poaceae) A-217, B-15
Lespedeza (Fabaceae) A-86
Leucaena (Fabaceae) A-86, B-7
Leucanthemum (Asteraceae) A-25
Leymus (Poaceae) A-217
Licuala (Arecaceae) A-182
Ligustrum (Oleaceae) A-129
Liliaceae A-198
Linaceae A-107
Linaria (Scrophulariaceae) A-162

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Lindernia (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Lindsaea (Lindsaeaceae) A-241
Lindsaeaceae A-241
xLindsaeosoria (Lindsaeaceae) A-242
Linum (Linaceae) A-107
Liparis (Orchidaceae) A-201
Lipochaeta (Asteraceae) A-26
Liriodendron (Magnoliaceae) A-110
Livistona (Arecaceae) A-182
Lobelia (Campanulaceae) A-52
Lobularia (Brassicaceae) A-39, B-4
Loganiaceae A-108
Logfia (Asteraceae) A-26
Lolium (Poaceae) A-218
Lonicera (Caprifoliaceae) A-55
Lophospermum (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Lophostemon (Myrtaceae) A-124
Lotus (Fabaceae) A-86
Ludwigia (Onagraceae) A-130
Lupinus (Fabaceae) A-86
Luzula (Juncaceae) A-197
Lycium (Solanaceae) A-164
Lycopodiaceae A-242
Lycopodiella (Lycopodiaceae) A-243
Lycopodium (Lycopodiaceae) A-243
Lygodium (Schizaeaceae) A-248
Lysimachia (Primulaceae) A-140
Lythraceae A-109
Lythrum (Lythraceae) A-109
Macadamia (Proteaceae) A-142
Macaranga (Euphorbiaceae) A-77
Macfadyena (Bignoniaceae) A-35
Machaerina (Cyperaceae) A-193
Maclura (Moraceae) A-119
Macroptilium (Fabaceae) A-87
Macrothelypteris (Thelypteridaceae) A-249
Macrotyloma (Fabaceae) A-87
Madia (Asteraceae) A-26
Magnoliaceae A-110
Majidea (Sapindaceae) A-160
Malachra (Malvaceae) A-113
Mallotus (Euphorbiaceae) A-77
Malpighiaceae A-110
Malva (Malvaceae) A-113, B-9
Malvaceae A-110, B-9
Malvastrum (Malvaceae) A-113, B-9
Malvaviscus (Malvaceae) A-114
Mangifera (Anacardiaceae) A-6
Manihot (Euphorbiaceae) A-77
Mansoa (Bignoniaceae) A-35
Marantaceae A-199
Marattia (Marattiaceae) A-243
Marattiaceae A-243
Marrubium (Lamiaceae) A-101
Marsilea (Marsileaceae) A-243
Marsileaceae A-243
Martyniaceae A-115
Maurandya (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Mazus (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Medicago (Fabaceae) A-87, B-7
Medinilla (Melastomataceae) A-115
Megaskepasma (Acanthaceae) A-2
Melaleuca (Myrtaceae) A-124
Melanthera (Asteraceae) A-26, B-3
Melastoma (Melastomataceae) A-116
Melastomataceae A-115
Melia (Meliaceae) A-117
Meliaceae A-116
Melicope (Rutaceae) A-153
Melilotus (Fabaceae) A-87, B-8
Melinis (Poaceae) A-218, B-15
Melochia (Sterculiaceae) A-167
Menispermaceae A-117
Mentha (Lamiaceae) A-101
Merremia (Convolvulaceae) A-65
Metrosideros (Myrtaceae) A-125
Mezoneuron (Fabaceae) A-87
Michelia (Magnoliaceae) A-110
Miconia (Melastomataceae) A-116
Microlepia (Dennstaedtiaceae) A-235
Microsorium (Polypodiaceae) A-244
Mimosa (Fabaceae) A-87
Mirabilis (Nyctaginaceae) A-127, B-10
Miscanthus (Poaceae) A-218
Mitracarpus (Rubiaceae) A-150
Modiola (Malvaceae) A-114
Molineria (Liliaceae) A-199
Molluginaceae A-117
Mollugo (Molluginaceae) A-117
Momordica (Cucurbitaceae) A-68, B-6
Monochoria (Pontederiaceae) A-228
Montanoa (Asteraceae) A-28
Moraceae A-117, B-9
Morella (Myricaceae) A-119
Morelotia (Cyperaceae) A-194
Morinda (Rubiaceae) A-150
Morus (Moraceae) A-119
Mucuna (Fabaceae) A-88
Muehlenbeckia (Polygonaceae) A-138
Muhlenbergia (Poaceae) A-218
Muntingia (Muntingiaceae) A-119
Muntingiaceae A-119
Murdannia (Commelinaceae) A-186
Murraya (Rutaceae) A-158
Musa (Musaceae) A-199
Musaceae A-199
Myoporaceae A-119
Myoporum (Myoporaceae) A-119
Myosotis (Boraginaceae) A-37
Myricaceae A-119
Myriophyllum (Haloragaceae) A-100

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Myrsinaceae A-119
Myrsine (Myrsinaceae) A-120
Myrtaceae A-121
Nageia (Podocarpaceae) A-178
Najadaceae A-200
Najas (Najadaceae) A-200
Nama (Hydrophyllaceae) A-100, B-8
Nassella (Poaceae) A-218
Nasturtium (Brassicaceae) A-39
Neonotonia (Fabaceae) A-88
Nephrolepidaceae A-243, B-16
Nephrolepis (Nephrolepidaceae) A-243, B-16
Neraudia (Urticaceae) A-169
Nerium (Apocynaceae) A-9
Nertera (Rubiaceae) A-150
Nestegis (Oleaceae) A-129
Nicandra (Solanaceae) A-164
Nicotiana (Solanaceae) A-164, B-11
Noronhia (Oleaceae) A-129
Nothoecstrum (Solanaceae) A-164
Nototrichium (Amaranthaceae) A-6
Nyctaginaceae A-127, B-9
Nymphaea (Nymphaeaceae) A-128
Nymphaeaceae A-128
Ochna (Ochnaceae) A-128
Ochnaceae A-128
Ochrosia (Apocynaceae) A-9
Ocimum (Lamiaceae) A-102
Odontonema (Acanthaceae) A-2
Oenothera (Onagraceae) A-130, B-10
Oldenlandia (Rubiaceae) A-150
Oldenlandiopsis (Rubiaceae) A-150
Olea (Oleaceae) A-129
Oleaceae A-128
Onagraceae A-129, B-10
Ophioglossaceae A-244
Ophioglossum (Ophioglossaceae) A-244
Oplismenus (Poaceae) A-218
Opuntia (Cactaceae) A-41
Orchidaceae A-200
Oreobolus (Cyperaceae) A-194
Oreogrammitis (Grammitidaceae) A-240
Orthocarpus (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Osteomeles (Rosaceae) A-144
Osteospermum (Asteraceae) A-28
Otacanthus (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Oxalidaceae A-131, B-10
Oxalis (Oxalidaceae) A-131, B-10
Oxyspora (Melastomataceae) A-116
Pachyrhizus (Fabaceae) A-88
Paederia (Rubiaceae) A-151
Palafoxia (Asteraceae) A-28
Palisota (Commelinaceae) A-186
Pandanaeae A-201
Pandanus (Pandanaeae) A-202
Panicum (Poaceae) A-219, B-15
Papaveraceae A-131
Paraserianthes (Fabaceae) A-88
Parentucellia (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Parkinsonia (Fabaceae) A-88
Parthenium (Asteraceae) A-28
Paspalidium (Poaceae) A-220
Paspalum (Poaceae) A-220, B-15
Passiflora (Passifloraceae) A-131
Passifloraceae A-131
Paulownia (Scrophulariaceae) A-162
Pectis (Asteraceae) A-28
Pedilanthus (Euphorbiaceae) A-77
Pelargonium (Geraniaceae) A-95
Pellaea (Pteridaceae) A-247
Peltophorum (Fabaceae) A-88
Pentas (Rubiaceae) A-151
Peperomia (Piperaceae) A-133
Pereskia (Cactaceae) A-41
Perityle (Asteraceae) A-28
Perrottetia (Celastraceae) A-60
Persea (Lauraceae) A-107
Persicaria (Polygonaceae) A-138
Petasites (Asteraceae) A-28
Petrorhagia (Caryophyllaceae) A-56
Petroselinum (Apiaceae) A-8
Peucedanum (Apiaceae) A-8
Phaius (Orchidaceae) A-201
Phalaris (Poaceae) A-222
Philadelphus (Hydrangeaceae) A-100
Philodendron (Araceae) A-180
Phlebodium (Polypodiaceae) A-244
Phleum (Poaceae) A-222
Phoenix (Arecaceae) A-182
Phormium (Agavaceae) A-178
Photinia (Rosaceae) A-144
Phragmites (Poaceae) A-222
Phyla (Verbenaceae) A-172, B-12
Phyllanthus (Euphorbiaceae) A-78
Phyllostachys (Poaceae) A-223
Phyllostegia (Lamiaceae) A-102, B-8
Phymatosorus (Polypodiaceae) A-245
Physalis (Solanaceae) A-164
Phytolacca (Phytolaccaceae) A-133
Phytolaccaceae A-133
Picris (Asteraceae) A-28
Pilea (Urticaceae) A-170, B-12
Pimenta (Myrtaceae) A-126
Pinaceae A-177
Pinanga (Arecaceae) A-182
Pinus (Pinaceae) A-177
Piper (Piperaceae) A-134
Piperaceae A-133
Piptatherum (Poaceae) A-223
Pipturus (Urticaceae) A-170
Piscidia (Fabaceae) A-88

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Pisonia (Nyctaginaceae) A-127, B-10
Pistia (Araceae) A-181
Pithecellobium (Fabaceae) A-88
Pittosporaceae A-135
Pittosporum (Pittosporaceae) A-135
Pityrogramma (Pteridaceae) A-247
Planchonella (Sapotaceae) A-161
Plantaginaceae A-136, B-10
Plantago (Plantaginaceae) A-136, B-10
Platanthera (Orchidaceae) A-201
Platynerium (Polypodiaceae) A-245
Platycodon (Campanulaceae) A-54
Platydesma (Rutaceae) A-158
Platymiscium (Fabaceae) A-89
Plectranthus (Lamiaceae) A-104
Pleiostachya (Marantaceae) A-199
Pleomele (Agavaceae) A-178
Pluchea (Asteraceae) A-28, B-3
Plumbaginaceae A-137
Plumbago (Plumbaginaceae) A-137
Poa (Poaceae) A-223, B-16
Poaceae A-202, B-13
Podocarpaceae A-177
Podocarpus (Podocarpaceae) A-178
Podranea (Bignoniaceae) A-35
Polemoniaceae A-137
Polyalthia (Annonaceae) A-7
Polycarpon (Caryophyllaceae) A-56
Polygala (Polygalaceae) A-137
Polygalaceae A-137
Polygonaceae A-137, B-10
Polygonum (Polygonaceae) A-138
Polypodiaceae A-244
Polypodium (Polypodiaceae) A-245
Polypogon (Poaceae) A-223, B-16
Polypremum (Loganiaceae) A-109
Polyscias (Araliaceae) A-11
- Polystachya (Orchidaceae) A-201
Polystichum (Dryopteridaceae) A-238
Pontederiaceae A-228
Poranopsis (Convolvulaceae) A-65
Portulaca (Portulacaceae) A-139, B-11
Portulacaceae A-139, B-11
Potamogeton (Potamogetonaceae) A-229
Potamogetonaceae A-229
Primulaceae A-140, B-11
Pritchardia (Arecaceae) A-182, B-12
Priva (Verbenaceae) A-172
Proboscidea (Martyniaceae) A-115
Procris (Urticaceae) A-170
Prosopis (Fabaceae) A-89, B-8
Proteaceae A-141
Prunella (Lamiaceae) A-105
Prunus (Rosaceae) A-144
Pseudelephantopus (Asteraceae) A-29
Pseuderanthemum (Acanthaceae) A-2
Pseudognaphalium (Asteraceae) A-29, B-3
Pseudogynoxys (Asteraceae) A-29
Pseudophegopteris (Thelypteridaceae) A-249
Psidium (Myrtaceae) A-126
Psilotaceae A-245, B-17
Psilotum (Psilotaceae) A-245, B-17
Psychotria (Rubiaceae) A-151
Psydrax (Rubiaceae) A-152
Pteralyxia (Apocynaceae) A-9
Pteridaceae A-246
Pteridium (Dennstaedtiaceae) A-236
Pteris (Pteridaceae) A-247
Pterolepis (Melastomataceae) A-116
Ptychosperma (Arecaceae) A-184
Pueraria (Fabaceae) A-89
Pyracantha (Rosaceae) A-144
Pyrostegia (Bignoniaceae) A-35
Pyrrosia (Polypodiaceae) A-245
- Quercus (Fagaceae) A-93
Radermachera (Bignoniaceae) A-36
Ranunculaceae A-142
Ranunculus (Ranunculaceae) A-142
Raphanus (Brassicaceae) A-39
Rapistrum (Brassicaceae) A-39
Rauvolfia (Apocynaceae) A-9
Reichardia (Asteraceae) A-29
Remya (Asteraceae) A-29
Rhamnaceae A-142
Rhamnus (Rhamnaceae) A-143
Rhizophora (Rhizophoraceae) A-143
Rhizophoraceae A-143
Rhodomyrtus (Myrtaceae) A-126
Rhus (Anacardiaceae) A-6
Rhynchosia (Fabaceae) A-89
Rhynchospora (Cyperaceae) A-194
Richardia (Rubiaceae) A-152
Ricinus (Euphorbiaceae) A-78
Rivina (Phytolaccaceae) A-133
Rorippa (Brassicaceae) A-40
Rosa (Rosaceae) A-145
Rosaceae A-143
Roystonea (Arecaceae) A-184
Rubiaceae A-146
Rubus (Rosaceae) A-145
Ruellia (Acanthaceae) A-2, B-1
Rumex (Polygonaceae) A-138, B-10
Ruppia (Ruppiaceae) A-229
Ruppiaceae A-229
Ruta (Rutaceae) A-158
Rutaceae A-153
Rytidosperma (Poaceae) A-224
Saccharum (Poaceae) A-224
Sacciolepis (Poaceae) A-224
Sadleria (Blechnaceae) A-234
Sagina (Caryophyllaceae) A-56, B-4

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Sagittaria (Alismataceae) A-179
Salicornia (Chenopodiaceae) A-61, B-5
Salsola (Chenopodiaceae) A-62
Salvia (Lamiaceae) A-105
Salvinia (Salviniaceae) A-248
Salviniaceae A-248
Samanea (Fabaceae) A-89
Sambucus (Caprifoliaceae) A-55
Sanchezia (Acanthaceae) A-3
Sandoricum (Meliaceae) A-117
Sanicula (Apiaceae) A-8
Sansevieria (Agavaceae) A-179
Santalaceae A-159, B-11
Santalum (Santalaceae) A-159, B-11
Sapindaceae A-160
Sapindus (Sapindaceae) A-161
Sapotaceae A-161
Sauropus (Euphorbiaceae) A-78
Sauvagesia (Ochnaceae) A-128
Scabiosa (Dipsacaceae) A-69
Scaevola (Goodeniaceae) A-99, B-8
Schedonnardus (Poaceae) A-224
Schedonorus (Poaceae) A-224
Schefflera (Araliaceae) A-12
Schenkia (Gentianaceae) A-94
Schiedea (Caryophyllaceae) A-56, B-4
Schinus (Anacardiaceae) A-6, B-1
Schizachyrium (Poaceae) A-224
Schizaea (Schizaeaceae) A-248
Schizaeaceae A-248
Schizostachyum (Poaceae) A-225
Schlumbergera (Cactaceae) A-41
Schoenoplectiella (Cyperaceae) A-194
Schoenoplectus (Cyperaceae) A-194
Schoenus (Cyperaceae) A-195
Scleria (Cyperaceae) A-195
Scrophulariaceae A-161, B-11
Sechium (Cucurbitaceae) A-68
Selaginella (Selaginellaceae) A-248
Selaginellaceae A-248
Selenicereus (Cactaceae) A-41
Senecio (Asteraceae) A-30
Senna (Fabaceae) A-89
Serissa (Rubiaceae) A-153
Sesbania (Fabaceae) A-90, B-8
Sesuvium (Aizoaceae) A-3, B-1
Setaria (Poaceae) A-225, B-16
Setaria (Poaceae) A-225, B-16
Sherardia (Rubiaceae) A-153
Sicyos (Cucurbitaceae) A-68, B-6
Sida (Malvaceae) A-114, B-9
Sidastrum (Malvaceae) A-114
Sideroxylon (Sapotaceae) A-161
Sigesbeckia (Asteraceae) A-30
Silene (Caryophyllaceae) A-59
Simaroubaceae A-163
Sinapis (Brassicaceae) A-40
Sisymbrium (Brassicaceae) A-40
Sisyrinchium (Iridaceae) A-196
Smilacaceae A-229
Smilax (Smilacaceae) A-229
Solanaceae A-163, B-11
Solandra (Solanaceae) A-165
Solanum (Solanaceae) A-165, B-11
Solidago (Asteraceae) A-30
Soliva (Asteraceae) A-30
Sonchus (Asteraceae) A-30, B-3
Sophora (Fabaceae) A-90
Sorghum (Poaceae) A-225
Spartium (Fabaceae) A-91
Spathodea (Bignoniaceae) A-36
Spathoglottis (Orchidaceae) A-201
Spergula (Caryophyllaceae) A-59
Spergularia (Caryophyllaceae) A-59, B-5
Spermacoce (Rubiaceae) A-153
Spermolepis (Apiaceae) A-8
Sphaeropteris (Cyatheaceae) A-235
Sphagneticola (Asteraceae) A-30, B-3
Sphenomeris (Lindsaeaceae) A-242
Sphenopholis (Poaceae) A-225
Spirodela (Lemnaceae) A-198
Sporobolus (Poaceae) A-226, B-16
Stachys (Lamiaceae) A-105
Stachytarpheta (Verbenaceae) A-172, B-12
Stapelia (Asclepiadaceae) A-14
Stellaria (Caryophyllaceae) A-59, B-5
Stemmadenia (Apocynaceae) A-9
Stenogrammitis (Polypodiaceae) A-245
Stenogyne (Lamiaceae) A-105
Stenotaphrum (Poaceae) A-226, B-16
Stephania (Menispermaceae) A-117
Sterculia (Sterculiaceae) A-167
Sterculiaceae A-167, B-11
Sticherus (Gleicheniaceae) A-239
Stictocardia (Convolvulaceae) A-65
Streblus (Moraceae) A-119
Streptosolen (Solanaceae) A-166
Stromanthe (Marantaceae) A-199
Strongylodon (Fabaceae) A-91
Stuckenia (Potamogetonaceae) A-229
Stylosanthes (Fabaceae) A-91
Swietenia (Meliaceae) A-117
Syagrus (Arecaceae) A-184
Symphyotrichum (Asteraceae) A-31
Syncarpia (Myrtaceae) A-126
Synedrella (Asteraceae) A-31
Syngonium (Araceae) A-181
Syzygium (Myrtaceae) A-126
Tabebuia (Bignoniaceae) A-36
Tabernaemontana (Apocynaceae) A-9
Tacca (Taccaceae) A-229
Taccaceae A-229

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

- Tagetes (Asteraceae) A-31
Talinum (Portulacaceae) A-140
Tamaricaceae A-167
Tamarindus (Fabaceae) A-91
Tamarix (Tamaricaceae) A-167
Tanacetum (Asteraceae) A-31
Taraxacum (Asteraceae) A-31
Taxodiaceae A-178
Tecoma (Bignoniaceae) A-36
Tectaria (Dryopteridaceae) A-238
Tephrosia (Fabaceae) A-91
Terminalia (Combretaceae) A-63
Tetragonia (Aizoaceae) A-3, B-1
Tetramolopium (Asteraceae) A-31
Tetrapanax (Araliaceae) A-12
Tetrastigma (Vitaceae) A-176
Tetrazygia (Melastomataceae) A-116
Theaceae A-167
Thelypteridaceae A-248
Thelypteris (Thelypteridaceae) A-249
Themeda (Poaceae) A-226
Thespesia (Malvaceae) A-115
Thevetia (Apocynaceae) A-10, B-2
Thunbergia (Acanthaceae) A-3
Thymelaeaceae A-167
Thysanolaena (Poaceae) A-226
Tibouchina (Melastomataceae) A-116
Tiliaceae A-168
Tillandsia (Bromeliaceae) A-185
Tithonia (Asteraceae) A-33
Toona (Meliaceae) A-117
Torenia (Scrophulariaceae) A-163
Torilis (Apiaceae) A-8
Touchardia (Urticaceae) A-170
Tournefortia (Boraginaceae) A-37, B-4
Tradescantia (Commelinaceae) A-186
Tragopogon (Asteraceae) A-33
Tragus (Poaceae) A-227
Trema (Ulmaceae) A-169
Trematolobelia (Campanulaceae) A-54
Trembleya (Melastomataceae) A-116
Trianthema (Aizoaceae) A-3
Tribulus (Zygophyllaceae) A-176, B-12
Trichospermum (Tiliaceae) A-168
Tridax (Asteraceae) A-33, B-3
Trifolium (Fabaceae) A-91
Trimezia (Iridaceae) A-196
Triodanis (Campanulaceae) A-54
Triphasia (Rutaceae) A-158
Triplaris (Polygonaceae) A-139
Trisetum (Poaceae) A-227
Triticum (Poaceae) A-227
Triumfetta (Tiliaceae) A-169
Tropaeolaceae A-169
Tropaeolum (Tropaeolaceae) A-169
Turnera (Turneraceae) A-169
Turneraceae A-169
Typha (Typhaceae) A-229
Typhaceae A-229
Ulex (Fabaceae) A-92
Ulmaceae A-169
Uncinia (Cyperaceae) A-195
Urena (Malvaceae) A-115
Urera (Urticaceae) A-170
Urochloa (Poaceae) A-227, B-16
Urtica (Urticaceae) A-170
Urticaceae A-169, B-12
Utricularia (Lentibulariaceae) A-107
Vaccaria (Caryophyllaceae) A-59
Vaccinium (Ericaceae) A-70
Vachellia (Fabaceae) A-92, B-8
Valerianaceae A-170
Vallisneria (Hydrocharitaceae) A-196
Vanda (Orchidaceae) A-201
Vandenboschia (Hymenophyllaceae) A-241
Vanilla (Orchidaceae) A-201
Verbascum (Scrophulariaceae) A-163
Verbena (Verbenaceae) A-172, B-12
Verbenaceae A-171, B-12
Verbesina (Asteraceae) A-33, B-3
Vernonia (Asteraceae) A-33
Veronica (Scrophulariaceae) A-163
Vicia (Fabaceae) A-92
Vigna (Fabaceae) A-92
Vinca (Apocynaceae) A-10
Viola (Violaceae) A-173
Violaceae A-173
Viscaceae A-174
Vitaceae A-175
Vitex (Verbenaceae) A-173
Vitis (Vitaceae) A-176
Vittariaceae A-249
Wahlenbergia (Campanulaceae) A-54
Waltheria (Sterculiaceae) A-167, B-11
Washingtonia (Arecaceae) A-184
Watsonia (Iridaceae) A-197
Werauhia (Bromeliaceae) A-185
Wikstroemia (Thymelaeaceae) A-167
Wilkesia (Asteraceae) A-33
Wolffia (Lemnaceae) A-198
Xanthium (Asteraceae) A-33, B-3
Xanthosoma (Araceae) A-181
Xylosma (Flacourtiaceae) A-93
Xyridaceae A-229
Xyris (Xyridaceae) A-229
Youngia (Asteraceae) A-33
Zantedeschia (Araceae) A-181
Zanthoxylum (Rutaceae) A-158
Zephyranthes (Liliaceae) A-199
Zeuxine (Orchidaceae) A-201
Zingiber (Zingiberaceae) A-230

Hawaiian Native & Naturalized Vascular Plant Checklist

Zingiberaceae A-230
Zinnia (Asteraceae) A-33
Zizania (Poaceae) A-228
Ziziphus (Rhamnaceae) A-143
Zornia (Fabaceae) A-93
Zoysia (Poaceae) A-228
Zygophyllaceae A-176, B-12

APPENDIX A. Main Hawaiian Islands Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Acanthaceae												
<i>Aphelandra aurantiaca</i> (Scheidw.) Lindl.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:81 (KEY, DESCR [as var. <i>aurantiaca</i>]); Daehler & Baker 2006:4 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T.Anderson	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:168 (K, O, Mo, M); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:1 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:81 (KEY), 82 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:18 (L)
<i>Barleria cristata</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:168 (K, O, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:1 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:81 (KEY), 82 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:31 (Mo)
<i>Barleria lupulina</i> Lindl.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:170 (O? [cultivated, perhaps escaping at Hālawā Beach Park], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:81 (KEY), 83 (DESCR)
<i>Barleria repens</i> Nees	nat					O		L	M			Staples et al. 2002:3 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2003:3 (L, EM, WM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:81 (KEY), 83 (DESCR)
<i>Dicliptera chinensis</i> (L.) Juss.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:171 (K, O); Staples et al. 2002:3 (H); Oppenheimer 2003:3 (WM); Oppenheimer 2004:8 (EM); Oppenheimer 2007:18 (Mo)
<i>Hemigraphis alternata</i> (Burm.f.) T.Anderson	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:171 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:80 (KEY), 85 (DESCR)
<i>Hemigraphis reptans</i> (G.Forst.) T.Anderson	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:171 (K, O, H); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:7 (EM); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:1 (WM); Staples et al. 2002:3 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:80 (KEY), 86 (DESCR)
<i>Hypoestes phyllostachya</i> Baker	nat										H	Herbst & Wagner 1999:12 (NEWNAT/H); Staples & Herbst 2005:80 (KEY), 86 (DESCR)
<i>Justicia betonica</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:172 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:81, 87 (KEY), 87 (DESCR)
<i>Justicia carnea</i> Lindl.	nat								M		H	Oppenheimer 2004:8 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:81, 87 (KEY), 87 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:65 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ūla Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Acanthaceae												
<i>Justicia spicigera</i> Schldl.	nat					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:172 (Mo? [possibly sparingly naturalized in Hālawā Valley]); Staples et al. 2002:4 (NEWNAT/O, Mo, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:81, 87 (KEY), 87 (DESCR)
<i>Megaskepasma erythrochlamys</i> Lindau	nat				K	O					H	Staples & Herbst 2005:81 (KEY), 88 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:3 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:27 (K); Parker & Parsons 2012a:55 (H)
<i>Odontonema cuspidatum</i> (Nees) Kuntze	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:167 (K?, O?, H? [as <i>Odontonema strictum</i> ; non-cultivated plants not appearing to set fruit, thus not truly naturalized]); Lorence et al. 1995:20 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR, NOM: <i>O. strictum</i> misapplied); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:2 (EM); Staples et al. 2002:4 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:81 (KEY), 88 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2007:9 (O)
<i>Pseuderanthemum variabile</i> (R.Br.) Radlk.	nat				K	O						Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:8 (NEWNAT/O [as <i>Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum</i>], DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:12 (NOM: <i>P. fasciculatum</i> misapplied); Staples et al. 2003:7 (K)
<i>Ruellia blechum</i> L.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:170 (O [as <i>Blechum brownei</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:14 (H, NOM:Syn. <i>Blechum brownei</i> = <i>B. pyramidatum</i>); Tripp et al. 2009:900/Wagner et al. 2012:3 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. pyramidatum</i>)
<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i> (Pohl) C.Ezcurra	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:174 (K, O [as <i>Ruellia graecizans</i>]); Ezcurra 1993:802/Herbst & Wagner 1999:13 (NOM:Syn. <i>R. graecizans</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:4 (Mo, EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:80, 81, 91 (KEY), 91 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2010:61 (L)
<i>Ruellia brittoniana</i> Leonard	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:174 (K, O); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:2 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:80, 81, 91 (KEY), 91 (DESCR)
<i>Ruellia devosiana</i> E.Morren	nat				K							Lorence et al. 1995:20 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:80, 81, 91 (KEY), 91 (DESCR)
<i>Ruellia prostrata</i> Poir.	nat					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:174 (O); Oppenheimer 2003:4 (Mo, WM)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Acanthaceae												
<i>Sanchezia parvibracteata</i> Sprague & Hutch.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:80 (KEY), 92 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:55 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Sanchezia speciosa</i> Leonard	nat				K						H	Lorence et al. 1995:20 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:13 (author correction); Staples & Herbst 2005:80 (KEY), 92 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:65 (H)
<i>Thunbergia alata</i> Bojer ex Sims	nat				K		Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:175 (K, Mo, EM, H); Oppenheimer 2003:4 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:81, 93 (KEY), 93 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2010:61 (L)
<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i> Roxb.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:175 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:81, 93 (KEY), 95 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:31 (Mo); Starr et al. 2010:61 (L)
<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> Roxb.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:175 (K, O, H); Starr et al. 2002:16 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:81, 93 (KEY), 94 (DESCR)
<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i> Lindl.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:175 (K, O); Starr et al. 1999:11 (EM); Oppenheimer 2003:4 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:81, 93 (KEY), 94 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:31 (L)
Aizoaceae												
<i>Aptenia cordifolia</i> (L.f.) Schwantes	?				K?							Staples & Herbst 2005:96 (KEY, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:49 (K? [adventive])
<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.	ind	Le	Ni		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:176 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:96 (KEY), 99 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:19 (Le)
<i>Sesuvium verrucosum</i> Raf.	nat					O	Mo		M			Frohlich & Lau 2012:27 (NEWNAT/O, Mo, EM, DESCR)
<i>Tetragonia tetragonioides</i> (Pall.) Kuntze	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:178 (K, O, H); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:7 (WM); Starr et al. 2003:23 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:96 (KEY), 98 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:31 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2010:33 (L)
<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> L.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:179 (O); Herbst & Wagner 1996:9 (WM); Lorence & Flynn 2006:2 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Amaranthaceae												
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. var. <i>aspera</i>	nat					O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:181 (O, H); Staples et al. 2002:4 (Mo)
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. var. <i>pubescens</i> (Moq.) C.C.Towns.	?							L?				Wagner et al. 1990:181 (L? [single coll. in 1850s, likely no longer present], DESCR)
<i>Achyranthes atollensis</i> H.St.John	end											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist
<i>Achyranthes mutica</i> A.Gray	end				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:181 (K, H? [presumed location for 1779 coll.]); Hawley & Pyle 1995:1 (REDISCOVER/H)
<i>Achyranthes splendens</i> Mart. ex Moq. var. <i>rotundata</i> Hillebr.	end					O	Mo	L				Wagner et al. 1990:182 (O, Mo, L); Staples & Herbst 2005:99 (KEY), 103 (DESCR)
<i>Achyranthes splendens</i> Mart. ex Moq. var. <i>splendens</i>	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:182 (L, M)
<i>Alternanthera brasiliana</i> (L.) Kuntze	nat					O	Mo		M?			Wagner et al. 1990:183 (Mo); Wagner & Herbst 1995:14 (O); Starr & Starr 2011:23 (EM); Wagner et al. 2012:5 (EM record adventive)
<i>Alternanthera caracasana</i> Kunth	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:183 (K, O, Mo, L, M)
<i>Alternanthera pungens</i> Kunth	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:183 (O, Mo, H); Lorence & Flynn 1999:3 (K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:1 (WM); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:2 (L); Starr et al. 2002:17 (EM)
<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) R.Br. ex DC.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:185 (O, Mo, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:21 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:99, 100 (KEY), 101 (DESCR); Imada 2007:34 (L)
<i>Alternanthera tenella</i> Colla	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:185 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:99, 100 (KEY), 100 (DESCR)
<i>Amaranthus brownii</i> Christoph. & Caum	end											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist
<i>Amaranthus dubius</i> Mart. ex Thell.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:186 (K, O, L, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:99 (KEY), 101 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:32 (EM)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Amaranthaceae												
<i>Amaranthus graecizans</i> L.	nat					O						Herbst et al. 2004:3 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> L. ssp. <i>hybridus</i>	nat					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:188 (O, M)
<i>Amaranthus lividus</i> L. ssp. <i>polygonoides</i> (Moq.) Probst	nat				K	O			M?		H	Wagner et al. 1990:188 (K, O, M? [apparently collected once in 1869–1872], H)
<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1997:51 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:188 (K, O, Mo, M, Ka, H); Oppenheimer 2003:5 (L)
<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	nat	Kl			K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:189 (K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Hughes 1995:1 (Mo)
<i>Blutaparon vermiculare</i> (L.) Mears	nat					O						Wagner & Herbst 1995:14 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Celosia argentea</i> L.	nat										H	Oppenheimer 2003:5 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:99 (KEY), 101 (DESCR)
<i>Charpentiera densiflora</i> Sohmer	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:190 (K)
<i>Charpentiera elliptica</i> (Hillebr.) A.Heller	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:190 (K)
<i>Charpentiera obovata</i> Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:191 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Charpentiera ovata</i> Gaudich. var. <i>niuensis</i> Sohmer	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:191 (O)
<i>Charpentiera ovata</i> Gaudich. var. <i>ovata</i>	end					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:191 (O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Charpentiera tomentosa</i> Sohmer var. <i>maakuaensis</i> Sohmer	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:191 (O)
<i>Charpentiera tomentosa</i> Sohmer var. <i>tomentosa</i>	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:191 (O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Gomphrena celosioides</i> Mart.	nat				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:192 (O); Wagner & Herbst 1995:15 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Amaranthaceae												
<i>Gomphrena globosa</i> L.	nat				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:192 (O); Lorence et al. 1995:21 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:99 (KEY), 102 (DESCR)
<i>Nototrichium divaricatum</i> Lorence	end				K							Lorence 1996:64 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:13 (DESCR)
<i>Nototrichium humile</i> Hillebr.	end					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:193 (O, EM)
<i>Nototrichium sandwicense</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:194 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:99 (KEY), 103 (DESCR)
Anacardiaceae												
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	?				K?	O?						Wagner et al. 1990:196 (K?, O? [forestry plantings, not naturalized], DESCR)
<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:196 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:104 (KEY), 105 (DESCR)
<i>Rhus sandwicensis</i> A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:197 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Rhus taitensis</i> Guill.	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:4 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Schinus molle</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:198 (EM, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:104 (KEY), 106 (DESCR)
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> Raddi	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:198 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:104 (KEY), 106 (DESCR)
Annonaceae												
<i>Annona cherimola</i> Mill.	nat										H	Staples et al. 2002:4 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:108 (KEY), 109 (DESCR)
<i>Annona muricata</i> L.	nat						Mo					Staples & Herbst 2005:108 (KEY), 109 (DESCR); Wysong et al. 2007:2 (NEWNAT/Mo)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Annonaceae												
<i>Artabotrys hexapetalus</i> (L.f.) Bhandari	nat					O			M		H	Nagata 1995:11 (NEWNAT/O, H); Starr et al. 2003:24 (EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:108 (KEY), 110 (DESCR)
<i>Polyalthia suberosa</i> (Roxb.) Thwaites	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:108 (KEY), 111 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:4 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:6 (O record adventive)
Apiaceae												
<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.	nat					O			M?			Wagner et al. 1990:200 (O, M? [unvouchered Hillebrand (1888) citation]); Staples & Herbst 2005:112 (KEY), 113 (DESCR)
<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:201 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:112 (KEY), 115 (DESCR)
<i>Ciclospermum leptophyllum</i> (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P.Wilson	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:201 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:203 (O); Staples et al. 2002:5 (K); Oppenheimer 2003:5 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:112 (KEY), 113 (DESCR)
<i>Cryptotaenia canadensis</i> (L.) DC.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:203 (K, O, H); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:7 (Mo, WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:112 (KEY), 114 (DESCR)
<i>Daucus pusillus</i> Michx.	nat?				K	O	Mo	L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:204 (O, Mo, L, H); Lorence et al. 1995:22 (K)
<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:199 (O? [cultivated, possibly naturalizing near Kāneʻohe], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:112 (KEY), 115 (DESCR)
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:204 (K, O, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:112 (KEY), 115 (DESCR)
<i>Hydrocotyle bowlesioides</i> Mathias & Constance	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:205 (K, O, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:2 (L, WM); Starr et al. 2003:24 (EM)
<i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides</i> Lam.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:205 (K, O, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Kaʻula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Niʻihau; K=Kauaʻi; O=Oʻahu; Mo=Molokaʻi; L=Lānaʻi; M=Maui; Ka=Kahoʻolawe; H=Hawaiʻi

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Apiaceae												
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i> Thunb.	nat?			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:205 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) A.W.Hill	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:207 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:112 (KEY), 115 (DESCR)
<i>Peucedanum sandwicense</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:208 (K, Mo, EM, WM); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:9 (O)
<i>Sanicula kauaiensis</i> H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:209 (K)
<i>Sanicula mariversa</i> Nagata & S.M.Gon	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:209 (O)
<i>Sanicula purpurea</i> H.St.John & Hosaka	end					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:210 (O, WM)
<i>Sanicula sandwicensis</i> A.Gray	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:210 (EM, H); Oppenheimer 2004:9 (WM)
<i>Spermolepis hawaiiensis</i> H.Wolff	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:212 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:22 (REDISCOVER/K); Wagner & Herbst 1995:15 (L, REDISCOVER/Mo)
<i>Torilis arvensis</i> (Huds.) Link	nat				K				M			Staples et al. 2002:5 (NEWNAT/K, KEY); Starr & Starr 2012:87 (EM)
<i>Torilis nodosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:213 (H); Staples et al. 2002:5 (KEY)
Apocynaceae												
<i>Allamanda schottii</i> Pohl	?				K?							Staples & Herbst 2005:117 (KEY), 119 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:49 (K? [adventive], DESCR)
<i>Alstonia macrophylla</i> Wall. ex G.Don	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1997:51 (NEWNAT/H); Herbst et al. 2004:3 (O); Daehler & Baker 2006:12 (O)
<i>Alyxia stellata</i> (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Roem. & Schult.	ind			Ni?	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka?	H	Wagner et al. 1990:214 (Ni?, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka?, H [as Alyxia oliviformis; not vouchered but likely formerly occurring on Ni & Ka]); Middleton 2002:56 (NOM:Syn. A. oliviformis, KEY, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:117 (KEY), 128 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Apocynaceae												
<i>Beaumontia multiflora</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	?										H?	Staples & Herbst 2005:117 (KEY), 128 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:65 (H?, potential naturalization)
<i>Carissa macrocarpa</i> (Eckl.) A.DC.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:116 (KEY), 119 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo		M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:215 (Ni, O, Mo, M, Ka, H); Lorence et al. 1995:22 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:117 (KEY), 120 (DESCR)
<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:117 (KEY), 122 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:55 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Ochrosia compta</i> K.Schum.	end					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:218 (O, Mo); Oppenheimer 2006:10 (WM)
<i>Ochrosia haleakalae</i> H.St.John	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:218 (EM, H)
<i>Ochrosia kauaiensis</i> H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:218 (K)
<i>Ochrosia kilaueaensis</i> H.St.John	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:218 (H)
<i>Pteralyxia kauaiensis</i> Caum	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:219 (K)
<i>Pteralyxia macrocarpa</i> (Hillebr.) K.Schum.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:220 (O)
<i>Rauvolfia sandwicensis</i> A.DC.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:220 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Rauvolfia vomitoria</i> Afzel.	nat										H	Kennedy et al. 2010:19 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Stemmadenia litoralis</i> (Kunth) L.Allorge	nat					O					H	Staples & Herbst 2005:117 (KEY), 125 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:56 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Tabernaemontana pandacaqui</i> Poir.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:117 (KEY), 126 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:4 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:6 (O record adventive)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Apocynaceae												
<i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (Pers.) K.Schum.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:215 (K, O, M [as <i>Cascabela thevetia</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1858 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. thevetia</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:116 (KEY), 127 (DESCR); Wysong et al. 2007:2 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2011:5 (L)
<i>Vinca major</i> L.	nat								M			Starr et al. 2002:17 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
Aquifoliaceae												
<i>Ilex anomala</i> Hook. & Arn.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:222 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Ilex aquifolium</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:222 (H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:15 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:129 (KEY), 130 (DESCR)
<i>Ilex cassine</i> L.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:222 (O?, H? [planted but not naturalized]); Imada et al. 2000:9 (NEWNAT/O, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:129 (KEY), 130 (DESCR)
<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i> St.-Hil.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:224 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:129 (KEY), 130 (DESCR)
Araliaceae												
<i>Cheirodendron dominii</i> Krajina	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:226 (K)
<i>Cheirodendron fauriei</i> Hochr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:226 (K)
<i>Cheirodendron forbesii</i> (Sherff) Lowry	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:227 (K)
<i>Cheirodendron platyphyllum</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Seem. ssp. <i>kauaiense</i> (Krajina) Lowry	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:227 (K)
<i>Cheirodendron platyphyllum</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Seem. ssp. <i>platyphyllum</i>	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:227 (O)
<i>Cheirodendron trigynum</i> (Gaudich.) A.Heller ssp. <i>helleri</i> (Sherff) Lowry	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:228 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Araliaceae												
<i>Cheirodendron trigynum</i> (Gaudich.) A.Heller ssp. <i>trigynum</i>	end			Ni		O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:228 (Ni, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Hedera helix</i> L.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:228 (K, O, H); Starr et al. 2003:24 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:131 (KEY), 133 (DESCR)
<i>Polyscias bisattenuata</i> (Sherff) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:235 (as <i>Tetraplasandra bisattenuata</i> , syn. of <i>T. oahuensis</i>); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:73/Wagner et al. 2012:7 (RESURRECT/K, COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. bisattenuata</i>)
<i>Polyscias filicifolia</i> (C.Moore ex E.Fourn.) L.H.Bailey	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:132, 134 (KEY), 134 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:50 (O? [adventive])
<i>Polyscias flynnii</i> (Lowry & K.R.Wood) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end				K							Lowry & Wood 2000:40 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Tetraplasandra flynnii</i>], KEY, DESCR); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. flynnii</i>)
<i>Polyscias gymnocarpa</i> (Hillebr.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:234 (O [as <i>Tetraplasandra gymnocarpa</i>]); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. gymnocarpa</i>)
<i>Polyscias hawaiiensis</i> (A.Gray) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:234 (Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Tetraplasandra hawaiiensis</i>]); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. hawaiiensis</i>)
<i>Polyscias kavaensis</i> (H.Mann) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:235 (K, O, L, M, H [as <i>Tetraplasandra kavaensis</i>]); Lowry & Wood 2000:43 (KEY); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. kavaensis</i>)
<i>Polyscias lydgatei</i> (Hillebr.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:235 (as <i>Tetraplasandra lydgatei</i> , syn. of <i>T. oahuensis</i>); Motley 2005:106 (RESURRECT/O, KEY, DESCR); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. lydgatei</i>)
<i>Polyscias oahuensis</i> (A.Gray) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:235 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Tetraplasandra oahuensis</i>]); Motley 2005:106 (KEY); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. oahuensis</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Araliaceae												
<i>Polyscias racemosa</i> (C.N.Forbes) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:229 (K [as <i>Munroidendron racemosum</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1996:9 (REDISCOVER/K); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>M. racemosum</i>)
<i>Polyscias sandwicensis</i> (A.Gray) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end			Ni		O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:231 (Ni, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Reynoldsia sandwicensis</i>]); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>R. sandwicensis</i>)
<i>Polyscias waialealae</i> (Rock) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:236 (K [as <i>Tetraplasandra waialealae</i>]); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:75 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. waialealae</i>)
<i>Polyscias waimeae</i> (Wawra) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:236 (K [as <i>Tetraplasandra waimeae</i>]); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:75 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. waimeae</i>)
<i>Schefflera actinophylla</i> (Endl.) Harms	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:232 (K, O, M, H); Staples et al. 2002:5 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:132 (KEY), 137 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:19 (L)
<i>Schefflera arboricola</i> (Hayata) Merr.	nat				K	O?			M		H	Starr et al. 2003:24 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:132 (KEY), 137 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:10 (O? [adventive]); Frohlich & Lau 2010:4 (O); Frohlich & Lau 2012:28 (K); Parker & Parsons 2012a:56 (H); Wagner et al. 2012:7 (O record adventive)
<i>Schefflera elegantissima</i> (Veitch ex Masters) Lowry & Frodin	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:132 (KEY), 138 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:4 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:7 (O record adventive)
<i>Schefflera heptaphylla</i> (L.) Frodin	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:13 (O? [adventive, as <i>Schefflera taiwaniana</i>]); Frohlich & Lau 2012:28 (NEWNAT/O [as <i>S. heptaphylla</i>], DESCR, NOM: <i>S. taiwaniana</i> misapplied)
<i>Schefflera insularum</i> (Seem.) Harms	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:29 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tetrapanax papyrifer</i> (Hook.) K.Koch	nat					O					H	Staples & Herbst 2005:131 (KEY), 138 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:8 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:56 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)

Aristolochiaceae

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Aristolochiaceae												
<i>Aristolochia littoralis</i> Parodi	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:237 (O); Imada et al. 2000:10 (K); Starr et al. 2003:25 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:139 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:19 (WM)
Asclepiadaceae												
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L.	nat		Le?	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:240 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:19 (Le? [unvouchered report by Caum in 1936])
<i>Asclepias physocarpa</i> (E.Mey.) Schltr.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:240 (K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Oppenheimer 2007:19 (Mo)
<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	nat					O?	Mo		M	Ka?	H?	Wagner et al. 1990:238 (Ka?, H? [reportedly escaping on Kaho'olawe and Kohala & Kona districts, Hawai'i]); Starr et al. 2003:25 (NEWNAT/EM, WM, DESCR); Starr et al. 2004:20 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:140 (KEY, DESCR); Wysong et al. 2007:2 (Mo); Frohlich & Lau 2008:3 (O); Starr & Starr 2012:87 (remove K, WM from distribution, spms. reidentified as <i>Calotropis procera</i>); Wagner et al. 2012:8 (O record adventive)
<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) W.T.Aiton	nat		Le		K			L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:238 (H? [reported escaping by Keāhole Airport]); Staples & Herbst 2005:140 (KEY), 141 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:19 (NEWNAT/Le); Wood 2006:15 (K); Oppenheimer 2008:23 (L); Parker & Parsons 2012a:56 (H); Starr & Starr 2012:87 (EM, WM, Ka, NOM: <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> misapplied, in part)
<i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i> Roxb. ex R.Br.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:142 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:8 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> Bojer ex Decne.	nat					O	Mo				H	Staples & Herbst 2005:140 (KEY), 142 (DESCR); Staples et al. 2006:6 (NEWNAT/Mo, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:3 (O); Parker & Parsons 2012a:57 (H)
<i>Cynanchum gerrardii</i> (Harv.) Liede	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:29 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Hoya australis</i> R.Br. ex Traill	nat								M			Lorence & Flynn 1999:3 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:140, 142 (KEY), 142 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asclepiadaceae												
<i>Stapelia gigantea</i> N.E.Br.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:241 (O); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:7 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:140 (KEY), 144 (DESCR, NOM:Syn. <i>Stapelia nobilis</i> [mentioned in Wagner et al. 1990:241]); Wysong et al. 2007:2 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2010:33 (EM); Parker & Parsons 2012a:57 (H)
Asteraceae												
<i>Acanthospermum australe</i> (Loefl.) Kuntze	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:252 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i> DC.	nat						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:252 (Mo)
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:252 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 166 (DESCR)
<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:254 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Adenostemma lavenia</i>]); King & Robinson 1987:60/Herbst & Wagner 1999:14 (NOM: <i>A. lavenia</i> misapplied)
<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	nat					O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:254 (O, Mo, L, M)
<i>Ageratina riparia</i> (Regel) R.M.King & H.Rob.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:255 (O, Mo, M, H); Herbst & Wagner 1996:9 (K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:3 (L)
<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	nat		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:255 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:20 (Le)
<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i> Mill.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:256 (K, O, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:2 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:148 (KEY), 153 (DESCR)
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> L.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:256 (O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Anthemis cotula</i> L.	nat				K			L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:258 (K, L, M, H)
<i>Arctium lappa</i> L.	nat					O		L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:258 (O, L, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:148 (KEY), 167 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Arctotheca calendula</i> (L.) Levyns	nat								M			Starr & Starr 2011:23 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Argyroxiphium caliginis</i> C.N.Forbes	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:259 (WM)
<i>Argyroxiphium grayanum</i> (Hillebr.) O.Deg.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:260 (EM, WM)
<i>Argyroxiphium kauense</i> (Rock & M.Neal) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:260 (H)
<i>Argyroxiphium sandwicense</i> DC. ssp. <i>macrocephalum</i> (A.Gray) Meyrat	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:261 (EM)
<i>Argyroxiphium sandwicense</i> DC. ssp. <i>sandwicense</i>	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:261 (H)
<i>Argyroxiphium virescens</i> Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:261 (EM)
<i>Artemisia australis</i> Less.	end		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:263 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:148 (KEY), 154 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:20 (Le)
<i>Artemisia kauaiensis</i> (Skotts.) Skotts.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:263 (K)
<i>Artemisia mauiensis</i> (A.Gray) Skotts.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:265 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:148 (KEY), 154 (DESCR)
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:265 (K, O, H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:15 (EM); Oppenheimer 2004:9 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:148 (KEY), 154 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:24 (L)
<i>Baltimora recta</i> L.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:267 (O) [Note: single coll. in 1981 from Makapu'u Lighthouse road]
<i>Bellis perennis</i> L.	nat				K						H?	Wagner et al. 1990:267 (K, H? [uncertain location, no BISH voucher]); Staples & Herbst 2005:149 (KEY), 167 (DESCR) [Note: BISH has single cultivated Kaua'i coll. in 1933 from Kōke'e]

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Bidens alba</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>radiata</i> (Sch.Bip.) Ballard ex Melchert	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:270 (K, O, M, Ka, H); Hughes 1995:2 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2007:20 (L)
<i>Bidens amplexens</i> Sherff	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:271 (O)
<i>Bidens asymmetrica</i> (H.Lév.) Sherff	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:271 (O)
<i>Bidens campylothea</i> Sch.Bip. ssp. <i>campylothea</i>	end				K	O		L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:273 (O, L, H); Lorence et al. 1995:22 (K)
<i>Bidens campylothea</i> Sch.Bip. ssp. <i>pentamera</i> (Sherff) Ganders & Nagata	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:273 (EM); Lau 1995:10 (WM)
<i>Bidens campylothea</i> Sch.Bip. ssp. <i>waihoiensis</i> H.St.John	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:273 (EM)
<i>Bidens cervicata</i> Sherff	end			Ni	K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:273 (Ni, K, O)
<i>Bidens conjuncta</i> Sherff	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:273 (WM)
<i>Bidens cosmoides</i> (A.Gray) Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:274 (K)
<i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i> Kunth	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:274 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:23 (K)
<i>Bidens forbesii</i> Sherff ssp. <i>forbesii</i>	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:275 (K)
<i>Bidens forbesii</i> Sherff ssp. <i>kahiliensis</i> Ganders & Nagata	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:275 (K)
<i>Bidens gardneri</i> Baker	nat						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:275 (Mo)
<i>Bidens hawaiiensis</i> A.Gray	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:275 (H)
<i>Bidens hillebrandiana</i> (Drake) O.Deg. ssp. <i>hillebrandiana</i>	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:276 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Bidens hillebrandiana</i> (Drake) O.Deg. ssp. <i>polycephala</i> Nagata & Ganders	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:276 (Mo, M)
<i>Bidens laevis</i> (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	?					O?	Mo?					Wagner et al. 1990:268 [Note: vouchers at BISH from O, Mo, but not since 1912]
<i>Bidens macrocarpa</i> (A.Gray) Sherff	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:276 (O)
<i>Bidens mauiensis</i> (A.Gray) Sherff	end							L	M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:276 (L, M, Ka)
<i>Bidens menziesii</i> (A.Gray) Sherff ssp. <i>filiformis</i> (Sherff) Ganders & Nagata	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:278 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 167 (DESCR)
<i>Bidens menziesii</i> (A.Gray) Sherff ssp. <i>menziesii</i>	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:278 (Mo, WM)
<i>Bidens micrantha</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>ctenophylla</i> (Sherff) Nagata & Ganders	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:279 (H)
<i>Bidens micrantha</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>kalealaha</i> Nagata & Ganders	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:279 (L, EM, WM)
<i>Bidens micrantha</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>micrantha</i>	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:279 (EM, WM)
<i>Bidens molokaiensis</i> (Hillebr.) Sherff	end					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:279 (O, Mo)
<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:279 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Bidens populifolia</i> Sherff	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:281 (O)
<i>Bidens sandvicensis</i> Less. ssp. <i>confusa</i> Nagata & Ganders	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:281 (K)
<i>Bidens sandvicensis</i> Less. ssp. <i>sandvicensis</i>	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:281 (K, O)
<i>Bidens torta</i> Sherff	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:281 (O)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Bidens valida</i> Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:282 (K)
<i>Bidens wiebkei</i> Sherff	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:282 (Mo)
<i>Blumea laciniata</i> (Roxb.) DC.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:283 (O, H)
<i>Blumea sessiliflora</i> Decne.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:283 (M) [Note: known from single coll. in 1920, no specific locality]
<i>Calyptocarpus vialis</i> Less.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:284 (K, O, Mo, L, M); Oppenheimer 2006:10 (Ka); Oppenheimer 2007:20 (H)
<i>Carduus pycnocephalus</i> L.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:284 (EM)
<i>Centaurea cyanus</i> L.	nat							L			H	Wagner & Herbst 1995:15 (NEWNAT/L); Staples et al. 2003:8 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:148 (KEY), 168 (DESCR)
<i>Centaurea maculosa</i> Lam.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:286 (H? [single coll. in 1965 from Kona], DESCR)
<i>Centaurea melitensis</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:286 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Centratherum punctatum</i> Cass. ssp. <i>punctatum</i>	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Lorence et al. 1995:23 (NEWENAT/K, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2003:6 (H); Starr et al. 2004:20 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:148 (KEY), 168 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:32 (Mo); Starr et al. 2010:62 (L); Lau & Frohlich 2012:9 (O)
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:30 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i> (Savi) Ten.	nat		Le?		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:287 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:20 (Le? [observed but unvouchered])
<i>Conyza bonariensis</i> (L.) Cronquist	nat		Le?	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:288 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:20 (Le? [observed but unvouchered])
<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Cronquist var. <i>canadensis</i>	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:288 (M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Cronquist var. <i>pusilla</i> (Nutt.) Cronquist	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:288 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Starr et al. 2006:32 (Ka)
<i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i> L.	nat							L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:289 (L, H); Meidell et al. 1997:17 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:150, 151 (KEY), 156 (DESCR)
<i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> Nutt.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:289 (O? [single coll. in 1916 from Schofield Barracks], DESCR)
<i>Cosmos caudatus</i> Kunth	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:242 (H? [Hillebrand (1888) reported it as naturalized, not vouchered since], DESCR)
<i>Cotula australis</i> (Sieber ex Spreng.) Hook.f.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:289 (O, EM, H); Lorence et al. 1995:23 (K); Oppenheimer 2003:6 (WM); Oppenheimer 2011:6 (L)
<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S.Moore	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka?	H	Wagner et al. 1990:291 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Nagata 1995:11 (L); Starr & Starr 2011:24 (Ka); Wagner et al. 2012:10 (Ka record adventive)
<i>Crepis capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:291 (H)
<i>Crepis vesicaria</i> L. ssp. <i>taraxacifolia</i> (Thuill.) Thuill.	nat										H	Staples et al. 2002:5 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i> (L.) H.Rob.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:373 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Vernonia cinerea</i> var. <i>parviflora</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:52 (NOM:Syn. <i>V. cinerea</i> var. <i>parviflora</i>)
<i>Delairea odorata</i> Lem.	nat					O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:356 (M, H [as <i>Senecio mikanioides</i>]); Jeffrey 1986:933/Herbst & Wagner 1999:14 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. mikanioides</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:148 (KEY), 168 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2010:62 (L); Lau & Frohlich 2012:9 (O)
<i>Dubautia arborea</i> (A.Gray) D.D.Keck	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:295 (H)
<i>Dubautia carrii</i> B.G.Baldwin & Friar	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:302 (Mo, WM [as <i>Dubautia linearis</i> subsp. <i>opposita</i>]); Baldwin & Friar 2010:2 (SPNOV/Mo, NOM:Syn. <i>D. linearis</i> subsp. <i>opposita</i> , DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
Dubautia ciliolata (DC.) D.D.Keck ssp. ciliolata	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:297 (H)
Dubautia ciliolata (DC.) D.D.Keck ssp. glutinosa G.D.Carr	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:297 (H)
Dubautia hanaulaensis B.G.Baldwin	end								M			Baldwin & Friar 2010:5 (SPNOV/WM, DESCR)
Dubautia herbstobatae G.D.Carr	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:297 (O)
Dubautia imbricata H.St.John & G.D.Carr ssp. acronaea G.D.Carr	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:298 (K); Carr 1999:146 (KEY)
Dubautia imbricata H.St.John & G.D.Carr ssp. imbricata	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:298 (K); Carr 1999:146 (KEY)
Dubautia kalalauensis B.G.Baldwin & G.D.Carr	end				K							Baldwin & Carr 2005:259 (SPNOV/K, DESCR)
Dubautia kenwoodii G.D.Carr	end				K							Carr 1998:8 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:14 (DESCR); Carr 1999:148 (KEY); Wood 2007:14 (EXTINCT?)
Dubautia knudsenii Hillebr. ssp. filiformis G.D.Carr	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:298 (K); Carr 1999:148, 149 (KEY)
Dubautia knudsenii Hillebr. ssp. knudsenii	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:299 (K); Carr 1999:148 (KEY)
Dubautia knudsenii Hillebr. ssp. nagatae (H.St.John) G.D.Carr	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:299 (K); Carr 1999:148, 149 (KEY)
Dubautia laevigata A.Gray	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:299 (K); Carr 1999:150 (KEY)
Dubautia latifolia (A.Gray) D.D.Keck	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:299 (K); Carr 1999:151 (KEY)
Dubautia laxa Hook. & Arn. ssp. bryanii (Sherff) G.D.Carr	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:301 (O)
Dubautia laxa Hook. & Arn. ssp. hirsuta (Hillebr.) G.D.Carr	end				K	O		L				Wagner et al. 1990:301 (K, O, L); Carr 1999:152 (KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
Dubautia laxa Hook. & Arn. ssp. laxa	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:301 (O, Mo, M); Wood 2006:16 (K)
Dubautia laxa Hook. & Arn. ssp. pseudoplantaginea (Skotts.) G.D.Carr	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:301 (O)
Dubautia linearis (Gaudich.) D.D.Keck ssp. hillebrandii (H.Mann) G.D.Carr	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:302 (H)
Dubautia linearis (Gaudich.) D.D.Keck ssp. linearis	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:302 (L, M)
Dubautia menziesii (A.Gray) D.D.Keck	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:302 (EM)
Dubautia microcephala Skotts.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:302 (K); Carr 1999:153 (KEY)
Dubautia paleata A.Gray	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:303 (K); Carr 1999:154 (KEY)
Dubautia pauciflorula H.St.John & G.D.Carr	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:303 (K); Carr 1999:154 (KEY)
Dubautia plantaginea Gaudich. ssp. humilis G.D.Carr	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:304 (WM)
Dubautia plantaginea Gaudich. ssp. magnifolia (Sherff) G.D.Carr	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:304 (K); Carr 1999:155 (KEY)
Dubautia plantaginea Gaudich. ssp. plantaginea	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:304 (O, Mo, L, M, H)
Dubautia platyphylla (A.Gray) D.D.Keck	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:305 (M)
Dubautia raillardioides Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:305 (K); Carr 1999:155 (KEY)
Dubautia reticulata (Sherff) D.D.Keck	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:305 (M)
Dubautia scabra (DC.) D.D.Keck ssp. leiophylla (A.Gray) G.D.Carr	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:307 (Mo, L, M, H)
Dubautia scabra (DC.) D.D.Keck ssp. scabra	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:308 (EM, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Dubautia sherffiana</i> Fosberg	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:308 (O)
<i>Dubautia syndetica</i> G.D.Carr & Lorence	end				K							Carr & Lorence 1998:4 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:14 (DESCR); Carr 1999:156 (KEY)
<i>Dubautia waialealae</i> Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:308 (K); Carr 1999:156 (KEY)
<i>Dubautia waianapanapaensis</i> G.D.Carr	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:297 (EM [syn. of <i>Dubautia dolosa</i>]); Carr 1995:1580/Wagner & Herbst 2003:7 (RESURRECT/EM, NOM:Syn. D. <i>dolosa</i>)
<i>Dyssodia tenuiloba</i> (DC.) B.L.Rob.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka		Starr et al. 2002:18 (NEWNAT/O, EM, WM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 168 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:32 (Mo, Ka); Lorence & Flynn 2006:2 (K); Starr et al. 2010:62 (L)
<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:309 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H [as <i>Eclipta alba</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:16 (NOM:Syn. E. <i>alba</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:7 (L)
<i>Elephantopus mollis</i> Kunth	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:310 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:4 (L)
<i>Emilia coccinea</i> (Sims) G.Don	nat				K	O		L				Wagner et al. 1990:312 (O, L); Imada et al. 2000:10 (K)
<i>Emilia fosbergii</i> Nicolson	nat		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:312 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>javanica</i> (Burm.f.) Mattf.	nat				K	O		L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:312 (K, O); Wagner et al. 1997:52 (EM); Oppenheimer 2008:24 (L)
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>sonchifolia</i>	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:312 (K, O, M); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:4 (H)
<i>Encelia farinosa</i> A.Gray	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:313 (EM, WM)
<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i> (L.) Raf. ex DC.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:313 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Erechtites valerianifolia</i> (Wolf) DC.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:314 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples et al. 2003:8 (Ka)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Erigeron annuus</i> (L.) Pers.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:314 (H? [single coll. in 1936 from Hāmākua])
<i>Erigeron belliioides</i> DC.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:314 (O, M); Nagata 1995:11 (O); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:2 (WM); Oppenheimer 2003:7 (H); Staples et al. 2003:8 (Mo); Starr et al. 2004:21 (K); Oppenheimer 2008:24 (L)
<i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i> DC.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:315 (K, O, M, H); Hughes 1995:2 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 168 (DESCR)
<i>Euchiton gymnocephalus</i> (DC.) Holub	nat										H	Nesom 2002:516, 518 (NEWNAT/H, KEY)
<i>Euchiton japonicus</i> (Thunb.) Anderb.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1997:54 (NEWNAT/H, KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:14 (EM, H); Staples et al. 2002:5 (EM); Nesom 2002:518 (KEY)
<i>Euchiton sphaericus</i> (Willd.) Anderb.	nat						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:320 (Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Gnaphalium japonicum</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:54 (NOM: <i>G. japonicum</i> misapplied, KEY); Nesom 2002:516, 519 (KEY)
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i> (Lam.) Small	nat										H	Staples et al. 2003:9 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Fitchia speciosa</i> Cheeseman	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:317 (O)
<i>Flaveria trinervia</i> (Spreng.) C.Mohr	nat				K	O			M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:317 (O); Lorence et al. 1995:24 (K); Herbst & Wagner 1996:9 (Ka); Oppenheimer 2003:7 (EM, WM)
<i>Florestina tripteris</i> DC.	nat								M			Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:2 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR)
<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i> Foug.	nat				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:318 (O, M); Lorence et al. 1995:24 (K, Mo)
<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:318 (K, O, M, Ka, H); Oppenheimer 2008:24 (L); Oppenheimer 2011:6 (Mo)
<i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i> Ruiz & Pav.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:320 (O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Gamochaeta americana</i> (Mill.) Weddell	nat								M			Alford 2012:2, 5 (NEWNAT/EM, KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Gamochaeta argyrinea</i> G.L.Nesom	nat					O			M		H	Alford 2012:3, 5 (NEWNAT/O, EM, WM, H, KEY)
<i>Gamochaeta pensylvanica</i> (Willd.) Cabrera	nat	Le			K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:321 (as <i>Gnaphalium peregrinum</i> , syn. of <i>G. purpureum</i>); Alford 2012:2, 3, 4 (NEWNAT/Le, K, O, Mo, L, EM, WM, Ka, H, KEY, resurrected from <i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i>)
<i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i> (L.) Cabrera	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:321 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Gnaphalium purpureum</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:54 (NOM:Syn. <i>G. purpureum</i> , KEY); Wood & LeGrande 2006:20 (Le); Alford 2012:2, 5 (NOM: <i>Gnaphalium peregrinum</i> [= <i>Gamochaeta pensylvanica</i>] resurrected from synonymy, remove Le, K, L, Ka from distribution, KEY)
<i>Gamochaeta simplicicaulis</i> (Willd. ex Spreng.) Cabrera	nat						Mo					Alford 2012:4 (NEWNAT/Mo, KEY)
<i>Helianthus annuus</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:322 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 161 (DESCR)
<i>Helichrysum foetidum</i> (L.) Cass.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:323 (H)
<i>Hesperomannia arborescens</i> A.Gray	end					O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:325 (O, Mo, L); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:3 (WM)
<i>Hesperomannia arbuscula</i> Hillebr.	end					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:325 (O, WM)
<i>Hesperomannia lydgatei</i> C.N.Forbes	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:325 (K)
<i>Heterotheca grandiflora</i> Nutt.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:326 (K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Oppenheimer 2010:33 (Mo)
<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i> L.	nat	Le			K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:327 (K, O, Mo, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Wagner 1996:10 (Le); Staples et al. 2003:9 (L)
<i>Hypochoeris radicata</i> L.	nat	Le			K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:327 (K, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples et al. 2002:6 (O); Wood & LeGrande 2006:20 (Le)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Kalimeris indica</i> (L.) Sch.Bip. ssp. <i>indica</i>	nat				K	O?						Wagner et al. 1990:242 (O? [as <i>Boltonia indica</i> ; reported as adventive in Kāne'ohe]); Nagata 1995:11 (NEWNAT/K); Gu & Hoch 1997:785/Herbst & Wagner 1999:14 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. indica</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 169 (DESCR)
<i>Keysseria erici</i> (C.N.Forbes) Cabrera	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:329 (K [as <i>Lagenifera erici</i>]); Nicolson 1996:341 (<i>Lagenophora</i> proposed as conserved genus name); Nesom 2000:58/Nesom 2001b:514 (transfer of Hawaiian taxa to <i>Keysseria</i> , NOM:Syn. <i>Lagenifera erici</i>)
<i>Keysseria helenae</i> (C.N.Forbes & Lydgate) Cabrera	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:330 (K [as <i>Lagenifera helenae</i>]); Nicolson 1996:341 (<i>Lagenophora</i> proposed as conserved genus name); Nesom 2000:58/Nesom 2001b:514 (transfer of Hawaiian taxa to <i>Keysseria</i> , NOM:Syn. <i>Lagenifera helenae</i>)
<i>Keysseria maviensis</i> (H.Mann) Cabrera	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:330 (Mo, EM, WM [as <i>Lagenifera maviensis</i>]); Nicolson 1996:341 (<i>Lagenophora</i> proposed as conserved genus name); Nesom 2000:58/Nesom 2001b:514 (transfer of Hawaiian taxa to <i>Keysseria</i> , NOM:Syn. <i>Lagenifera maviensis</i>)
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:327 (O, L, M, H [as <i>Lactuca serriola</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:16 (K); Koopman et al. 2001 (NOM:Syn. <i>L. serriola</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:7 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:149 (KEY), 162 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:33 (Ka)
<i>Lapsana communis</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:331 (M, H)
<i>Leucanthemum Xsuperbum</i> (J.W.Ingram) D.H.Kent	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:151 (KEY), 163 (DESCR); Pratt & Bio 2012:75 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> Lam.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:286 (M, H [as <i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i>]); Soreng & Cope 1991:162/Herbst & Wagner 1999:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. leucanthemum</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:151 (KEY), 163 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Lipochaeta connata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. ssp. <i>acris</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end			Ni	K							Wagner et al. 1990:334 (Ni, K [as <i>Lipochaeta connata</i> var. <i>acris</i>]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:545 (COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>L. connata</i> var. <i>acris</i>)
<i>Lipochaeta connata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. ssp. <i>connata</i>	end				K				M			Wagner et al. 1990:334 (K, WM [as <i>Lipochaeta connata</i> var. <i>connata</i>]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:545 (NOM:Syn. <i>L. connata</i> var. <i>connata</i>)
<i>Lipochaeta degeneri</i> Sherff	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:334 (Mo); Wagner & Robinson 2002:545
<i>Lipochaeta heterophylla</i> A.Gray	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:336 (Mo, L, M); Wagner & Robinson 2002:545
<i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. ssp. <i>leptophylla</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:338 (O [as <i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> var. <i>leptophylla</i>]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:547 (COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>L. lobata</i> var. <i>leptophylla</i>)
<i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. ssp. <i>lobata</i>	end			Ni		O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:338 (Ni, O, WM [as <i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> var. <i>lobata</i>]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:546 (NOM:Syn. <i>L. lobata</i> var. <i>lobata</i>)
<i>Lipochaeta rockii</i> Sherff	end						Mo		M	Ka	H?	Wagner et al. 1990:340 (Mo, M, Ka, H? [apparent anomalous coll. from 1779; not vouchered since on Hawai'i]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:547
<i>Lipochaeta succulenta</i> (Hook. & Arn.) DC.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo		M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:341 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, Ka, H); Wagner & Robinson 2002:549
<i>Logfia gallica</i> (L.) Coss. & Germ.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:315 (H [as <i>Filago gallica</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:54 (NOM:Syn. <i>F. gallica</i>)
<i>Madia sativa</i> Molina var. <i>sativa</i>	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:345 (EM)
<i>Melanthera bryanii</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end									Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:334 (Ka [as <i>Lipochaeta bryanii</i>]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:552 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>L. bryanii</i>)
<i>Melanthera fauriei</i> (H.Lév.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:336 (K [as <i>Lipochaeta fauriei</i>]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:552 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>L. fauriei</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
Melanthera integrifolia (Nutt.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:336 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as Lipochaeta integrifolia]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:552 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. integrifolia); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 169 (DESCR)
Melanthera kamolensis (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:337 (EM [as Lipochaeta kamolensis]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:552 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. kamolensis)
Melanthera lavarum (Gaudich.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end						Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:337 (Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as Lipochaeta lavarum]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:553 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. lavarum)
Melanthera micrantha (Nutt.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob. ssp. exigua (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:338 (K [as Lipochaeta micrantha var. exigua]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:554 (COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. L. micrantha var. exigua)
Melanthera micrantha (Nutt.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob. ssp. micrantha	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:338 (K [as Lipochaeta micrantha var. micrantha]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:554 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. micrantha var. micrantha)
Melanthera perdita (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end			Ni								Wagner et al. 1990:340 (Ni [as Lipochaeta perdita]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:554 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. perdita)
Melanthera populifolia (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:341 (as Lipochaeta populifolia, syn. of L. subcordata); Wagner & Robinson 2002:554 (RESURRECT/L, COMBNOV:Syn. L. populifolia)
Melanthera remyi (A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:340 (O [as Lipochaeta remyi]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:554 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. remyi)
Melanthera subcordata (A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:341 (K, L, H [as Lipochaeta subcordata]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:554 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. subcordata, remove K [spms. reidentified as Melanthera fauriei], remove L [to resurrected Lāna'i endemic Melanthera populifolia])
Melanthera tenuifolia (A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:343 (O [as Lipochaeta tenuifolia]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:554 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. tenuifolia)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
Melanthera tenuis (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:343 (O [as Lipochaeta tenuis]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:555 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. tenuis)
Melanthera venosa (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:344 (H [as Lipochaeta venosa]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:555 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. venosa)
Melanthera waimeaensis (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:344 (K [as Lipochaeta waimeaensis]); Wagner & Robinson 2002:555 (COMBNOV:Syn. L. waimeaensis)
Montanoa hibiscifolia (Benth.) Standl.	nat				K	O		L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:345 (K, O, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:149 (KEY), 169 (DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:24 (Ka)
Osteospermum calendulaceum L.f.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:346 (H)
Palafoxia callosa (Nutt.) Torr. & A.Gray	nat						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:346 (Mo); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:2 (WM)
Parthenium hysterophorus L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:347 (K, Mo, M, H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:16 (O)
Pectis linifolia L. var. linifolia	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:347 (H)
Perityle emoryi Torr.	nat									Ka		Starr et al. 2010:62 (NEWNAT/Ka, DESCR)
Petasites japonicus (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. japonicus	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:349 (H)
Picris hieracioides L.	nat						Mo	L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:350 (L, H); Oppenheimer 2008:24 (Mo)
Pluchea Xfosbergii Cooperr. & Galang	nat		Le		K	O	Mo		M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:350 (K, O, Mo, M); Wood & LeGrande 2006:21 (Le); Starr et al. 2006:33 (Ka)
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G.Don	nat		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:351 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as Pluchea symphytifolia]); Khan & Jarvis 1989:661/Wagner & Herbst 1995:16 (NOM: P. symphytifolia misapplied); Wood & LeGrande 2006:20 (Le)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Pluchea indica</i> (L.) Less.	nat		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:351 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:4 (H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:21 (Le)
<i>Pseudelephantopus spicatus</i> (B.Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F.Baker	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:310 (K, O, M, H [as <i>Elephantopus spicatus</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>E. spicatus</i>)
<i>Pseudognaphalium attenuatum</i> (DC.) Anderb.	nat										H	Nesom 2001a:1186 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)/Herbst et al. 2004:4
<i>Pseudognaphalium sandwicense</i> (Gaudich.) Anderb. var. <i>hawaiiense</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:321 (EM, H [as <i>Gnaphalium sandwicense</i> var. <i>hawaiiense</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:54 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>G. sandwicense</i> var. <i>hawaiiense</i> , KEY)
<i>Pseudognaphalium sandwicense</i> (Gaudich.) Anderb. var. <i>kilaueanum</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:321 (H [as <i>Gnaphalium sandwicense</i> var. <i>kilaueanum</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:54 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>G. sandwicense</i> var. <i>kilaueanum</i> , KEY)
<i>Pseudognaphalium sandwicense</i> (Gaudich.) Anderb. var. <i>molokaiense</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner	end					O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:321 (Mo [as <i>Gnaphalium sandwicense</i> var. <i>molokaiense</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:54 (Mo, L, WM, COMBNOV:Syn. <i>G. sandwicense</i> var. <i>molokaiense</i> , KEY)
<i>Pseudognaphalium sandwicense</i> (Gaudich.) Anderb. var. <i>sandwicense</i>	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:321 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Gnaphalium sandwicense</i> var. <i>sandwicense</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:54 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>G. sandwicense</i> var. <i>sandwicense</i> , KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:149 (KEY), 170 (DESCR)
<i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> (Kunth) Cabrera	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:355 [as <i>Senecio confusus</i> ; escaping cultivation but not naturalized]; Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 163 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. confusus</i> , DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:57 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Reichardia picroides</i> (L.) Roth	nat					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:352 (O); Shannon & Wagner 1996:13 (Mo)
<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth	nat					O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:352 (O, Mo, H)
<i>Remya kauaiensis</i> Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:353 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Remya mauiensis</i> Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:353 (WM)
<i>Remya montgomeryi</i> W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:355 (K)
<i>Senecio madagascariensis</i> Poir.	nat				K	O		L	M	Ka	H	Lorence et al. 1995:24 (NEWNAT/K, H, DESCR); Starr et al. 1999:11 (EM); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:4 (WM); Herbst et al. 2004:4 (O); Starr et al. 2006:33 (L, Ka); Starr & Starr 2012:88 (EM, highest elev record)
<i>Senecio sylvaticus</i> L.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:356 (O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:356 (EM, H)
<i>Sigesbeckia orientalis</i> L.	nat		Le		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:357 (K, O, Mo, M, Ka, H); Wood 2007:14 (Le); Oppenheimer 2007:20 (L)
<i>Solidago canadensis</i> L. var. <i>scabra</i> Torr. & A.Gray	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:357 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY [as <i>Solidago canadensis</i>]), 170 (DESCR)
<i>Soliva sessilis</i> Ruiz & Pav.	nat										H	Wagner & Herbst 1995:16 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Sonchus asper</i> (L.) Hill	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:358 (EM, H)
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L.	nat	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:358 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:3 (Ni); Wood & LeGrande 2006:21 (Le)
<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i> (L.) Pruski	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:373 (K, O [as <i>Wedelia trilobata</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:55 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>W. trilobata</i>); Imada et al. 2000:10 (H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:4 (EM, WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 165 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:20 (Mo, L)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
Symphyotrichum expansum (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L.Nesom	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:266 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H [as Aster subulatus var. sandwicensis]); Nesom 1994:292 (NOM:Syn. A. subulatus var. sandwicensis = Symphyotrichum squamatum); Sundberg 2004:907 (COMBNOV: S. subulatum var. parviflorum [S. squamatum misapplied]; Nesom 2005:2133 (NOM:Syn. S. subulatum var. parviflorum, Aster subulatus var. sandwicensis; S. squamatum misapplied, non (Spreng.) Nesom)
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:360 (K, O, Mo, M, Ka, H); Oppenheimer 2007:21 (L)
Tagetes erecta L.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 165 (DESCR); Kennedy et al. 2010:20 (NEWNAT/O)
Tagetes minuta L.	nat					O?					H	Wagner et al. 1990:360 (O? [single coll. from Makiki in 1956, perhaps cultivated], H)
Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Sch.Bip.	?								M?			Wagner et al. 1990:286 (EM? [as Chrysanthemum parthenium; reported in 1988 as escape at Science City, Haleakalā, but voucher not seen], DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:15 (NOM:Syn. C. parthenium)
Taraxacum laevigatum (Willd.) DC.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:361 (O? [single coll. in 1981 from Mānoa Valley, perhaps naturalizing], DESCR)
Taraxacum officinale W.W.Weber ex F.H.Wigg.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:361 (K, O, L, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:7 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:149 (KEY), 170 (DESCR)
Tetramolopium arenarium (A.Gray) Hillebr. ssp. arenarium var. arenarium	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:363 (EM, H)
Tetramolopium arenarium (A.Gray) Hillebr. ssp. arenarium var. confertum Sherff	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:363 (H)
Tetramolopium arenarium (A.Gray) Hillebr. ssp. laxum Lowrey	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:363 (EM)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
Tetramolopium capillare (Gaudich.) H.St.John	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:363 (WM); Herbst & Wagner 1996:10 (REDISCOVER/WM)
Tetramolopium consanguineum (A.Gray) Hillebr. ssp. consanguineum	end				K?							Wagner et al. 1990:364 (K? [locality doubtful])
Tetramolopium consanguineum (A.Gray) Hillebr. ssp. leptophyllum (Sherff) Lowrey var. kauense Lowrey	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:364 (H)
Tetramolopium consanguineum (A.Gray) Hillebr. ssp. leptophyllum (Sherff) Lowrey var. leptophyllum	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:364 (H)
Tetramolopium conyzoides (A.Gray) Hillebr.	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:364 (Mo, L, M, H)
Tetramolopium filiforme Sherff var. filiforme	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:365 (O)
Tetramolopium filiforme Sherff var. polyphyllum (Sherff) Lowrey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:365 (O)
Tetramolopium humile (A.Gray) Hillebr. ssp. haleakalae Lowrey	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:367 (EM)
Tetramolopium humile (A.Gray) Hillebr. ssp. humile var. humile	end								M	H		Wagner et al. 1990:367 (EM, H)
Tetramolopium humile (A.Gray) Hillebr. ssp. humile var. sublaeve Sherff	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:367 (H)
Tetramolopium lepidotum (Less.) Sherff ssp. arbusculum (A.Gray) Lowrey	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:367 (EM)
Tetramolopium lepidotum (Less.) Sherff ssp. lepidotum	end					O		L				Wagner et al. 1990:367 (O, L)
Tetramolopium remyi (A.Gray) Hillebr.	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:367 (L, WM)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
Tetramolopium rockii Sherff var. calcisabulorum (H.St.John) Lowrey	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:368 (Mo)
Tetramolopium rockii Sherff var. rockii	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:368 (Mo)
Tetramolopium sylvae Lowrey	ind						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:368 (Mo, WM)
Tetramolopium tenerrimum (Less.) Nees	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:369 (O)
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A.Gray	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:369 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:151 (KEY), 171 (DESCR)
Tragopogon porrifolius L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:370 (H)
Tridax procumbens L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:370 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
Verbesina encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook.	nat	Le			K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:372 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:21 (Le)
Vernonia elliptica DC.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:148 (KEY), 171 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Wilkesia gymnoxiphium A.Gray	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:375 (K)
Wilkesia hobbyi H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:376 (K)
Xanthium strumarium L. var. canadense (Mill.) Torr. & A.Gray	nat	Le?	Ni		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:376 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:21 (Le? [observed but unvouchered])
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:377 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Zinnia palmeri A.Gray	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:379 (O [as Zinnia palmeri]); Staples et al. 2002:6 (NOM:Syn. Z. palmeri = Z. maritima); Wagner & Herbst 2003:11 (maintain Z. palmeri as correct name for Hawaiian material) [Note: single coll. in 1980 as roadside weed, Koko Crater]

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Asteraceae												
<i>Zinnia peruviana</i> (L.) L.	nat						Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:379 (L, M, Ka); Staples et al. 2002:6 (Mo, H)
Balsaminaceae												
<i>Impatiens sodeni</i> Engl. & Warb. ex Engl.	nat				K				M			Wagner et al. 1990:380 (K [as <i>Impatiens oliveri</i>]); Grey-Wilson 1982:20/Herbst & Wagner 1999:15 (NOM:Syn. I. <i>oliveri</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:8 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:172 (KEY), 173 (DESCR)
<i>Impatiens walleriana</i> Hook.f	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:380 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Impatiens wallerana</i> (spelling variant)]); Staples & Herbst 2005:172 (KEY, DESCR)
Basellaceae												
<i>Anredera cordifolia</i> (Ten.) Steenis	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:381 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Nagata 1995:11 (L); Staples & Herbst 2005:174 (DESCR)
<i>Basella alba</i> L.	nat					O						Nagata 1988:80/Wagner et al. 1990:381 (O? [cultivated, periodically escaping]); Nagata 1995:11 (NEWNAT/O); Staples & Herbst 2005:173 (DESCR)
Bataceae												
<i>Batis maritima</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:382 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
Begoniaceae												
<i>Begonia cucullata</i> Willd.	nat				K						H	Lorence et al. 1995:25 (NEWNAT/K, H, DESCR)
<i>Begonia foliosa</i> Kunth	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:383 (H [as <i>Begonia foliosa</i> var. <i>miniata</i>]); Staples & Herbst 2005:175 (KEY), 176 (DESCR); Imada 2007:35 (O, NOM: <i>B. foliosa</i> var. <i>miniata</i> misapplied)
<i>Begonia fusca</i> Liebm.	nat				K	O						Miller 2003 (NEWNAT/K, O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:176 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Begonia hirtella</i> Link	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:383 (O, EM, H); Lorence et al. 1995:25 (K); Oppenheimer 2004:9 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:175 (KEY), 178 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Begoniaceae												
<i>Begonia nelumbifolia</i> Schltldl. & Cham.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:175 (KEY), 177 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:14 (O? [adventive])
<i>Begonia vitifolia</i> Schott	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:384 (H [as <i>Begonia reniformis</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1996:10 (O); Staples et al. 2002:6 (NOM: <i>B. reniformis</i> misapplied); Staples & Herbst 2005:176 (KEY), 177 (DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:17 (recognized as <i>B. reniformis</i> in US checklist)
<i>Hillebrandia sandwicensis</i> Oliv.	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:384 (K, O, Mo, M)
Betulaceae												
<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> D.Don	nat						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:386 (Mo? [possibly naturalizing]); Wysong et al. 2007:3 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Bignoniaceae												
<i>Catalpa longissima</i> (Jacq.) Dum.-Cours.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:181 (KEY, DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> D.Don	nat					O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:387 (O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:181 (KEY), 182 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:24 (L)
<i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i> (L.) A.H.Gentry	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:388 (K, O, L); Imada et al. 2000:10 (H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:2 (WM); Starr et al. 2002:18 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:181 (KEY), 183 (DESCR)
<i>Mansoa hymenaea</i> (DC.) A.H.Gentry	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:181 (KEY), 184 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:10 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Podranea ricasoliana</i> (Tanfani) Sprague	nat				K				M		H	Starr et al. 2004:21 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:181 (KEY), 184 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:31 (K); Parker & Parsons 2012a:57 (H)
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i> (Ker Gawl.) Miers	nat				K	O						Staples & Herbst 2005:181 (KEY), 184 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:31 (NEWNAT/K, O, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Bignoniaceae												
Radermachera sinica (Hance) Hemsl.	?					O?						Frohlich & Lau 2008:4 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:18 (O record adventive)
Spathodea campanulata P.Beauv.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:388 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:181 (KEY), 185 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:21 (L)
Tabebuia aurea (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:181, 187 (KEY), 187 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:5 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton	nat					O			M		H	Oppenheimer 2003:8 (NEWNAT/WM); Oppenheimer 2004:10 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:181, 187 (KEY), 188 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:66 (H)
Tabebuia pallida (Lindl.) Miers	nat				K	O						Staples & Herbst 2005:181, 187 (KEY), 189 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:31 (NEWNAT/K, O, DESCR)
Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:181, 187 (KEY), 189 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:6 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Tecoma castanifolia (D.Don) Melch.	nat					O						Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:9 (NEWNAT/O); Staples & Herbst 2005:181, 189 (KEY), 190 (DESCR)
Tecoma stans (L.) Juss. ex Kunth	nat					O			M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:389 (O, M, H? [reportedly naturalizing at Ocean View Estates]); Staples & Herbst 2005:181, 189 (KEY), 190 (DESCR)
Bixaceae												
Bixa orellana L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:390 (K, O, Mo, M); Staples & Herbst 2005:191 (DESCR)
Boraginaceae												
Amsinckia intermedia Fisch. & C.A.Mey.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:391 (H) [Note: single coll. in 1944 from Pu'u 'Ula'ula, Mauna Loa]
Bothriospermum tenellum (Hornem.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:392 (O, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Boraginaceae												
<i>Carmona retusa</i> (Vahl) Masam.	nat				K		Mo		M			Lorence et al. 1995:25 (NEWNAT/K, WM, DESCR); Starr et al. 2003:25 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:197 (KEY, DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:33 (Mo)
<i>Cordia alliodora</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:10 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> G.Forst.	nat					O						Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:3 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:197 (KEY), 198 (DESCR)
<i>Cordia lutea</i> Lam.	nat										H	Parker & Parsons 2012a:58 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Cordia subcordata</i> Lam.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:392 (Ni, K, O, L, M, H); Burney et al. 2001:633/Wagner & Herbst 2003:12 (status change to "ind"); Staples & Herbst 2005:197 (KEY), 198 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:21 (Mo)
<i>Cynoglossum amabile</i> Stapf & J.R.Drumm.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:394 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:197 (KEY), 199 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:34 (EM); Starr & Starr 2011:24 (EM)
<i>Heliotropium amplexicaule</i> Vahl	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:395 (O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Heliotropium anomalum</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>argenteum</i> A.Gray	end		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:395 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:197 (KEY), 199 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:21 (Le)
<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> L.	ind	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:395 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:21 (Le)
<i>Heliotropium procumbens</i> Mill. var. <i>depressum</i> (Cham.) Fosberg	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:396 (O, M); Herbst & Wagner 1999:15 (K)
<i>Myosotis azorica</i> H.C.Watson	nat								M			Staples & Herbst 2005:197 (KEY), 199 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2008:44 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Myosotis discolor</i> Pers.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:396 (H)
<i>Tournefortia argentea</i> L.f.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:398 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:197 (KEY), 199 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Brassicaceae												
<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:400 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:200 (KEY), 201 (DESCR)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W.D.J.Koch	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:400 (O, M, H)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> L.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:400 (K, O, Mo, L, H [as <i>Brassica campestris</i>]); Al-Shehbaz 1985:290/Wagner & Herbst 1995:17 (EM, NOM:Syn. B. <i>campestris</i>); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:9 (remove Mo, spms. renamed <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:4 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:200 (KEY), 202 (DESCR)
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medik.	nat					O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:402 (O, L, M, H [as <i>Capsella rubella</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:17 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>rubella</i>)
<i>Cardamine flexuosa</i> With.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:402 (K, O, M, H); Hughes 1995:2 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2003:8 (L)
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L.	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:403 (K, H)
<i>Coronopus didymus</i> (L.) Sm.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:403 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Descurainia sophia</i> (L.) Webb ex Prantl	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:405 (EM, H) [Note: based on single colls. from Saddle Road, Hawai'i in 1963, and Haleakalā (voucher not seen)]
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (L.) Lagr.-Foss.	nat								M		H	Lorence et al. 1995:26 (NEWNAT/EM, H, DESCR, NOM: <i>Brassica nigra</i> misapplied, in part)
<i>Lepidium africanum</i> (Burm.f.) DC.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:407 (H [as <i>Lepidium hyssopifolium</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:17 (H, NOM: L. <i>hyssopifolium</i> misapplied); Oppenheimer 2003:8 (EM, WM); Wood 2006:16 (K); Fröhlich & Lau 2010:6 (O)
<i>Lepidium arbuscula</i> Hillebr.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:406 (O)
<i>Lepidium bidentatum</i> Montin var. <i>o-waihiense</i> (Cham. & Schltld.) Fosberg	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:406 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Brassicaceae												
<i>Lepidium bonariense</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:407 (H)
<i>Lepidium densiflorum</i> Schrad.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:407 (H); Oppenheimer 2004:10 (WM)
<i>Lepidium oblongum</i> Small	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:407 (Ni, O, Mo, L, Ka); Lorence et al. 1995:26 (K); Starr et al. 2006:33 (EM)
<i>Lepidium orbiculare</i> H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:409 (syn. of <i>Lepidium serra</i>); Wagner & Herbst 2003:13 (RESURRECT/K)
<i>Lepidium remyi</i> Drake	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:406 (H [as <i>Lepidium bidentatum</i> var. <i>remyi</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 2003:13 (NOM:Syn. L. <i>bidentatum</i> var. <i>remyi</i>)
<i>Lepidium serra</i> H.Mann	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:409 (K)
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:409 (O, Mo, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:27 (K); Oppenheimer 2010:34 (L)
<i>Lobularia maritima</i> (L.) Desv.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:409 (M); Lorence et al. 1995:27 (Mo); Wagner & Herbst 1995:17 (O); Oppenheimer 2003:9 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:200 (KEY), 203 (DESCR)
<i>Nasturtium microphyllum</i> Boenn. ex Rehb.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:411 (K, O, M, H [as <i>Nasturtium microphyllum</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:18 (NOM: N. <i>microphyllum</i> = <i>Rorippa microphylla</i>); Al-Shehbaz & Price 1998:124/Herbst & Wagner 1999:15 (NOM:Syn. R. <i>microphylla</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:200 (KEY), 204 (DESCR); Wysong et al. 2007:3 (Mo)
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:412 (K?, H? [possibly sparingly naturalized]); Staples et al. 2003:9 (NEWNAT/K, O, Mo, EM, H)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:412 (K, O, Mo, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:200 (KEY), 204 (DESCR)
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i> (L.) All.	nat				K							Lorence et al. 1995:27 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Brassicaceae												
Rorippa sarmentosa (G.Forst. ex DC.) J.F.Macbr.	pol?				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:411 (K, O, Mo, M, H [as Nasturtium sarmentosum]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:18 (NOM:Syn. N. sarmentosum)
Sinapis arvensis L.	nat						Mo					Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:9 (NEWNAT/Mo, DESCR, NOM: Brassica campestris [=B. rapa] misapplied, in part) [Note: 2 colls. in 1928 from weedy field in Ho'olehua]
Sisymbrium altissimum L.	nat				K		Mo		M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:413 (K, M, Ka, H); Wysong et al. 2007:3 (Mo)
Sisymbrium irio L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:413 (H)
Sisymbrium officinale (L.) Scop. var. leiocarpum DC.	nat							L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:413 (L, H) [Note: single coll. from each island—Lalakoia, Lāna'i, 1930; Hualalai, Hawai'i, 1911]
Sisymbrium officinale (L.) Scop. var. officinale	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:413 (K, Mo, L, M, H); Frohlich & Lau 2008:4 (O)
Buddlejaceae												
Buddleja asiatica Lour.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:415 (O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:5 (L); Wood 2006:16 (K)
Buddleja davidii Franch.	nat				K				M			Wagner et al. 1990:415 (K? [noted as cultivated at Kōke'e]); Shannon & Wagner 1996:13 (NEWNAT/K); Starr et al. 2003:26 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:205 (KEY), 206 (DESCR)
Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:416 (H); Lorence & Flynn 1999:4 (K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:3 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:205 (KEY), 206 (DESCR)
Cactaceae												
Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Hummelinck	nat				K							Lorence et al. 1995:27 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
Cereus uruguayanus F.Ritter ex R.Kiesling	nat				K				M			Wagner et al. 1990:417 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:210 (KEY), 211 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:25 (EM)
Harrisia bonplandii (Parm. ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose	nat				K							Lorence et al. 1995:28 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Cactaceae												
<i>Harrisia martinii</i> (Labour.) Britton	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:418 (K)
<i>Hylocereus costaricensis</i> (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose	nat				K							Lorence et al. 1995:28 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:214 (DESCR) [Note: BISH voucher (Flynn & Hume 3571) has since been annotated as <i>Hylocereus</i> cf. <i>trigonus</i> (Haw.) Safford by B. Leuenberger, 16 Oct 2000]
<i>Hylocereus undatus</i> (Haw.) Britton & Rose	nat		Ni		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:418 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:210 (KEY), 213 (DESCR)
<i>Opuntia cochenillifera</i> (L.) Mill.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:419 (K, O); Oppenheimer 2004:10 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:210 (KEY), 216 (DESCR)
<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> (L.) Mill.	nat		Le?		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:419 (K, O, M, Ka, H); Hughes 1995:2 (Mo); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:5 (L); Staples & Herbst 2005:210 (KEY), 216 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:22 (Le? [reported but unvouchered by Caum in 1936])
<i>Opuntia monacantha</i> (Willd.) Haw.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:420 (O [as <i>Opuntia vulgaris</i>]); Staples et al. 2002:6 (NOM: <i>O. vulgaris</i> misapplied)
<i>Pereskia aculeata</i> Mill.	nat						Mo?				H	Parker & Parsons 2012b:66 (NEWNAT/Mo? [IID unconfirmed], H, DESCR)
<i>Schlumbergera truncata</i> (Haw.) Moran	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:416 (O? [reportedly escaping in Honolulu, but unvouchered], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:210 (KEY), 215 (DESCR)
<i>Selenicereus macdonaldiae</i> (Hook.) Britton & Rose	nat				K							Lorence et al. 1995:28 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i>], DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:16 (NOM: <i>S. grandiflorus</i> misapplied); Staples & Herbst 2005:210 (KEY), 215 (DESCR)
Campanulaceae												
<i>Brighamia insignis</i> A.Gray	end			Ni	K							Wagner et al. 1990:423 (Ni, K); Staples & Herbst 2005:217 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Brighamia rockii</i> H.St.John	end						Mo	L?	M?			Wagner et al. 1990:423 (Mo, L? [based on Rock sighting in 1910 at Maunalei Valley of inaccessible plant], M? [based on Remy 1850s voucher]); Staples & Herbst 2005:217 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia arborescens</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr. ssp. <i>arborescens</i>	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:427 (WM); Lammers 1991:30 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia arborescens</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr. ssp. <i>waihia</i> (Wawra) Lammers	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:427 (Mo, L, EM, WM); Lammers 1991:28 (remove Mo, L to subsp. <i>waikoluensis</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia arborescens</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr. ssp. <i>waikoluensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end						Mo	L				Wagner et al. 1990:427 (as <i>Clermontia waikoluensis</i> , syn. of <i>C. arborescens</i> subsp. <i>waihia</i>); Lammers 1991:25 (RESURRECT/Mo, L, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>Delissea fauriei</i>)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
<i>Clermontia calophylla</i> E.Wimm.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:427 (H); Lammers 1991:65 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia clermontioides</i> (Gaudich.) A.Heller ssp. <i>clermontioides</i>	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:427 (H); Lammers 1991:16 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia clermontioides</i> (Gaudich.) A.Heller ssp. <i>rockiana</i> (E.Wimm.) Lammers	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:428 (H); Lammers 1991:18 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia drepanomorpha</i> Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:428 (H); Lammers 1991:56 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia fauriei</i> H.Lév.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:428 (K, O); Lammers 1991:35 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia grandiflora</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>grandiflora</i>	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:430 (WM); Lammers 1991:76 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia grandiflora</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>maxima</i> Lammers	end								M			Lammers 1991:77 (SSPNOV/EM, KEY, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16; Wood 2012:91 (REDISCOVER/EM)
<i>Clermontia grandiflora</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>munroi</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:430 (Mo, L, EM, WM); Lammers 1991:72 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia hawaiiensis</i> (Hillebr.) Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:430 (H); Lammers 1991:80 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Clermontia kakeana</i> Meyen	end					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:430 (O, Mo, EM, WM); Lammers 1991:38 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia kohalae</i> Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:431 (H); Lammers 1991:52 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia lindseyana</i> Rock	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:431 (EM, H); Lammers 1991:45 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia micrantha</i> (Hillebr.) Rock	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:432 (L, WM); Lammers 1991:59 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia montis-loa</i> Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:432 (H); Lammers 1991:54 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia multiflora</i> Hillebr.	end					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:432 (O, WM); Lammers 1991:58 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>brevipes</i> (E.Wimm.) Lammers	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:433 (Mo); Lammers 1991:70 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>mauiensis</i> (Rock) Lammers	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:433 (L, EM, WM); Lammers 1991:69 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>oblongifolia</i>	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:433 (O); Lammers 1991:67 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia pallida</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:433 (Mo); Lammers 1991:50 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia parviflora</i> Gaudich. ex A.Gray	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:433 (H); Lammers 1991:60 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia peleana</i> Rock ssp. <i>peleana</i>	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:435 (EM, H [as <i>Clermontia peleana</i>]); Lammers 1991:34 (remove EM spms. to <i>C. peleana</i> subsp. <i>singuliflora</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia peleana</i> Rock ssp. <i>singuliflora</i> (Rock) Lammers	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:435 (as <i>Clermontia singuliflora</i> , syn. of <i>C. peleana</i>); Lammers 1991:32 (RESURRECT/M, H, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>C. singuliflora</i> , KEY, DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
<i>Clermontia persicifolia</i> Gaudich.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:435 (O); Lammers 1991:47 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clermontia pyrularia</i> Hillebr.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:436 (H); Lammers 1991:21 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
Clermontia samuelii C.N.Forbes ssp. hanaensis (H.St.John) Lammers	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:436 (EM); Lammers 1991:79 (KEY, DESCR)
Clermontia samuelii C.N.Forbes ssp. samuelii	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:436 (EM); Lammers 1991:80 (KEY, DESCR)
Clermontia tuberculata C.N.Forbes	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:436 (EM); Lammers 1991:30 (KEY, DESCR)
Clermontia waimeae Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:437 (H); Lammers 1991:22 (KEY, DESCR)
Cyanea aculeatiflora Rock	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:443 (EM)
Cyanea acuminata (Gaudich.) Hillebr.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:444 (O)
Cyanea angustifolia (Cham.) Hillebr.	end					O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:444 (O, Mo, L, WM); Lammers 2004:100 (KEY)
Cyanea arborea Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:444 (EM)
Cyanea asarifolia H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:445 (K); Lammers 2004:99 (KEY)
Cyanea asplenifolia (H.Mann) Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:445 (WM)
Cyanea calycina (Cham.) Lammers	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:483 (O [as Rollandia lanceolata subsp. calycina]); Lammers 1993:439 (COMBNOV to Cyanea lanceolata subsp. calycina); Lammers 1998:32 (COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. C. lanceolata subsp. calycina, KEY)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16, 17
Cyanea comata Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:445 (EM)
Cyanea copelandii Rock ssp. copelandii	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:446 (H)
Cyanea copelandii Rock ssp. haleakalaensis (H.St.John) Lammers	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:446 (EM)
Cyanea coriacea (A.Gray) Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:446 (K [as Cyanea coriacea]), 448 (K [as C. fauriei]; Lammers 2004:96 (NOM:Syn. C. fauriei, KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Cyanea crispa</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:481 (O [as <i>Rollandia crispa</i>]); Lammers 1993:439 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>R. crispa</i>)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Cyanea cylindrocalyx</i> (Rock) Lammers	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:451 (H [as <i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> subsp. <i>cylindrocalyx</i>]); Lammers 1998:31 (COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>C. grimesiana</i> subsp. <i>cylindrocalyx</i> , KEY)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16; Lammers 2004:87 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea dolichopoda</i> Lammers & Lorence	end				K							Lammers & Lorence 1993:432 (SPNOV/K, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16; Lammers 2004:99 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea dunbariae</i> Rock	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:448 (Mo [as <i>Cyanea dunbarii</i>]); Hughes 1995:3 (REDISCOVER/Mo); Herbst & Wagner 1999:16 (spelling change)
<i>Cyanea duvalliorum</i> Lammers & H.Oppenh.	end										M	Lammers 2004:89 (SPNOV/EM, KEY, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:25 (status)
<i>Cyanea eleeleensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end				K							St. John 1987b:341 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Delissea eleeleensis</i>], DESCR); Lammers 1992:129 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>D. eleeleensis</i> , KEY, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16; Wood 2012:92 (EXTINCT?)
<i>Cyanea elliptica</i> (Rock) Lammers	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:448 (L, M); Lammers 2004:100 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea fissa</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr. ssp. <i>fissa</i>	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:449 (K); Lammers 1992:130 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea fissa</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr. ssp. <i>gayana</i> (Rock) Lammers	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:449 (K)
<i>Cyanea floribunda</i> E.Wimm.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:446 (H [as <i>Cyanea degeneriana</i> , Syn. <i>C. floribunda</i>]; Wagner & Herbst 2003:15 (NOM: <i>C. degeneriana</i> misapplied [type of <i>C. degeneriana</i> = <i>C. hirtella</i>], replacement name is <i>C. floribunda</i> [based on T. Lammers, unpublished])
<i>Cyanea giffardii</i> Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:449 (H)
<i>Cyanea glabra</i> (E.Wimm.) H.St.John	end										M	Wagner et al. 1990:449 (EM); Lammers 2004:94 (KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>grimesiana</i>	end					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:451 (O, Mo, L, M); Lammers 1998:31 (remove L [= <i>Cyanea munroi</i>], M [= <i>C. mauiensis</i>], KEY); Lammers 2004:87 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>obatae</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:451 (O); Lammers 1998:31 (KEY); Lammers 2004:87 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea habenata</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end				K							St. John 1987b:342 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Delissea habenata</i>], DESCR); Lammers 1998:33 (COMBNOV:Syn. D. <i>habenata</i> , DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16; Lammers 2004:100 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea hamatiflora</i> Rock ssp. <i>carlsonii</i> (Rock) Lammers	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:452 (H)
<i>Cyanea hamatiflora</i> Rock ssp. <i>hamatiflora</i>	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:452 (EM)
<i>Cyanea hardyi</i> Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:452 (K); Lammers 2004:100 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea hirtella</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:452 (K [as <i>Cyanea degeneriana</i>]), 465 (K [as <i>C. sylvestris</i>]); Lammers 1992:130 (KEY [for <i>C. hirtella</i> , <i>C. sylvestris</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 2003:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. degeneriana</i> = <i>C. hirtella</i> [based on T. Lammers, unpublished]); Wagner et al. 2005– (NOM:Syn. <i>C. sylvestris</i>)
<i>Cyanea horrida</i> (Rock) O.Deg. & Hosaka	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:453 (EM)
<i>Cyanea humboldtiana</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:483 (O [as <i>Rollandia humboldtiana</i>]); Lammers 1993:439 (COMBNOV:Syn. R. <i>humboldtiana</i>)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Cyanea kahiliensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end				K							St. John 1987b:343 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Delissea kahiliensis</i>], DESCR); Wagner et al. 1990:464 (K [as <i>Cyanea spathulata</i> subsp. <i>longipetiolata</i>]; Lammers 1998:33 (COMBNOV:Syn. D. <i>kahiliensis</i> , <i>C. spathulata</i> subsp. <i>longipetiolata</i> , DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16; Lammers 2004:100 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea kolekoleensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end				K							St. John 1987b:344 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Delissea kolekoleensis</i>], DESCR); Lammers 1992:130 (COMBNOV:Syn. D. <i>kolekoleensis</i> , KEY, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16; Wood 2012:92 (EXTINCT?, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Cyanea koolauensis</i> Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:481 (O [as <i>Rollandia angustifolia</i>]); Lammers 1993:439 (NOMNOV:Syn. <i>R. angustifolia</i>)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Cyanea kuhihewa</i> Lammers	end				K							Lammers 1996:238 (SPNOV/K, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17; Wood 2007:14 (EXTINCT?)
<i>Cyanea kunthiana</i> Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:453 (M)
<i>Cyanea lanceolata</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:483 (O [as <i>Rollandia lanceolata</i> subsp. <i>lanceolata</i>]); Lammers 1993:439 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>R. lanceolata</i> /Herbst & Wagner 1999:17; Lammers 1998:32 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea leptostegia</i> A.Gray	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:453 (K)
<i>Cyanea linearifolia</i> Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:454 (K); Lammers 2004:100 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea lobata</i> H.Mann ssp. <i>baldwinii</i> (C.N.Forbes & G.C.Munro) Lammers	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:454 (as <i>Cyanea baldwinii</i> , syn. of <i>C. lobata</i>); Lammers 1999:387 (RESURRECT/L, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>C. baldwinii</i> , KEY); Wood 2007:15 (REDISCOVER/L)
<i>Cyanea lobata</i> H.Mann ssp. <i>lobata</i>	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:454 (L, WM [as <i>Cyanea lobata</i>]); Lammers 1999:387 (remove L [due to resurrection of <i>C. baldwinii</i>], KEY)
<i>Cyanea longiflora</i> (Wawra) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:484 (O [as <i>Rollandia longiflora</i>]); Lammers 1993:439 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>R. longiflora</i>)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17; Lammers 1998:33 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea longissima</i> (Rock) H.St.John	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:454 (EM); Lammers 2004:94 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea macrostegia</i> Hillebr. ssp. <i>gibsonii</i> (Hillebr.) Lammers	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:456 (L)
<i>Cyanea macrostegia</i> Hillebr. ssp. <i>macrostegia</i>	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:456 (EM, WM)
<i>Cyanea magnicalyx</i> Lammers	end								M			Lammers 2004:85 (SPNOV/WM, KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Cyanea mannii</i> (Brigham) Hillebr.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:456 (Mo); Lammers 2004:99 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea maritae</i> Lammers & H.Oppenh.	end								M			Lammers 2004:92 (SPNOV/EM, KEY, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:25 (status)
<i>Cyanea marksii</i> Rock	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:457 (H)
<i>Cyanea mauiensis</i> (Rock) Lammers	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:451 (as <i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> var. <i>mauiensis</i> , syn. of <i>C. grimesiana</i> subsp. <i>grimesiana</i>); Lammers 1998:31 (RESURRECT/M, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>C. grimesiana</i> var. <i>mauiensis</i> , KEY)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17; Lammers 2004:86 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea mceldowneyi</i> Rock	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:457 (EM); Lammers 2004:94 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea membranacea</i> Rock	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:457 (O); Lammers 2004:99 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea minutiflora</i> Lammers	end				K							Lammers 2004:98 (SPNOV/K, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Cyanea munroi</i> (Hosaka) Lammers	end						Mo	L				Wagner et al. 1990:451 (as <i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> var. <i>munroi</i> , syn. of <i>C. grimesiana</i> subsp. <i>grimesiana</i>); Lammers 1998:31 (RESURRECT/Mo, L, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>C. grimesiana</i> var. <i>munroi</i> , KEY)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17; Lammers 2004:87 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea obtusa</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:458 (M); Lammers 2004:99 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea parvifolia</i> (C.N.Forbes) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:484 (K [as <i>Rollandia parvifolia</i>]); Lammers 1993:439 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>R. parvifolia</i>)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Cyanea pilosa</i> A.Gray ssp. <i>longipedunculata</i> (Rock) Lammers	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:458 (H)
<i>Cyanea pilosa</i> A.Gray ssp. <i>pilosa</i>	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:458 (H)
<i>Cyanea pinnatifida</i> (Cham.) E.Wimm.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:459 (O)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Cyanea platyphylla</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:459 (H); Lammers 2004:94 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea pohaku</i> Lammers	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:460 (EM)
<i>Cyanea procera</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:460 (Mo); Hughes 1995:3 (REDISCOVER/Mo)
<i>Cyanea profuga</i> C.N.Forbes	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:460 (Mo); Wood 2007:15 (REDISCOVER/Mo)
<i>Cyanea pseudofauriei</i> Lammers	end				K							Lammers 2004:96 (SPNOV/K, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Cyanea purpurellifolia</i> (Rock) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:484 (O [as <i>Rollandia purpurellifolia</i>]); Lammers 1993:439 (COMBNOV:Syn. R. <i>purpurellifolia</i>)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Cyanea pycnocarpa</i> (Hillebr.) E.Wimm.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:461 (H)
<i>Cyanea quercifolia</i> (Hillebr.) E.Wimm.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:461 (EM)
<i>Cyanea recta</i> (Wawra) Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:461 (K); Lammers 1992:130 (KEY); Lorence et al. 1995:29 (REDISCOVER/K)
<i>Cyanea remyi</i> Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:466 (not placed, possibly referable to <i>Cyanea truncata</i>); Lammers & Lorence 1993:434 (RESURRECT/K, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Cyanea rivularis</i> Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:469 (K [as <i>Delissea rivularis</i>]); Lorence et al. 1995:30 (REDISCOVER/K); Lammers 2005:62 (NOM:Syn. D. <i>rivularis</i>)
<i>Cyanea salicina</i> H.Lév.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:461 (syn. of <i>Cyanea recta</i>); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1868 (RESURRECT/K, based on Lammers unpubl.)
<i>Cyanea scabra</i> Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:461 (WM); Lammers 2004:94 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea sessilifolia</i> (O.Deg.) Lammers	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:484 (as <i>Rollandia sessilifolia</i> , syn. of <i>R. longiflora</i>); Lammers 1998:32 (RESURRECT/O, COMBNOV:Syn. R. <i>sessilifolia</i> , KEY)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:18

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Cyanea shipmanii</i> Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:462 (H)
<i>Cyanea solanacea</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo		M?			Wagner et al. 1990:462 (Mo, WM? [based on a few sterile colls. from Pu'u Kukui])
<i>Cyanea solenocalyx</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:464 (Mo)
<i>Cyanea spathulata</i> (Hillebr.) A.Heller	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:465 (K [as <i>Cyanea spathulata</i> subsp. <i>spathulata</i>]); Lammers 1998:33 (revert to <i>C. spathulata</i> , as <i>C. spathulata</i> subsp. <i>longipetiolata</i> now = <i>C. kahiliensis</i>); Lammers 2004:100 (KEY)
<i>Cyanea st.-johnii</i> (Hosaka) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:484 (O [as <i>Rollandia st.-johnii</i>]); Lammers 1993:440 (COMBNOV:Syn. R. <i>st.-johnii</i>)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:18
<i>Cyanea stictophylla</i> Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:465 (H)
<i>Cyanea superba</i> (Cham.) A.Gray ssp. <i>regina</i> (Wawra) Lammers	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:465 (O)
<i>Cyanea superba</i> (Cham.) A.Gray ssp. <i>superba</i>	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:465 (O)
<i>Cyanea tritomantha</i> A.Gray	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:466 (H)
<i>Cyanea truncata</i> (Rock) Rock	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:466 (O)
<i>Cyanea undulata</i> C.N.Forbes	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:467 (K); Lammers 1992:130 (KEY); Lorence et al. 1995:29 (REDISCOVER/K)
<i>Delissea argutidentata</i> (E.Wimm.) H.St.John	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:471 (syn. of <i>Delissea undulata</i> subsp. <i>undulata</i>); Lammers 2005:22 (RESURRECT/H, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea fallax</i> Hillebr.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:468 (H); Lammers 2005:26 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Delissea fauriei</i> H.Lév.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:449 (species dubia); Lammers 1991:25 (NOM:syn. of <i>Clermontia arborescens</i> subsp. <i>waikoluensis</i>); Lammers 2005:42 (RESURRECT/Mo, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea kauaiensis</i> (Lammers) Lammers	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:472 (K [as <i>Delissea undulata</i> subsp. <i>kauaiensis</i>]); Lammers 1999:388 (COMBNOV:Syn. D. <i>undulata</i> subsp. <i>kauaiensis</i> = <i>D. niihauensis</i> subsp. <i>kauaiensis</i> , KEY); Lammers 2005:19 (COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. D. <i>niihauensis</i> subsp. <i>kauaiensis</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea laciniata</i> Hillebr.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:468 (O); Lammers 2005:40 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea lanaiensis</i> (Rock) Lammers	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:471 (L [as <i>Delissea sinuata</i> subsp. <i>lanaiensis</i>]); Lammers 1998:34 (COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. D. <i>sinuata</i> subsp. <i>lanaiensis</i> , KEY, ELEV)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:18; Lammers 2005:42 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea lauiiana</i> Lammers	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:468 (O); Lammers 2005:26 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea niihauensis</i> H.St.John	end			Ni								Wagner et al. 1990:472 (Ni [as <i>Delissea undulata</i> subsp. <i>niihauensis</i>]); Lammers 1999:388 (NOM:Syn. D. <i>undulata</i> subsp. <i>niihauensis</i> = <i>D. niihauensis</i> subsp. <i>niihauensis</i> , KEY); Lammers 2005:17 (NOM: D. <i>niihauensis</i> [following elevation of <i>D. niihauensis</i> subsp. <i>kauaiensis</i> to <i>D. kauaiensis</i>], KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea parviflora</i> Hillebr.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:469 (H); Lammers 2005:28 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea rhytidosperra</i> H.Mann	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:469 (K); Lammers 2005:25 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea sinuata</i> Hillebr.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:471 (O [as <i>Delissea sinuata</i> subsp. <i>sinuata</i>]); Lammers 1998:34 (remove L [D. <i>sinuata</i> subsp. <i>lanaiensis</i> = <i>D. lanaiensis</i>], KEY); Lammers 2005:41 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich. ssp. <i>obtusifolia</i> (Wawra) Lammers	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:471 (as <i>Delissea subcordata</i> var. <i>obtusifolia</i> , syn. of <i>D. subcordata</i>); Lammers 2005:34 (RESURRECT/O, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. D. <i>subcordata</i> var. <i>obtusifolia</i> , KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich. ssp. subcordata	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:471 (O [as <i>Delissea subcordata</i>]); Lammers 2005:33 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea takeuchii</i> Lammers	end					O						Lammers 2005:38 (SPNOV/O, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Delissea undulata</i> Gaudich.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:472 (M, H [as <i>Delissea undulata</i> subsp. <i>undulata</i>], K [as subsp. <i>kauaiensis</i>], Ni [as subsp. <i>niihauensis</i>]); Lammers 1999:387 (NOM: revert to <i>D. undulata</i> [following transfer of subspp. <i>kauaiensis</i> & <i>niihauensis</i> to <i>D. niihauensis</i>], KEY); Lammers 2005:21 (KEY, DESCR), 22 (remove H, following resurrection of syn. <i>D. argutidentata</i>)
<i>Delissea waianaeensis</i> Lammers	end					O						Lammers 2005:34 (SPNOV/O, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Hippobroma longiflora</i> (L.) G.Don	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:472 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:217 (KEY), 218 (DESCR)
<i>Lobelia Xkauaiensis</i> (A.Gray) A.Heller	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:478 (K [as <i>Lobelia kauaiensis</i>]); Lammers 2007:801 (STATNOV (hybrid status, spelling change), KEY, DESCR)
<i>Lobelia dunbariae</i> Rock ssp. <i>dunbariae</i>	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:474 (Mo [as <i>Lobelia dunbarii</i> subsp. <i>dunbarii</i>]); Wagner et al. 2005–: epithet spelling change
<i>Lobelia dunbariae</i> Rock ssp. <i>paniculata</i> (Rock) Lammers	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:474 (Mo [as <i>Lobelia dunbarii</i> subsp. <i>paniculata</i>]); Wagner et al. 2005–: epithet spelling change
<i>Lobelia erinus</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:476 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:217 (KEY, DESCR) [Note: single naturalized coll. in 1931 from Hawai‘i Volcanoes National Park]
<i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> A.DC.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:476 (O [as <i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> subsp. <i>gaudichaudii</i>]); Lammers 2007:804 (NOM: revert to <i>L. gaudichaudii</i> , following removal of subsp. <i>koolauensis</i> = <i>L. koolauensis</i> , KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock ssp. <i>gloria-montis</i>	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:476 (Mo? [sterile colls. from Pāpa‘alā Pali], M [as <i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i>]); Lammers 2007:805 (confirmation of ID of Mo records; NOM: <i>L. gloria-montis</i> subsp. <i>gloria-montis</i> , following addition of subsp. <i>longibracteata</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock ssp. <i>longibracteata</i> (Rock) Lammers	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:476 (as <i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> var. <i>longibracteata</i> , syn. of <i>L. gloria-montis</i>); Lammers 2007:806 (RESURRECT/EM, WM, COMBNOV & STATNOV, Syn. <i>L. gloria-montis</i> var. <i>longibracteata</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Lobelia grayana</i> E.Wimm.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:477 (EM)
<i>Lobelia hillebrandii</i> Rock	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:477 (M); Lorence et al. 1995:30 (Mo)
<i>Lobelia hypoleuca</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:477 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Lobelia koolauensis</i> (Hosaka & Fosberg) Lammers	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:476 (O [as <i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> subsp. <i>koolauensis</i>]); Lammers 2007:803 (COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>L. gaudichaudii</i> subsp. <i>koolauensis</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Lobelia monostachya</i> (Rock) Lammers	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:478 (O)
<i>Lobelia niihauensis</i> H.St.John	end			Ni	K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:478 (Ni, K, O); Wagner & Herbst 2003:16 (NOM:Syn. <i>Neowimera niihauensis</i> var. <i>forbesii</i>)
<i>Lobelia oahuensis</i> Rock	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:479 (O)
<i>Lobelia remyi</i> Rock	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:479 (O)
<i>Lobelia villosa</i> (Rock) H.St.John & Hosaka	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:479 (K); Lammers 2007:800 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Lobelia wahiawa</i> Lammers	end				K							Lammers 2007:802 (SPNOV/K, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Lobelia yuccoides</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:480 (K, O)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Campanulaceae												
<i>Platycodon grandiflorus</i> (Jacq.) A.DC.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:217 (KEY), 218 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:12 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Trematolobelia auriculata</i> H.St.John	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:486 (syn. of <i>Trematolobelia macrostachys</i>); Lammers 2009:138 (RESURRECT/L, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Trematolobelia grandifolia</i> (Rock) O.Deg.	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:486 (H); Lammers 2009:139 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Trematolobelia kaalae</i> (O.Deg.) Lammers	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:486 (as <i>Trematolobelia macrostachys</i> var. <i>kaalae</i> , syn. of <i>T. macrostachys</i>); Lammers 2009:134 (RESURRECT/O & STATNOV, Syn. <i>T. macrostachys</i> var. <i>kaalae</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Trematolobelia kauaiensis</i> (Rock) Skottsbo.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:486 (K); Lammers 2009:132 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Trematolobelia macrostachys</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Zahlbr.	end					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:486 (O, Mo, L, EM, WM, H); Lammers 2009:134 (KEY, DESCR, remove L [following resurrection of <i>Trematolobelia auriculata</i>], H [following transfer of <i>T. lustralis</i> to synonymy of <i>T. wimmeri</i>])
<i>Trematolobelia rockii</i> H.St.John	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:486 (syn. of <i>Trematolobelia macrostachys</i>); Lammers 2009:138 (RESURRECT/Mo, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Trematolobelia singularis</i> H.St.John	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:488 (O); Lammers 2009:137 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Trematolobelia wimmeri</i> O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:486 (syn. of <i>Trematolobelia grandifolia</i>); Lammers 2009:140 (RESURRECT/H, Syn. <i>T. lustralis</i> [former syn. of <i>T. macrostachys</i>], KEY, DESCR)
<i>Triodanis biflora</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Greene	nat									H		Wagner et al. 1990:488 (H) [Note: only collected twice in 1945 in Hawai'i Volcanoes National Park]
<i>Wahlenbergia gracilis</i> (G.Forst.) A.DC.	nat						Mo	L	M	H		Wagner et al. 1990:489 (Mo, L, M, H); Herbst et al. 2004:4, 5 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Wahlenbergia marginata</i> (Thunb.) A.DC.	nat								M	H		Herbst et al. 2004:4, 5 (NEWNAT/H, KEY, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:26 (EM)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Cannabaceae												
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>indica</i> (Lam.) E.Small & Cronquist	?			Ni?	K?	O?	Mo?	L?	M?	Ka?	H?	Wagner et al. 1990:490 (Ni?, K?, O?, Mo?, L?, M?, Ka?, H? [widely cultivated, but no naturalized vouchers], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:219 (DESCR)
Capparaceae												
<i>Capparis mollicella</i> Standl.	nat					O						Lau & Fröhlich 2012:12 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Capparis sandwichiana</i> DC.	end	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:492 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:219 (DESCR)
<i>Cleome gynandra</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:493 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Cleome spinosa</i> Jacq.	ind?			Ni		O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:494 (Ni, O, M) [Note: not collected since 1864–1865]
Caprifoliaceae												
<i>Lonicera japonica</i> Thunb.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:495 (K, H); Starr et al. 2002:19 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:220 (KEY), 221 (DESCR); Fröhlich & Lau 2008:5 (O)
<i>Sambucus mexicana</i> C.Presl ex DC.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:495 (K, O, EM, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:5 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:220 (KEY), 222 (DESCR)
Caricaceae												
<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:497 (K, Mo, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:3 (EM, WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:223 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:34 (L); Oppenheimer 2011:6 (O)
Caryophyllaceae												
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:502 (M, H)
<i>Cerastium fontanum</i> Baumg. ssp. <i>triviale</i> (Link) Jalas	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:503 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Cerastium glomeratum</i> Thuill.	nat								M			Starr et al. 2004:21 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Dianthus armeria</i> L. ssp. <i>armeria</i>	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:503 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Caryophyllaceae												
<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. var. <i>pacifica</i> M.Mizush.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:505 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer 2007:21 (L)
<i>Petrorhagia velutina</i> (Guss.) P.W.Ball & Heywood	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:505 (M, H); Frohlich & Lau 2012:32 (O)
<i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i> (L.) L.	nat				K		Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:506 (K, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Sagina decumbens</i> (Elliott) Torr. & A.Gray ssp. <i>occidentalis</i> (S.Watson) G.E.Crow	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:506 (H)
<i>Sagina japonica</i> (Sw.) Ohwi	nat					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:506 (O? [single coll. in 1985 at Honolulu International Airport])
<i>Sagina procumbens</i> L.	nat							L	M			Oppenheimer 2003:9 (NEWNAT/L, EM, WM)
<i>Sagina subulata</i> (Sw.) K.Presl	?								M?			Wagner et al. 1990:506 (EM? [reported by Hillebrand (1888) from 'Ulupalakua, not collected since], DESCR)
<i>Schiedea adamantis</i> H.St.John	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:510 (O); Wagner et al. 2005:144 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea amplexicaulis</i> H.Mann	end			Ni?	K							Wagner et al. 1990:511 (Ni? [Remy coll. from 1851–1855 cites either Ni'ihau or Kaua'i], K); Wagner et al. 2005:71 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea apokremnos</i> H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:511 (K); Wagner et al. 2005:63 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea attenuata</i> W.L.Wagner, Weller & A.K.Sakai	end				K							Wagner et al. 1994:187 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2005:45 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray ssp. <i>diffusa</i>	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:511 (Mo, EM, H [as <i>Schiedea diffusa</i>]); Wagner et al. 2005:103 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray ssp. <i>macraei</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & Weller	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:511 (as <i>Schiedea diffusa</i> var. <i>macraei</i> , syn. of <i>S. diffusa</i>); Wagner et al. 2005:106 (RESURRECT/H, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>S. diffusa</i> var. <i>macraei</i> , KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Caryophyllaceae												
<i>Schiedea globosa</i> H.Mann	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:512 (O, Mo, EM, WM); Herbst & Wagner 1999:18 (H); Wagner et al. 2005:122 (L, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea haleakalensis</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:512 (EM); Wagner et al. 2005:119 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea hawaiiensis</i> Hillebr.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:511 (syn. of <i>Schiedea diffusa</i>); Herbst & Wagner 1999:18 (RESURRECT/H, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2005:92 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea helleri</i> Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:514 (K); Lorence et al. 1995:30 (REDISCOVER/K); Wagner et al. 2005:39 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea hookeri</i> A.Gray	end					O			M?			Wagner et al. 1990:514 (O, EM? [a single pre-1920 coll. from Haleakalā]); Wagner et al. 2005:111 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea implexa</i> (Hillebr.) Sherff	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:514 (EM); Wagner et al. 2005:87 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea jacobii</i> W.L.Wagner, Weller & A.C.Medeiros	end								M			Wagner, Weller et al. 1999:284 (SPNOV/EM, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2005:90 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea kaalae</i> Wawra	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:515 (O); Wagner et al. 2005:84 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea kauaiensis</i> H.St.John	end				K							St. John 1988a:177 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Russell & Brueggemann 1996a:53115; Wagner et al. 2005:74 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea kealiae</i> Caum & Hosaka	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:515 (O); Wagner et al. 2005:107 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea laui</i> W.L.Wagner & Weller	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 2005:82 (SPNOV/Mo, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea ligustrina</i> Cham. & Schldl.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:515 (O); Wagner et al. 2005:140 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea lychnoides</i> Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:500 (K [as <i>Alsinidendron lychnoides</i>]); Wagner et al. 2005:51 (NOM:Syn. <i>A. lychnoides</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea lydgatei</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:516 (Mo); Wagner et al. 2005:134 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Caryophyllaceae												
<i>Schiedea mannii</i> H.St.John	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:516 (O); Wagner et al. 2005:130 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea membranacea</i> H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:517 (K); Wagner et al. 2005:41 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea menziesii</i> Hook.	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:517 (Mo, L, WM); Wagner et al. 2005:114 (remove Mo [due to resurrection of <i>Schiedea sarmentosa</i> from synonymy], KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea nuttallii</i> Hook.	end					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:517 (K, O); Wagner et al. 2005:77 (add Mo, M(WM?), remove K [population newly named <i>Schiedea perlmanii</i>], KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea obovata</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & Weller	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:501 (O [as <i>Alsinidendron obovatum</i>]); Wagner et al. 2005:57 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>A. obovatum</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea pentandra</i> W.L.Wagner & E.M.Harris	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:519 (O [as <i>Schiedea pubescens</i> var. <i>purpurascens</i>]); Wagner & Harris 2000:159 (SPNOV/O [<i>S. pubescens</i> var. <i>purpurascens</i> , an invalid name], DESCR); Wagner et al. 2005:96 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea perlmanii</i> W.L.Wagner & Weller	end				K							Wagner et al. 2005:71 (SPNOV/K, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea pubescens</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:519 (Mo, L, M [as <i>Schiedea pubescens</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>], O [as var. <i>purpurascens</i>]); Wagner et al. 2005:99 (remove O [var. <i>purpurascens</i> an invalid name, renamed <i>S. pentandra</i>], KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea salicaria</i> Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:519 (WM); Wagner et al. 2005:137 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea sarmentosa</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:517 (syn. of <i>Schiedea menziesii</i>); Brueggemann 1996:53131/Wagner et al. 2005:116 (RESURRECT/Mo, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> A.Gray	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:520 (K, consisting of vars. <i>spergulina</i> & <i>leiopoda</i>); Lorence et al. 1995:31 (REDISCOVER/K [var. <i>leiopoda</i>]); Wagner et al. 2005:127 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. spergulina</i> var. <i>leiopoda</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea stellarioides</i> H.Mann	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:520 (K); Lorence et al. 1995:31 (REDISCOVER/K); Wagner et al. 2005:67 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Caryophyllaceae												
<i>Schiedea trinervis</i> (H.Mann) Pax & K.Hoffm.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:501 (O [as <i>Alsinidendron trinerve</i>]); Wagner et al. 2005:60 (NOM:Syn. A. trinerve, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Schiedea verticillata</i> F.Br.	end											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist
<i>Schiedea viscosa</i> H.Mann	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:501 (K [as <i>Alsinidendron viscosum</i>]); Lorence et al. 1995:30 (REDISCOVER/K); Wagner et al. 2005:54 (NOM:Syn. A. viscosum, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Silene alexandri</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:522 (Mo)
<i>Silene armeria</i> L.	nat								M			Starr & Starr 2012:88 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Silene cryptopetala</i> Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:522 (EM)
<i>Silene degeneri</i> Sherff	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:522 (EM)
<i>Silene gallica</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:522 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Silene hawaiiensis</i> Sherff	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:523 (H)
<i>Silene lanceolata</i> A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo	L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:523 (K, Mo, L, H); Hawley & Pyle 1995:1 (O)
<i>Silene perlmanii</i> W.L.Wagner, D.R.Herbst & Sohmer	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:523 (O)
<i>Silene struthioloides</i> A.Gray	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:525 (EM, H)
<i>Spergula arvensis</i> L.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:525 (K, O, M, H)
<i>Spergularia marina</i> (L.) Griseb.	nat				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:526 (K, O, Mo, M)
<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:526 (K, O, L, M, H); Oppenheimer 2010:34 (Mo)
<i>Vaccaria hispanica</i> (Mill.) Rauschert	?						Mo?					Hughes 1995:3 (Mo? [single spm. seen was collected, Kamiloloa Heights])

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Casuarinaceae												
{ <i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i> x <i>Casuarina glauca</i> }	nat				K				M			Lorence et al. 1995:31 (NEWNAT/K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:5 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:228 (KEY [as to <i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i>]), 230 (DESCR)
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> L.	nat		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H		Wagner et al. 1990:528 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:228 (KEY), 229 (DESCR)
<i>Casuarina glauca</i> Sieber ex Spreng.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:529 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:3 (WM, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:228 (KEY), 230 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:26 (Mo); Starr & Starr 2011:24 (Ka); Oppenheimer 2011:7 (K)
Cecropiaceae												
<i>Cecropia obtusifolia</i> Bertol.	nat				K	O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:530 (K, O, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:230 (DESCR)
Celastraceae												
<i>Catha edulis</i> (Vahl) Forssk. ex Endl.	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:32 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Perrottetia sandwicensis</i> A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:531 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Ceratophyllaceae												
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> L.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:533 (M, H); Staples et al. 2002:7 (O); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:5 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:233 (DESCR)
Chenopodiaceae												
<i>Atriplex canescens</i> (Pursh) Nutt.	nat										H	Staples et al. 2003:10 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Atriplex eardleyae</i> Aellen	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:534 (H) [Note: single coll. in 1984 from Pu'uhonua o Hōnaunau National Historical Park]
<i>Atriplex lentiformis</i> (Torr.) S.Watson	nat						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:535 (Mo)
<i>Atriplex maximowicziana</i> Makino	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1997:55 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Chenopodiaceae												
<i>Atriplex semibaccata</i> R.Br.	nat	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:535 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Atriplex suberecta</i> I.Verd.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:535 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:31 (K)
<i>Bassia hyssopifolia</i> (Pall.) Kuntze	nat					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:536 (O, M); Staples et al. 2002:7 (Mo); Starr et al. 2002:19 (EM)
<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:537 (EM); Staples et al. 2002:7 (H); Oppenheimer 2003:9 (WM)
<i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i> Moq.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:536 (O? [single coll. in 1914 from Kaimuki vegetable garden])
<i>Chenopodium hircinum</i> Schrad.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:538 (EM, H) [Note: collected twice—Haleakalā Crater, Maui in 1909; Parker Ranch, Hawai‘i in 1982]
<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	nat		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:538 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:22 (Le)
<i>Chenopodium oahuense</i> (Meyen) Aellen	end	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:538 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Starr et al. 2006:34 (Ka)
<i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:537 (O, L, M, H [as <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>]); Staples et al. 2002:7 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:234 (DESCR); Clemants & Mosyakin 2003:269 (KEY), 270 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. ambrosioides</i> , DESCR)/Wagner et al. 2012:28
<i>Dysphania carinata</i> (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants	nat		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:537 (Ni, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Chenopodium carinatum</i>]); Lorence & Flynn 1997:10 (K); Staples et al. 2003:10 (O); Wood & LeGrande 2006:22 (Le); Clemants & Mosyakin 2003:268 (KEY), 274 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. carinatum</i> , DESCR)/Wagner et al. 2012:28
<i>Enchylaena tomentosa</i> R.Br. var. <i>tomentosa</i>	nat								M			Imada et al. 2000:11 (NEWNAT/M, DESCR)
<i>Salicornia virginica</i> L.	nat											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Chenopodiaceae												
<i>Salsola tragus</i> L.	nat					O	Mo		M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:540 (H [as <i>Salsola kali</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:55 (NOM: <i>S. kali</i> misapplied); Herbst & Wagner 1999:19 (Ka); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:5 (EM); Herbst et al. 2004:5 (O); Starr et al. 2006:34 (Mo); Starr & Starr 2012:88 (WM)
Chrysobalanaceae												
<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> L.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:236 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:13 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Clethraceae												
<i>Clethra lanata</i> M.Martens & Galeotti	nat				K							Frohlich & Lau 2012:33 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
Clusiaceae												
<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.	pol				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:542 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:237 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clusia rosea</i> Jacq.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:542 (K, O, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:3 (EM, WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:237 (KEY), 238 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:12 (O); Wysong et al. 2007:3 (Mo)
<i>Hypericum canariense</i> L.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:544 (EM)
<i>Hypericum gramineum</i> G.Forst.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:544 (H)
<i>Hypericum kouytchense</i> H.Lév.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:543 (H? [sometimes escaping cultivation, but not naturalized])
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i> L. ssp. <i>mutilum</i>	nat				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:544 (Mo, M, H [as <i>Hypericum mutilum</i>]); Lorence et al. 1995:32 (K); Robson 1990:116/Wagner & Herbst 1995:18 (NOM: Hawaiian material is subsp. <i>mutilum</i>); Starr & Starr 2012:88 (WM)
<i>Hypericum parvulum</i> Greene	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:544 (H)
<i>Hypericum perforatum</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:546 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Combretaceae												
<i>Conocarpus erectus</i> L.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:547 (O, L, M); Lorence & Flynn 1997:10 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:239 (KEY), 242 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:58 (H)
<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:239, 243 (KEY), 244 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:14 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:547 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:9 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:239, 243 (KEY), 244 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:26 (L)
<i>Terminalia melanocarpa</i> F.Muell.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:239, 243 (KEY), 244 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:58 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i> Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:548 (K, M, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:9 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:239, 243 (KEY), 245 (DESCR)
Convolvulaceae												
<i>Argyrea nervosa</i> (Burm.f.) Bojer	nat				K	O			M			Lorence et al. 1995:32 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2004:10 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:245 (KEY), 246 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:13 (O)
<i>Bonamia menziesii</i> A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:550 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples 2009:649 (name conservation proposal); Brummitt 2011 (recommendation for conservation)
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L.	nat					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:552 (O, M); Imada et al. 2008:12 (Mo)
<i>Convolvulus erubescens</i> Sims	nat					O						Herbst 1998:2 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Cressa truxillensis</i> Kunth	ind					O	Mo			Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:552 (O, Mo, Ka)
<i>Dichondra micrantha</i> Urb.	nat					O		L	M			Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:6 (NEWNAT/O, EM, WM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:245 (KEY), 246 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:34 (L)
<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> (L.) L.	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2004:10 (NEWNAT/WM)
<i>Ipomoea Xleucantha</i> Jacq.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:560 (O? [single coll. ca. 1950, not naturalized])

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Convolvulaceae												
<i>Ipomoea alba</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:554 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forssk.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:555 (O, M); Imada et al. 2000:11 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:245, 247 (KEY), 247 (DESCR)
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	pol				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:555 (K, O, H); Oppenheimer 2003:10 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:245, 247 (KEY), 248 (DESCR)
<i>Ipomoea cairica</i> (L.) Sweet	nat?	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:555 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, Ka, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:4 (WM); Starr et al. 2006:34 (EM)
<i>Ipomoea carnea</i> Jacq. ssp. <i>fistulosa</i> (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F.Austin	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:245, 247 (KEY), 248 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:13 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Ipomoea hederifolia</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:556 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:245, 247 (KEY), 248 (DESCR)
<i>Ipomoea imperati</i> (Vahl) Griseb.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:556 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M)
<i>Ipomoea indica</i> (Burm.) Merr.	ind	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:556 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:245, 247 (KEY), 249 (DESCR)
<i>Ipomoea littoralis</i> Blume	ind?					O	Mo		M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:557 (O, Mo, M, H? [reported by Hillebrand (1888) from Hilo, but unvouchered])
<i>Ipomoea obscura</i> (L.) Ker Gawl.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:557 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:10 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:245, 247 (KEY), 250 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:22 (L)
<i>Ipomoea ochracea</i> (Lindl.) G.Don	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:559 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:245, 247 (KEY), 250 (DESCR)
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) R.Br. ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i> (L.) Ooststr.	ind	Kl	Le?	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:559 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:245, 247 (KEY), 249 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:22 (Le? [reported by Caum in 1936 but unvouchered])

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Convolvulaceae												
<i>Ipomoea triloba</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:559 (K, O, M); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:6 (H); Oppenheimer 2006:11 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2007:22 (L)
<i>Ipomoea tuboides</i> O.Deg. & Ooststr.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:560 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Ipomoea violacea</i> L.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:560 (O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Jacquemontia pentantha</i> (Jacq.) G.Don	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:562 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:245 (KEY), 251 (DESCR)
<i>Jacquemontia sandwicensis</i> A.Gray	end	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:562 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Jacquemontia ovalifolia</i> subsp. <i>sandwicensis</i>]); Staples & Herbst 2005:245 (KEY), 251 (DESCR [as <i>J. ovalifolia</i> subsp. <i>sandwicensis</i>]); Wood & LeGrande 2006:22 (Le); Namoff et al. 2010 (NOM:Syn. <i>Jacquemontia ovalifolia</i> subsp. <i>sandwicensis</i>)
<i>Merremia aegyptia</i> (L.) Urb.	nat?				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:563 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood 2012:93 (KEY)
<i>Merremia peltata</i> (L.) Merr.	nat				K							Wood 2012:93 (NEWNAT/K, KEY)
<i>Merremia tuberosa</i> (L.) Rendle	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:563 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:245 (KEY), 251 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2006:11 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2007:22 (L); Wood 2012:93 (KEY)
<i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hallier f.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:563 (O? [cultivated and perhaps escaping]); Imada et al. 2000:11 (NEWNAT/O); Staples & Herbst 2005:245 (KEY), 251 (DESCR); Wood 2012:93 (KEY)
<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i> (Roxb.) Roberty	nat								M		H	Starr et al. 2004:21 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:245 (KEY), 251 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:58 (H)
<i>Stictocardia tiliifolia</i> (Desr.) Hallier f.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:564 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:245 (KEY), 251 (DESCR)

Cornaceae

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Cornaceae												
<i>Cornus kousa</i> Buerg. ex Hance	nat										H	Pratt & Bio 2012:75 (NEWNAT/H)
Corynocarpaceae												
<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	nat				K	O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:566 (K, O, Mo, H)
Crassulaceae												
<i>Crassula multicava</i> Lem.	nat				K	O						Lorence et al. 1995:33 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:253 (KEY), 255 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:13 (O)
<i>Crassula ovata</i> (Mill.) Druce	nat				K							Lorence et al. 1995:32 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:253 (KEY), 256 (DESCR)
<i>Crassula sieberiana</i> (Schult.) Druce	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:567 (H)
<i>Kalanchoe beauverdii</i> Raym.-Hamet	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:567 (H? [as <i>Kalanchoe beauverdii</i> ; single coll. in 1987 as escape on Miloli'i-Honomalino Trail], DESCR); Staples et al. 2002:8, 9 (NOM:Syn. <i>K. beauverdii</i> = <i>Bryophyllum beauverdii</i> , KEY); Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21 (taxa segregated as <i>Bryophyllum</i> are nested within <i>Kalanchoe</i> , = <i>K. beauverdii</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:253 (KEY), 255 (DESCR [as <i>Bryophyllum beauverdii</i>])
<i>Kalanchoe beharensis</i> Drake	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:253, 258 (KEY), 258 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:14 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Kalanchoe crenata</i> (Andrews) Haw.	nat					O						Herbst et al. 2004:6 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:253, 258 (KEY), 259 (DESCR)
<i>Kalanchoe daigremontiana</i> Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Lorence et al. 1995:33 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Kalanchoe daigremontiana</i>], DESCR); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:6 (L); Staples et al. 2002:8, 9 (O, KEY, NOM:Syn. <i>K. daigremontiana</i> = <i>Bryophyllum daigremontianum</i>); Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21 (taxa segregated as <i>Bryophyllum</i> are nested within <i>Kalanchoe</i> , = <i>K. daigremontiana</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:253 (KEY), 254 (DESCR [as <i>Bryophyllum daigremontianum</i>]); Starr et al. 2006:34 (EM); Parker & Parsons 2010:41 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Crassulaceae												
<i>Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi</i> Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier	nat				K				M			Lorence et al. 1995:34 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi</i>], DESCR); Staples et al. 2002:8, 9 (KEY, NOM:Syn. <i>K. fedtschenkoi</i> = <i>Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi</i>); Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21 (taxa segregated as <i>Bryophyllum</i> are nested within <i>Kalanchoe</i> , = <i>K. fedtschenkoi</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:253 (KEY), 254 (DESCR [as <i>Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi</i>]); Oppenheimer 2006:11 (WM)
<i>Kalanchoe lateritia</i> Engl.	nat					O						Kraus 2003:76 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:253, 258 (KEY), 260 (DESCR)
<i>Kalanchoe laxiflora</i> Baker	nat					O						Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21 (taxa segregated as <i>Bryophyllum</i> are nested within <i>Kalanchoe</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:253 (KEY), 255 (DESCR [as <i>Bryophyllum laxiflorum</i>]); Frohlich & Lau 2012:34 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR [as <i>B. laxiflorum</i>])
<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:568 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>]); Staples et al. 2002:8, 9 (KEY, NOM:Syn. <i>K. pinnata</i> = <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i>); Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21 (taxa segregated as <i>Bryophyllum</i> are nested within <i>Kalanchoe</i> , = <i>K. pinnata</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:253 (KEY), 254 (DESCR [as <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i>])
<i>Kalanchoe tubiflora</i> (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:568 (K, O, L, M, H [as <i>Kalanchoe tubiflora</i>]); Staples et al. 2002:8, 9 (KEY, NOM:Syn. <i>K. tubiflora</i> = <i>Bryophyllum tubiflorum</i>); Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21 (taxa segregated as <i>Bryophyllum</i> are nested within <i>Kalanchoe</i> , = <i>K. tubiflora</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:253 (KEY), 254 (DESCR [as <i>Bryophyllum tubiflorum</i>])
Cucurbitaceae												
<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt	nat					O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:569 (O, H); Starr et al. 1999:11 (EM); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:4 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:262 (KEY), 265 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:22 (L)
<i>Cucumis dipsaceus</i> Ehrenb. ex Spach	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:570 (Ni, K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Wysong et al. 2007:4 (Mo)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Cucurbitaceae												
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	pol											Non-naturalized Polynesian introduction; Staples & Herbst 2005:262 (KEY), 267 (DESCR)
Momordica charantia L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:572 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:262 (KEY), 268 (DESCR)
Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:572 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:262 (KEY), 269 (DESCR)
Sicyos albus (H.St.John) I.Telford	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:574 (H); Wagner & Shannon 1999:442
Sicyos anunu (H.St.John) I.Telford	end							L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:575 (L, H); Wagner & Shannon 1999:442
Sicyos cucumerinus A.Gray	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:575 (Mo, M, H); Wagner & Shannon 1999:442
Sicyos erostratus H.St.John	end					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:575 (O, Mo); Wagner & Shannon 1999:443
Sicyos herbstii (H.St.John) I.Telford	end				K		Mo?					Wagner et al. 1990:575 (K, Mo? [single disjunct coll.]); Wagner & Shannon 1999:443
Sicyos hillebrandii H.St.John	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:577 (EM); Wagner & Shannon 1999:443
Sicyos hispidus Hillebr.	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:577 (Mo, L, EM, H); Wagner & Shannon 1999:443; Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:6 (WM)
Sicyos lanceoloideus (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	end				K	O						St. John 1987h:52 (SPNOV/K [as Sicyocarya lanceoloidea], DESCR); Wagner et al. 1990:581 (K, O [as Sicyos sp. A]; Wagner & Shannon 1999:444 (O, COMBNOV:Syn. Sicyocarya lanceoloidea)
Sicyos lasiocephalus Skottsbo.	end						Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:577 (H); Herbst 1998:2 (Mo); Wagner & Shannon 1999:444
Sicyos macrophyllus A.Gray	end								M		H	St. John 1987h:52 (SPNOV/EM [as Sicyocarya kipahuluensis], DESCR); Wagner et al. 1990:578 (H [as S. macrophyllus]); Wagner & Shannon 1999:444 (NOM:Syn. S. kipahuluensis; add EM to distribution)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Cucurbitaceae												
<i>Sicyos maximowiczii</i> Cogn.	end		Le	Ni		O						Wagner et al. 1990:578 (Ni, O); Wagner & Shannon 1999:444; Wood & LeGrande 2006:22 (Le)
<i>Sicyos pachycarpus</i> Hook. & Arn.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:579 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wagner & Shannon 1999:445
<i>Sicyos semitonsus</i> H.St.John	end											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist
<i>Sicyos waimanaloensis</i> H.St.John	end				K	O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:581 (K, O, Mo); Wagner & Shannon 1999:446
Cuscutaceae												
<i>Cuscuta campestris</i> Yunck.	nat					O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:582 (O, H); Oppenheimer 2003:10 (WM); Starr et al. 2004:22 (EM); Oppenheimer 2011:7 (L)
<i>Cuscuta sandwichiana</i> Choisy	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:582 (Ni, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1997:18 (K)
Dilleniaceae												
<i>Dillenia suffruticosa</i> (Griff.) Martelli	nat					O						Sato 1998 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:270 (DESCR)
Dipsacaceae												
<i>Scabiosa palaestrina</i> L.	nat										H	Herbst & Wagner 1996:10 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
Droseraceae												
<i>Drosera anglica</i> Huds.	ind				K							Wagner et al. 1990:583 (K)
Ebenaceae												
<i>Diospyros blancoi</i> A.DC.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:584 (O? [forestry planting, sometimes escaping in Roundtop-Tantalus area]); Staples & Herbst 2005:271 (DESCR)
<i>Diospyros hillebrandii</i> (Seem.) Fosberg	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:585 (K, O)
<i>Diospyros sandwicensis</i> (A.DC.) Fosberg	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:585 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Elaeagnaceae												
<i>Elaeagnus umbellata</i> Thunb.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:588 (H)
Elaeocarpaceae												
<i>Elaeocarpus angustifolius</i> Blume	nat					O					H	Staples & Herbst 2005:274 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:67 (H)
<i>Elaeocarpus bifidus</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:589 (K, O)
<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> L.	?					O?						Daehler & Baker 2006:14 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
Epacridaceae												
<i>Leptocophylla tameiameia</i> (Cham. & Schltldl.) C.M.Weiller	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:590 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Styphelia tameiameia</i>]); Weiller 1999/Staples et al. 2003:11 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>S. tameiameia</i>)
Ericaceae												
<i>Erica lusitanica</i> Rudolph	nat									M		Starr et al. 2008:45 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Vaccinium calycinum</i> Sm.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:593 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Vaccinium dentatum</i> Sm.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:593 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Vaccinium reticulatum</i> Sm.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:593 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
Euphorbiaceae												
<i>Aleurites moluccana</i> (L.) Willd.	pol			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:598 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Wagner 1999:20 (author correction for var. <i>katoi</i> [a syn.]); Staples & Herbst 2005:279 (KEY), 281 (DESCR)
<i>Aleurites montana</i> (Lour.) E.H.Wilson	nat										H	Herbst 1998:2 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Antidesma platyphyllum</i> H.Mann var. <i>hillebrandii</i> Pax & K.Hoffm.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:600 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Euphorbiaceae												
<i>Antidesma platyphyllum</i> H.Mann var. <i>platyphyllum</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:600 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4 (K)
<i>Antidesma pulvinatum</i> Hillebr.	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:601 (O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer 2010:35 (L)
<i>Bischofia javanica</i> Blume	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:601 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:278 (KEY), 295 (DESCR)
<i>Breynia disticha</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 'Roseopicta'	nat								M		H	Lorence et al. 1995:35 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:278 (KEY), 282 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:67 (H)
<i>Claoxylon sandwicense</i> Müll.Arg.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:617 (K, O, Mo, L, EM, WM, H)
<i>Croton guatemalensis</i> Lotsy	nat								M			Starr et al. 2004:22 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Euphorbia albomarginata</i> Torr. & A.Gray	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:604 (K, O [as <i>Chamaesyce albomarginata</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:56 (remove K [spms. reidentified as <i>C. serpens</i>], KEY); Govaerts et al. 2000:667 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. albomarginata</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia arnottiana</i> Endl.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:604 (O [as <i>Chamaesyce arnottiana</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:674 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. arnottiana</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia atrococca</i> A.Heller	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:604 (K [as <i>Chamaesyce atrococca</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:676 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. atrococca</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia celastroides</i> Boiss. var. <i>amplectens</i> Sherff	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:606 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>amplectens</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:692 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. celastroides</i> var. <i>amplectens</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Euphorbiaceae												
<i>Euphorbia celastroides</i> Boiss. var. <i>celastroides</i>	end			Ni	K							Wagner et al. 1990:606 (Ni, K [as <i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>celastroides</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:692 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>celastroides</i> var. <i>celastroides</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia celastroides</i> Boiss. var. <i>hanapepensis</i> Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:606 (K [as <i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>hanapepensis</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:692 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>celastroides</i> var. <i>hanapepensis</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia celastroides</i> Boiss. var. <i>kaenana</i> Sherff	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:606 (O [as <i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>kaenana</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:692 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>celastroides</i> var. <i>kaenana</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia celastroides</i> Boiss. var. <i>laehiensis</i> O.Deg., I.Deg. & Sherff	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:606 (L, EM [as <i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>laehiensis</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:692 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>celastroides</i> var. <i>laehiensis</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia celastroides</i> Boiss. var. <i>lorifolia</i> (A.Gray) Sherff	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:606 (L, M [as <i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>lorifolia</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:692 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>celastroides</i> var. <i>lorifolia</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia celastroides</i> Boiss. var. <i>stokesii</i> (C.N.Forbes) Sherff	end	Kl		Ni	K		Mo			Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:606 (Ni, K, Mo, Ka [as <i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>stokesii</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:692 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>celastroides</i> var. <i>stokesii</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia celastroides</i> Boiss. var. <i>tomentella</i> (Boiss.) Oudejans	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:606 (O [as <i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>tomentella</i>]); Oudejans 1989:44/Govaerts et al. 2000:692 (COMBNOV:Syn. C. <i>celastroides</i> var. <i>tomentella</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Euphorbiaceae												
<i>Euphorbia clusiifolia</i> Hook. & Arn.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:606 (O [as <i>Chamaesyce clusiifolia</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:698 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>clusiifolia</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia cyathophora</i> Murray	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:618 (K, O, Mo, M); Staples & Herbst 2005:278, 285 (KEY), 288 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2010:41 (H)
<i>Euphorbia degeneri</i> Sherff	end			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:607 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H [as <i>Chamaesyce degeneri</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:709 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>degeneri</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia deppeana</i> Boiss.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:607 (O [as <i>Chamaesyce deppeana</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:712 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>deppeana</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia eleanoriae</i> (Lorence & W.L.Wagner) Govaerts	end				K							Lorence & Wagner 1996:68 (SPNOV/K, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20 [as <i>Chamaesyce eleanoriae</i>]; Govaerts et al. 2000:717 (COMBNOV:Syn. C. <i>eleanoriae</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia graminea</i> Jacq.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:618 (O)
<i>Euphorbia haeleleana</i> D.R.Herbst	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:619 (K, O)
<i>Euphorbia halemanui</i> Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:607 (K [as <i>Chamaesyce halemanui</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:742 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>halemanui</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia herbstii</i> (W.L.Wagner) Oudejans	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:609 (O [as <i>Chamaesyce herbstii</i>]); Oudejans 1989:46/Govaerts et al. 2000:745 (COMBNOV:Syn. C. <i>herbstii</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O		L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:619 (Ni, K, O, L, M, Ka, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Euphorbiaceae												
<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	nat		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:609 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Chamaesyce hirta</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:320 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. hirta</i>); Wood & LeGrande 2006:23 (Le); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:609 (K, O, M, H [as <i>Chamaesyce hypericifolia</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:320 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. hypericifolia</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:11 (Mo, L); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:610 (K, O, M, H [as <i>Chamaesyce hyssopifolia</i>]); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:3 (L); Govaerts et al. 2000:320 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. hyssopifolia</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:11 (Mo); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia kuwaleana</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:610 (O [as <i>Chamaesyce kuwaleana</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:764 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. kuwaleana</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia lactea</i> Haw.	nat				K	O						Staples & Herbst 2005:278, 284 (KEY), 285 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:35 (NEWNAT/K, O, DESCR)
<i>Euphorbia leucocephala</i> Lotsy	nat				K							Staples & Herbst 2005:278, 285 (KEY), 286 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:35 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
<i>Euphorbia maculata</i> L.	nat											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist
<i>Euphorbia multiformis</i> Gaudich. ex Hook. & Arn. var. <i>microphylla</i> Boiss.	end					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:611 (O, Mo, WM, H [as <i>Chamaesyce multiformis</i> var. <i>microphylla</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:783 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. multiformis</i> var. <i>microphylla</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Euphorbiaceae												
<i>Euphorbia multiformis</i> Gaudich. ex Hook. & Arn. var. multiformis	end					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:611 (O, M [as <i>Chamaesyce multiformis</i> var. multiformis]); Govaerts et al. 2000:783 (NOM:Syn. C. multiformis var. multiformis); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia olowaluana</i> Sherff	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:611 (WM, H [as <i>Chamaesyce olowaluana</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:793 (NOM:Syn. C. olowaluana); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia peplus</i> L.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:619 (M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:35 (K)
<i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Aiton	nat		Le		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:613 (K, O, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Chamaesyce prostrata</i>]); Hughes 1995:4 (Mo); Govaerts et al. 2000:324 (NOM:Syn. C. prostrata); Wood 2012:94 (Le); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia remyi</i> A.Gray ex Boiss. var. hanaleiensis Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:614 (K [as <i>Chamaesyce remyi</i> var. hanaleiensis]); Govaerts et al. 2000:818 (NOM:Syn. C. remyi var. hanaleiensis); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia remyi</i> A.Gray ex Boiss. var. kauaiensis O.Deg. & Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:614 (K [as <i>Chamaesyce remyi</i> var. kauaiensis]); Govaerts et al. 2000:818 (NOM:Syn. C. remyi var. kauaiensis); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia remyi</i> A.Gray ex Boiss. var. remyi	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:614 (K [as <i>Chamaesyce remyi</i> var. remyi]); Govaerts et al. 2000:818 (NOM:Syn. C. remyi var. remyi); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia rockii</i> C.N.Forbes	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:614 (O [as <i>Chamaesyce rockii</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:821 (NOM:Syn. C. rockii); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Euphorbiaceae												
<i>Euphorbia serpens</i> Kunth	nat				K				M			Wagner et al. 1997:56 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Chamaesyce serpens</i>], KEY, NOM: <i>C. albomarginata</i> misapplied, in part); Oppenheimer 2003:11 (WM); Govaerts et al. 2000:832 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. serpens</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia skottsbergii</i> Sherff var. <i>skottsbergii</i>	end					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:615 (O, Mo [as <i>Chamaesyce skottsbergii</i> var. <i>skottsbergii</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:835 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. skottsbergii</i> var. <i>skottsbergii</i>); Morden & Gregoritz 2005 (molecular evidence presented for resurrecting <i>C. skottsbergii</i> var. <i>audens</i> as accepted name for var. <i>skottsbergii</i> populations on Moloka'i); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia skottsbergii</i> Sherff var. <i>vaccinioides</i> Sherff	end						Mo		M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:615 (Mo, EM, Ka [as <i>Chamaesyce skottsbergii</i> var. <i>vaccinioides</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:835 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. skottsbergii</i> var. <i>vaccinioides</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia sparsiflora</i> A.Heller	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:615 (K, Mo [as <i>Chamaesyce sparsiflora</i>]); Govaerts et al. 2000:837 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. sparsiflora</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:615 (O, H [as <i>Chamaesyce thymifolia</i>]); Lorence et al. 1995:35 (K, EM); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:5 (WM); Oppenheimer 2003:11 (Mo, L); Govaerts et al. 2000:848 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. thymifolia</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	nat				K						H	Lorence et al. 1995:35 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:278, 284 (KEY), 288 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:59 (H)
<i>Flueggea neowawraea</i> W.J.Hayden	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:620 (K, O, Mo, EM, H)
<i>Flueggea virosa</i> (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt	nat								M			Starr et al. 2004:22 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Euphorbiaceae												
Homalanthus populifolius Graham	nat								M		H	Oppenheimer 2004:11 (NEWNAT/EM, H [as Omalanthus populifolius], DESCR)
Homalanthus populneus (Geiseler) Pax	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:35 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Jatropha curcas L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:623 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:279, 289 (KEY), 289 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:59 (H)
Jatropha gossypifolia L.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:623 (O)
Jatropha multifida L.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:279, 289 (KEY), 290 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:59 (NEWNAT/H)
Jatropha podagrica Hook.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:621; Staples & Herbst 2005:278, 279, 289 (KEY), 290 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:59 (NEWNAT/H)
Macaranga mappa (L.) Müll.Arg.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:624 (O, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:279 (KEY), 291 (DESCR)
Macaranga tanarius (L.) Müll.Arg.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:624 (K, O); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:7 (WM); Parker & Parsons 2010:41 (H)
Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:624 (O); Daehler & Baker 2006:15 (O)
Manihot esculenta Crantz	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:625 [adventive]; Staples & Herbst 2005:278, 279 (KEY), 291 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:36 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Manihot glaziovii Müll.Arg.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:625 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:279 (KEY), 291 (DESCR)
Pedilanthus tithymaloides (L.) Poit. ssp. padifolius (L.) Dressler	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:596 [as Pedilanthus tithymaloides; persisting after cultivation, but not naturalized]; Staples & Herbst 2005:278 (KEY), 292 (DESCR, for subsp. padifolius); Frohlich & Lau 2012:37 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Euphorbiaceae												
<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> (L.) Skeels	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:279, 293 (KEY), 294 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:59 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Phyllanthus debilis</i> Klein ex Willd.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:627 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:12 (Mo, L)
<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:627 (K, O, Mo, EM, WM); Govaerts & Radcliffe-Smith 1996:176 (COMBNOV: <i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> vars. <i>degeneri</i> & <i>ellipticus</i> [replacing <i>P. sandwicensis</i> vars. <i>degeneri</i> & <i>ellipticus</i> , already treated as syns. of <i>P. distichus</i>]; Herbst & Wagner 1999:20 (vars. <i>degeneri</i> & <i>ellipticus</i> to be treated as synonyms of <i>P. distichus</i>)
<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Poir.	nat										H	Parker & Parsons 2012b:67 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Phyllanthus tenellus</i> Roxb.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:628 (K, O); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:8 (EM, WM); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:5 (H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:7 (L); Oppenheimer 2007:23 (Mo)
<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:629 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:278, 279 (KEY), 296 (DESCR)
<i>Sauropus androgynus</i> (L.) Merr.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:279 (KEY), 296 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:5 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:35 (O record adventive)
Fabaceae												
<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	nat			Ni	K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:638 (Ni, K, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 330 (DESCR)
<i>Acacia aneura</i> F.Muell. ex Benth.	nat							L				Wagner & Herbst 1995:19 (NEWNAT/L, DESCR)
<i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> A.Cunn. ex Benth.	?					O?						Frohlich & Lau 2007:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:36 (O record adventive)
<i>Acacia catechu</i> (L.f.) Willd.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 299, 301 (KEY), 302 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:10 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Acacia confusa</i> Merr.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:641 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 299, 301 (KEY), 301 (DESCR)
<i>Acacia koa</i> A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:641 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 299, 301 (KEY), 302 (DESCR); Rico-Arce 2007:106 (DESCR)
<i>Acacia koaia</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O?	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:641 (Mo, L, M, H [syn. of <i>Acacia koa</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1875 (RESURRECT, also K, perhaps O); Rico-Arce 2007:108 (DESCR)
<i>Acacia mangium</i> Willd.	nat				K	O					H	Frohlich & Lau 2008:6 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:37 (K); Parker & Parsons 2012b:67 (H)
<i>Acacia mearnsii</i> De Wild.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:642 (K, O, L, M, H); Hughes 1995:5 (Mo); Starr et al. 2006:35 (Ka)
<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> R.Br. ex Aiton	nat				K	O?	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:640 (K?, O?, Mo?, M? [forestry planting, but definitely naturalizing on EM]); Lorence et al. 1995:36 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Meidell et al. 1998:7 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 299, 301 (KEY), 301 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:35 (Mo)
<i>Acacia parramattensis</i> Tindale	nat					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:643 (O, Mo)
<i>Acacia retinodes</i> Schltdl.	?								M?			Starr & Starr 2011:25 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:36 (EM record adventive)
<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L.	nat				K				M			Wagner & Herbst 1995:19 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 302 (DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:25 (EM)
<i>Aeschynomene paniculata</i> Willd. ex Vogel	nat						Mo					Hughes 1995:5 (NEWNAT/Mo)
<i>Albizia chinensis</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:644 (O); Herbst 1998:3 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Albizia lebbek</i> (L.) Benth.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:644 (Ni, K, O, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:7 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 330 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:23 (EM); Oppenheimer 2008:28 (Mo)
<i>Albizia niopoides</i> (Benth.) Burkart	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:14 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Albizia saponaria</i> (Lour.) Blume ex Miq.	nat				K	O						Lorence et al. 1995:36 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:15 (O)
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:644 (K, O, M, H? [reported but unvouchered]); Oppenheimer 2007:23 (Mo)
<i>Bauhinia glauca</i> (Benth.) Benth. ssp. <i>tenuiflora</i> (C.B.Clarke) K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:37 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Bauhinia monandra</i> Kurz	nat								M		H	Lorence & Flynn 1999:4 (NEWNAT/H); Staples & Herbst 2005:297, 304 (KEY), 306 (DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:26 (EM)
<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:647 (Ni, K, O, Mo, EM, H)
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i> L.	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2008:6 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i> (Roth) Alston	nat			Ni	K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:647 (Ni, K, O, EM, H); Starr et al. 2006:35 (L)
<i>Caesalpinia major</i> (Medik.) Dandy & Exell	nat?			Ni		O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:648 (Ni, O, Mo, L, H); Herbst & Wagner 1996:11 (WM)
<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Huth	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:649 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:300 (KEY), 308 (DESCR)
<i>Calliandra houstoniana</i> (Mill.) Standl. var. <i>calothyrsa</i> (Meisn.) Barneby	nat				K			L	M		H	Staples & Herbst 2005:299, 308 (KEY), 309 (DESCR); Imada et al. 2008:13 (NEWNAT/L); Starr et al. 2010:64 (EM); Frohlich & Lau 2012:38 (K); Parker & Parsons 2012b:68 (H)
<i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> Benth.	nat								M			Staples & Herbst 2005:299, 308 (KEY), 309 (DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:26 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Calopogonium caeruleum</i> (Benth.) Hemsl.	?								M?			Wagner et al. 1990:630 (M? [introduced in 1946 by Pineapple Research Institute, no evidence of naturalization], DESCR)
<i>Calopogonium galactioides</i> (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl.	nat								M			Starr et al. 2003:27 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Canavalia cathartica</i> Thouars	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:651 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 310 (DESCR)
<i>Canavalia galeata</i> (Gaudich.) Vogel	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:651 (O); Wysong et al. 2007:4 (Mo); Wagner et al. 2012:37 (remove Mo, spm. reidentified as <i>Canavalia molokaiensis</i>)
<i>Canavalia hawaiiensis</i> O.Deg., I.Deg. & J.D.Sauer	end							L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:651 (L, M, H)
<i>Canavalia kauaiensis</i> J.D.Sauer	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:653 (K)
<i>Canavalia molokaiensis</i> O.Deg., I.Deg. & J.D.Sauer	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:653 (Mo); Wagner et al. 2012:37 (NOM: <i>Canavalia galeata</i> misapplied, in part)
<i>Canavalia napaliensis</i> H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:654 (K)
<i>Canavalia pubescens</i> Hook. & Arn.	end			Ni	K			L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:654 (Ni, K, L, EM)
<i>Canavalia sericea</i> A.Gray	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:654 (O, WM); Wagner & Herbst 1995:19 (K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:7 (EM); Oppenheimer 2003:12 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 310 (DESCR)
<i>Cassia javanica</i> L. var. <i>indochinensis</i> Gagnep.	nat								M			Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 311 (KEY), 311 (DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:26 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Centrosema molle</i> Mart. ex Benth.	nat				K	O			M			Flynn & Lorence 1998:5 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Centrosema pubescens</i>], DESCR); Starr et al. 2003:27 (EM); Imada et al. 2008:13 (O); Fantz 1996:330/Wagner & Herbst 2003:24 (NOM:C. <i>pubescens</i> misapplied)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i> (L.) Moench ssp. <i>patellaria</i> (DC. ex Collad.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. <i>glabrata</i> (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:655 (Ni, K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Hughes 1995:5 (Mo)
<i>Clitoria heterophylla</i> Lam.	nat										H	Staples et al. 2002:9, 10 (NEWNAT/H, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	nat					O		L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:656 (O [as <i>Clitoria ternata</i>]); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:5 (WM); Staples et al. 2002:10 (KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 313 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2010:64 (L)
<i>Coronilla varia</i> L.	?								M?			Wagner et al. 1990:630 (EM? [single coll. in 1983 below Haleakalā National Park], DESCR)
<i>Crotalaria assamica</i> Benth.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:657 (O, H); Starr et al. 2002:20 (EM); Starr et al. 2006:35 (Mo)
<i>Crotalaria berteriana</i> DC.	nat					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:658 (O, M)
<i>Crotalaria brevidens</i> Benth.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:658 (EM); Oppenheimer 2003:12 (WM)
<i>Crotalaria incana</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:660 (Ni, K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Hughes 1995:5 (Mo)
<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	nat					O?			M		H	Wagner et al. 1997:56 (NEWNAT/O? [single coll. in 1962 from Kalākaua Ave., likely cultivated], H, DESCR); Staples et al. 2003:11 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 331 (DESCR)
<i>Crotalaria lanceolata</i> E.Mey.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:660 (H); Oppenheimer 2004:12 (EM); Imada 2007:37 (O)
<i>Crotalaria longirostrata</i> Hook. & Arn.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:660 (O, Mo, EM, H)
<i>Crotalaria micans</i> Link	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:661 (O, M, H)
<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> Aiton	nat		Le		K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:661 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Wood 2007:15 (Le)
<i>Crotalaria pumila</i> Ortega	nat					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:662 (O, EM); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:5 (WM)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:662 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Crotalaria sagittalis</i> L.	nat										H	Pratt & Bio 2012:76 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:663 (Ni, K, O, Mo, H)
<i>Crotalaria trichotoma</i> Bojer	nat								M			Starr et al. 2006:35 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i> L.	nat					O						Wagner & Herbst 1995:19 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Cytisus palmensis</i> (H.Christ) Hutch.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:663 (M); Staples et al. 2002:10 (H)
<i>Cytisus scoparius</i> (L.) Link	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:664 (H)
<i>Dalea emarginata</i> (Torr. & A.Gray) Shinnars	nat					O						Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4 (NEWNAT/O)
<i>Delonix regia</i> (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.	nat						Mo?					Wagner et al. 1990:664 (Mo? [undocumented by vouchers]); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 314 (DESCR)
<i>Derris elliptica</i> (Wall.) Benth.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 331 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:60 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Desmanthus pernambucanus</i> (L.) Thell.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:665 (K, O, Mo, M, Ka, H [as <i>Desmanthus virgatus</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:20 (NOM:Syn. D. <i>virgatus</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:12 (L)
<i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (L.) Benth. & Oerst.	nat						Mo					Oppenheimer 2010:35 (NEWNAT/Mo, DESCR)
<i>Desmodium cajanifolium</i> (Kunth) DC.	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:666 (H); Frohlich & Lau 2012:38 (K)
<i>Desmodium heterocarpon</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>strigosum</i> Meeuwen	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:667 (O)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Desmodium heterophyllum</i> (Willd.) DC.	nat						Mo?		M		H	Wagner & Herbst 1995:20 (NEWNAT/Mo? [cultivated at Plant Materials Center, Ho'olehua], EM, DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:20 (H); Oppenheimer 2003:12 (WM)
<i>Desmodium incanum</i> DC.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:667 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:12 (Mo, L)
<i>Desmodium intortum</i> (Mill.) Urb.	nat				K	O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:667 (H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:9 (O); Imada et al. 2000:12 (O); Staples et al. 2003:11 (K)
<i>Desmodium sandwicense</i> E.Mey.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:669 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> (Sw.) DC.	nat				K	O	Mo		M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:669 (K, O, M, Ka, H); Hughes 1995:5 (Mo)
<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> (L.) DC.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:670 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Dioclea wilsonii</i> Standl.	nat?				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:670 (K, H)
<i>Entada phaseoloides</i> (L.) Merr.	ind?				K							Wagner et al. 1990:671 (K)
<i>Enterolobium cyclocarpum</i> (Jacq.) Griseb.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:630 [cultivated, possibly adventive]; Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 314 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:68 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i> L.	nat					O					H	Staples & Herbst 2005:300, 315 (KEY), 315 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:15 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:68 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Erythrina poeppigiana</i> (Walp.) O.F.Cook	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Erythrina sandwicensis</i> O.Deg.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:672 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:300, 315 (KEY), 316 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Falcataria moluccana</i> (Miq.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:690 (K, O, Mo, H [as <i>Paraserianthes falcataria</i>]); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:10 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. falcataria</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 331 (DESCR); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:8 (WM); Starr et al. 2003:27 (EM); Oppenheimer 2007:23 (L)
<i>Flemingia macrophylla</i> (Willd.) Merr.	nat										H	Parker & Parsons 2012b:69 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> (L.) Aiton & W.T.Aiton	nat								M			Lorence et al. 1995:37 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Walp.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:300 (KEY), 331 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:69 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Glycine microphylla</i> Tindale	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:15 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Haematoxylum campechianum</i> L.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:674 (O, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 332 (DESCR)
<i>Indigofera spicata</i> Forssk.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:675 (K, O, M [as <i>Indigofera spicata</i>]); Du Puy et al. 1993:727 (KEY), 731/Herbst & Wagner 1999:21 (NOM: <i>I. spicata</i> misapplied = <i>I. hendecaphylla</i>); Starr et al. 2002:20 (H); Oppenheimer 2003:13 (Mo); Herbst et al. 2004:7 (L); Wagner et al. 2012:39 (NOM: <i>I. hendecaphylla</i> misapplied)
<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i> Mill.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:676 (Ni, K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Hughes 1995:6 (Mo)
<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> L.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:675 (O? [reported in 1800s from Honolulu, not vouchered since], DESCR)
<i>Inga feuillei</i> DC.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 332 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:69 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Inga sertulifera</i> DC. ssp. <i>leptopus</i> (Benth.) T.D.Penn.	nat				K							Lorence & Flynn 2006:2 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
<i>Kanaloa kahoolawensis</i> Lorence & K.R.Wood	end									Ka		Lorence & Wood 1994:137 (SPNOV/Ka, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:21

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Kummerowia striata</i> (Thunb.) Schindl.	nat					O			M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:679 (H? [as <i>Lespedeza striata</i> ; single coll. in 1932 as pasture legume on Parker Ranch land]); Staples et al. 2002:10 (NOM:Syn. L. <i>striata</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:13 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:16 (O)
<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet	nat?				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:676 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 318 (DESCR)
<i>Lathyrus latifolius</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:678 (EM); Starr et al. 2002:20 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 332 (DESCR); Pratt & Bio 2012:76 (H)
<i>Lathyrus tingitanus</i> L.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:678 (EM)
<i>Lespedeza cuneata</i> (Dum.Cours.) G.Don	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:679 (O? [apparently sparingly naturalized, but represented by a single coll. in 1940 from a Honolulu experimental station garden], DESCR) [Note: the single spm. (Hosaka 2528) redetermined as <i>Lespedeza juncea</i> (L.f.) Pers. var. <i>sericea</i> (Thunb.) Lace & Hemsley by D. Herbst & G. Staples, Oct 1995 (BISH)]
<i>Leucaena Xspontanea</i> C.E.Hughes & S.A.Harris	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2004:12 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Leucaena diversifolia</i> (Schltdl.) Benth.	nat								M			Starr et al. 2008:45 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) de Wit	nat	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:679 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 333 (DESCR)
<i>Lotus subbiflorus</i> Lag.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:681 (M, H)
<i>Lotus uliginosus</i> Schkuhr	nat				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:681 (Mo, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:37 (K)
<i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> L.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 333 (DESCR); Pratt & Bio 2012:76 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Lupinus arboreus</i> Sims	nat										H	Staples et al. 2002:10 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Lupinus hybridus</i> Lem.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:682 (H)
<i>Macroptilium atropurpureum</i> (DC.) Urb.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:682 (O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:13 (Mo); Lorence & Flynn 2006:3 (K); Oppenheimer 2008:28 (L); Starr & Starr 2011:27 (Ka)
<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:683 (Ni, K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Shannon & Wagner 1996:13/Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4 (Mo)
<i>Macrotyloma axillare</i> (E.Mey.) Verdc. var. <i>glabrum</i> (E.Mey.) Verdc.	nat					O						Staples et al. 2003:11 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:684 (O, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:37 (K)
<i>Medicago minima</i> (L.) Bartal.	nat				K			L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:684 (L, M, H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:20 (K)
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:684 (K, O, L, M, H); Shannon & Wagner 1996:14 (Mo)
<i>Medicago rugosa</i> Desr.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:684 (O, H); Lorence & Flynn 1997:10 (K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:8 (WM); Oppenheimer 2007:24 (Mo, L)
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:686 (K, O, L, H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:20 (EM); Wagner et al. 1997:57 (EM); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:8 (WM); Oppenheimer 2003:13 (Mo)
<i>Melilotus alba</i> Medik.	nat						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:686 (H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:20 (EM); Shannon & Wagner 1996:14 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2004:12 (WM)
<i>Melilotus indica</i> (L.) All.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:687 (K, O, M, H)
<i>Mezoneuron kavaiense</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr.	end				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:647 (K, O, WM, H [as <i>Caesalpinia kavaiensis</i>]); Bruneau et al. 2008:711/Wagner et al. 2012:37 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. kavaiensis</i>)
<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L. var. <i>unijuga</i> (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:687 (K, O, L, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:13 (Mo); Imada 2007:37 (Ni)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Mucuna gigantea</i> (Willd.) DC. ssp. <i>gigantea</i>	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:688 (K, O, Mo, M, H [as <i>Mucuna gigantea</i>]); Wilmot-Deard 1990:5 (KEY)/Wagner & Herbst 1995:21 (NOM: Haw'n material recognized as subsp. <i>gigantea</i>)
<i>Mucuna sloanei</i> Fawc. & Rendle var. <i>persericea</i> Wilmot-Deard	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:689 (K, O, Mo, M, H [as <i>Mucuna gigantea</i>]); Wilmot-Deard 1990:27 (VARNOV/EM, KEY, DESCR)/Wagner & Herbst 1995:20
<i>Mucuna sloanei</i> Fawc. & Rendle var. <i>sloanei</i>	ind				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:689 (O, M, H [as <i>Mucuna urens</i>]); Wilmot-Deard 1990:25 (K, O, EM, WM, H, NOM: <i>M. urens</i> misapplied, KEY, DESCR)/Wagner & Herbst 1995:20
<i>Neonotonia wightii</i> (Wight & Arn.) Lackey	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:674 (O, M, Ka, H [as <i>Glycine wightii</i>]); Hughes 1995:6 (Mo); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4 (K, NOM:Syn. <i>G. wightii</i>); Oppenheimer 2007:24 (L)
<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i> (L.) Urb.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:689 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:299 (KEY), 319 (DESCR)
<i>Paraserianthes lophantha</i> (Willd.) I.Nielsen ssp. <i>montana</i> (Jungh.) I.Nielsen	nat				K?	O?	Mo?		M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:690 (K?, O?, Mo?, M?, H? [forestry planting, especially on Maui, where it is reproducing but not spreading]); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:8 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> L.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:691 (K, O, M); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 334 (DESCR)
<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) K.Heyne	nat				K							Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 319 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:38 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
<i>Piscidia piscipula</i> (L.) Sargent	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:300 (KEY), 334 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:16 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:691 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:8 (L); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 321 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Platymiscium stipulare</i> Benth.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:300 (KEY), 322 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:6 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:41 (O record adventive)
<i>Prosopis juliflora</i> (Sw.) DC.	nat				K	O		L				Wagner et al. 1990:692 (O); Imada et al. 2000:12 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 322 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:24 (L)
<i>Prosopis pallida</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth	nat	Le			K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:692 (K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Hughes 1995:6 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 322 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:23 (Le)
<i>Pueraria montana</i> (Lour.) Merr. var. <i>chinensis</i> (Ohwi) Maesen & S.M.Almeida ex Sanjappa & Pradeep	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:695 (K [as <i>Pueraria lobata</i> var. <i>thomsoni</i>]); Staples et al. 2002:11 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. lobata</i> var. <i>thomsoni</i>)
<i>Pueraria montana</i> (Lour.) Merr. var. <i>lobata</i> (Willd.) Maesen & S.M.Almeida ex Sanjappa & Pradeep	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:695 (O, M, H [as <i>Pueraria lobata</i> var. <i>lobata</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:21 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>P. lobata</i> var. <i>lobata</i>); Frohlich & Lau 2012:39 (K)
<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:693 (cultivated, with tendency to naturalize); Frohlich & Lau 2008:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Rhynchosia minima</i> (L.) DC.	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:695 (K)
<i>Samanea saman</i> (Jacq.) Merr.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:696 (O, H); Lorence et al. 1995:37 (K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:8 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 324 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:24 (Mo)
<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:698 (K, O); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:5 (WM); Starr et al. 2003:28 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 325 (KEY), 325 (DESCR); Wysong et al. 2007:4 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2007:24 (L); Parker & Parsons 2012b:69 (H)
<i>Senna didymobotrya</i> (Fresen.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	nat				K				M			Wagner et al. 1990:698 (K, EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 325 (KEY), 326 (DESCR)
<i>Senna gaudichaudii</i> (Hook. & Arn.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:699 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Wagner et al. 1997:57 (Ka)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Senna multijuga</i> (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. multijuga	nat				K							Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:10 (NEWNAT/K); Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 325 (KEY), 326 (DESCR [as <i>Senna multijuga</i>])
<i>Senna obtusifolia</i> (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	nat					O		L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:700 (H); Staples et al. 2003:12 (O); Oppenheimer 2011:7 (L)
<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:700 (Ni, K, O, EM, H); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:8 (WM); Oppenheimer 2003:14 (Mo)
<i>Senna pendula</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. <i>advena</i> (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:701 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Senna septemtrionalis</i> (Viv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:701 (K, O, Mo, M); Wagner & Herbst 1995:21 (H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:5 (L)
<i>Senna siamea</i> (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 325 (KEY), 326 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:16 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Senna spectabilis</i> (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 325 (KEY), 326 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:17 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Senna surattensis</i> (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:702 (K, O, M); Staples et al. 2002:11 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:298, 325 (KEY), 325 (DESCR [as subsp. <i>surattensis</i>]); Oppenheimer 2007:25 (L)
<i>Sesbania sesban</i> (L.) Merr.	nat				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:704 (K, O)
<i>Sesbania tomentosa</i> Hook. & Arn.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:704 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:300 (KEY), 327 (DESCR)
<i>Sophora chrysophylla</i> (Salisb.) Seem.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:706 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:300 (KEY), 334 (DESCR)
<i>Sophora tomentosa</i> L.	nat										H	Pratt & Bio 2012:77 (NEWNAT/H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Spartium junceum</i> L.	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:707 (K)
<i>Strongylodon ruber</i> Vogel	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:707 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Sw. var. <i>guianensis</i>	nat				K		Mo?					Herbst et al. 2004:7, 8 (NEWNAT/K, Mo? [based on cultivated colls. in USDA Plant Materials Center field plot, Ho'olehua], KEY)
<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Sw. var. <i>intermedia</i> (Vogel) Hassler	?						Mo?					Herbst et al. 2004:7, 8 (NEWNAT/Mo? [based on cultivated coll. in USDA Plant Materials Center field plot, Ho'olehua], KEY)
<i>Stylosanthes scabra</i> Vogel	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:708 (K, O, Mo, L [as <i>Stylosanthes fruticosa</i>]); Herbst et al. 2004:7 (NOM: <i>S. fruticosa</i> misapplied, remove K [spms. reidentified as <i>S. guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>], add EM, KEY); Kennedy et al. 2010:21 (H); Frohlich & Lau 2012:39 (K)
<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i> Sw.	nat					O			M		H	Herbst et al. 2004:7 (NEWNAT/O, WM, KEY); Pratt & Bio 2012:77 (H)
<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	nat					O	Mo					Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 328 (DESCR); Wysong et al. 2007:4 (NEWNAT/Mo); Lau & Frohlich 2012:17 (O)
<i>Tephrosia candida</i> Roxb. ex DC.	nat								M			Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:5 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR)
<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (L.) Pers. var. <i>purpurea</i>	pol			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:710 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:300 (KEY), 334 (DESCR [as <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>])
<i>Trifolium arvense</i> L. var. <i>arvense</i>	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:711 (M, H)
<i>Trifolium campestre</i> Schreb.	nat								M			Starr & Starr 2011:27 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Trifolium dubium</i> Sibth.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:712 (EM, H); Lorence et al. 1995:37 (K)
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> L.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:712 (EM)
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> L. var. <i>hybridum</i>	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:712 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> L. var. <i>incarnatum</i>	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:712 (EM)
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L. var. <i>sativum</i> Schreb.	nat								M	H		Wagner et al. 1990:714 (M, H)
<i>Trifolium repens</i> L. var. <i>repens</i>	nat				K			L	M	H		Wagner et al. 1990:714 (K, M, H); Oppenheimer 2008:28 (L)
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> L.	nat									H		Wagner et al. 1990:715 (H)
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> L.	nat									H		Wagner et al. 1990:715 (H)
<i>Ulex europaeus</i> L.	nat						Mo		M	H		Wagner et al. 1990:715 (M, H); Conant 1996:1 (Mo)
<i>Vachellia farnesiana</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:641 (K, O, Mo, M, Ka, H [as <i>Acacia farnesiana</i>]); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:7 (L); Mabberley 2008:890/Wagner et al. 2012:36 (NOM:Syn. <i>A. farnesiana</i>)
<i>Vicia menziesii</i> Spreng.	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:716 (H)
<i>Vicia sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>nigra</i> (L.) Ehrh.	nat				K				M	H		Wagner et al. 1990:717 (EM, H); Wood 2007:15 (K); Starr & Starr 2011:32 (ELEV)
<i>Vicia tenuifolia</i> Roth	nat								M	H		Wagner et al. 1990:717 (M, H)
<i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth	nat									H		Wagner et al. 1990:719 (H)
<i>Vigna adenantha</i> (G.Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier	ind					O				H		Wagner et al. 1990:720 (O, H)
<i>Vigna hosei</i> (Craib) Backer	nat					O				H		Staples et al. 2006:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Pratt & Bio 2012:77 (H)
<i>Vigna luteola</i> (Jacq.) Benth.	nat				K	O						Staples et al. 2003:12 (NEWNAT/O, KEY); Frohlich & Lau 2012:39 (K)
<i>Vigna marina</i> (Burm.) Merr.	ind				K	O	Mo		M	H		Wagner et al. 1990:720 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples et al. 2003:12 (KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:299, 300 (KEY), 330 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fabaceae												
<i>Vigna o-wahuensis</i> Vogel	end			Ni		O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:720 (Ni, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Vigna speciosa</i> (Kunth) Verdc.	nat				K	O			M			Herbst 1998:3 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:299, 300 (KEY), 330 (DESCR); Kennedy et al. 2010:22 (K, EM)
<i>Vigna vexillata</i> (L.) A.Rich.	nat				K							Wagner et al. 2012:43 (NEWNAT/K)
<i>Zornia cf.reticulata</i> Sm.	nat								M			Starr et al. 2006:35 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Zornia gemella</i> (Willd.) Vogel	nat					O	Mo					Staples et al. 2006:7 (NEWNAT/O); Oppenheimer 2008:28 (Mo)
Fagaceae												
<i>Quercus suber</i> L.	nat										H	Herbst & Wagner 1996:11 (NEWNAT/H); Staples & Herbst 2005:335 (DESCR)
Flacourtiaceae												
<i>Caloncoba echinata</i> (Oliver) Gilg	?					O?						Daehler & Baker 2006:15 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
<i>Dovyalis hebecarpa</i> (Gardner) Warb.	nat										H	Herbst 1998:3 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:336 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Flacourtia indica</i> (N.L.Burm.) Merr.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:336 (KEY), 337 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:17 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Xylosma crenatum</i> (H.St.John) H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:722 (K)
<i>Xylosma hawaiiense</i> Seem.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:722 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Govaerts & Radcliffe-Smith 1996:175 (NOMNOV: <i>Drypetes sherffii</i> , replacement name for <i>D. forbesii</i> Sherff, a name previously published); Herbst & Wagner 1999:21 (NOM:Syn. <i>D. sherffii</i>)
Frankeniaceae												
<i>Frankenia salina</i> (Molina) I.M.Johnst.	nat											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist
Fumariaceae												

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Fumariaceae												
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> L.	nat								M			Starr & Starr 2011:27 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
Gentianaceae												
<i>Centaurium erythraea</i> Raf. ssp. <i>erythraea</i>	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:725 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Schenkia sebaeoides</i> Griseb.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:725 (K, O, Mo, WM [as <i>Centaurium sebaeoides</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:21 (L); Mansion 2004:725 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. sebaeoides</i>)
Geraniaceae												
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:727 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Erodium</i> sp.	nat						Mo					Hughes 1995:6 (NEWNAT/Mo)
<i>Geranium arboreum</i> A.Gray	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:729 (EM)
<i>Geranium cuneatum</i> Hook. ssp. <i>cuneatum</i>	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:730 (H)
<i>Geranium cuneatum</i> Hook. ssp. <i>hololeucum</i> (A.Gray) Carlquist & Bissing	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:730 (H)
<i>Geranium cuneatum</i> Hook. ssp. <i>hypoleucum</i> (A.Gray) Carlquist & Bissing	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:730 (H)
<i>Geranium cuneatum</i> Hook. ssp. <i>tridens</i> (Hillebr.) Carlquist & Bissing	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:730 (EM)
<i>Geranium dissectum</i> L.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:730 (K, EM, H)
<i>Geranium hanaense</i> A.C.Medeiros & H.St.John	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:730 (EM)
<i>Geranium hillebrandii</i> Aedo & Muñoz Garm.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:732 (EM [as <i>Geranium humile</i>]); Aedo & Garmendia 1997:725/Herbst & Wagner 1999:21 (NOMNOV: the combination <i>G. humile</i> was previously published, thus a new epithet was chosen)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Geraniaceae												
<i>Geranium homeanum</i> Turcz.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:732 (K, M, H)
<i>Geranium kauaiense</i> (Rock) H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:733 (K)
<i>Geranium molle</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:733 (H)
<i>Geranium multiflorum</i> A.Gray	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:733 (EM)
<i>Geranium pusillum</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:734 (H)
<i>Geranium retrorsum</i> L'Hér. ex DC.	nat							L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:734 (L, M, H)
<i>Pelargonium capitatum</i> (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton	nat								M			Starr et al. 2008:46 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Pelargonium</i> spp.	?				K?							Wagner et al. 1990:727 (K? [cultivated and persisting or escaping in Kōke'e State Park]); Staples & Herbst 2005:340 (KEY)
Gesneriaceae												
<i>Cyrtandra biserrata</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:749 (Mo); St. John 1987d:479 (SPNOV/EM [as <i>Cyrtandra higashinoi</i>], DESCR), 483 (SPNOV/EM [as <i>C. ustulata</i>], DESCR); St. John 1988b:200 (NOMNOV: <i>C. hemisphaerica</i> , to replace nom. illeg. <i>C. ustulata</i>); Herbst & Wagner 1999:22 (EM, NOM:Syns. <i>C. hemisphaerica</i> , <i>C. higashinoi</i> , <i>C. ustulata</i>)
<i>Cyrtandra calpidicarpa</i> (Rock) H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:749 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra confertiflora</i> (Wawra) C.B.Clarke	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:751 (K [as <i>Cyrtandra confertiflora</i> var. <i>confertiflora</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 2003:29 (<i>C. confertiflora</i> var. <i>obovata</i> = <i>C. heinrichii</i>)
<i>Cyrtandra cordifolia</i> Gaudich.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:751 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra crenata</i> H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:752 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra cyaneoides</i> Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:752 (K); Lorence et al. 1995:37 (REDISCOVER/K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Gesneriaceae												
<i>Cyrtandra dentata</i> H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:753 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra ferripilosa</i> H.St.John	end								M			St. John 1987f:497 (SPNOV/EM, DESCR); Wagner & Herbst 2003:29 (acceptance of species)
<i>Cyrtandra filipes</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:753 (Mo, WM)
<i>Cyrtandra garnotiana</i> Gaudich.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:754 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra giffardii</i> Rock	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:754 (H)
<i>Cyrtandra gracilis</i> Hillebr. ex C.B.Clarke	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:755 (O); Wagner et al. 2012:44 (REDISCOVER/O)
<i>Cyrtandra grandiflora</i> Gaudich.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:755 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra grayana</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:756 (Mo, L, WM)
<i>Cyrtandra grayi</i> C.B.Clarke	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:758 (Mo, EM, WM)
<i>Cyrtandra halawensis</i> Rock	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:758 (Mo)
<i>Cyrtandra hashimotoi</i> Rock	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:759 (M)
<i>Cyrtandra hawaiiensis</i> C.B.Clarke	end					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:759 (O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Cyrtandra heinrichii</i> H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:751 (K [as <i>Cyrtandra confertiflora</i> var. <i>obovata</i>]); St. John 1987f:498 (NOMNOV/K [as <i>C. heinrichii</i>], DESCR); Wagner & Herbst 2003:29 (acceptance of <i>C. heinrichii</i> , NOM:Syn. <i>C. confertiflora</i> var. <i>obovata</i>)
<i>Cyrtandra hematos</i> H.St.John	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:760 (Mo)
<i>Cyrtandra kalihii</i> Wawra	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:762 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra kamoolaensis</i> H.St.John	end				K							St. John 1987f:499 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Wagner et al. 1990:739 (accepted as a valid species, but not given full treatment due to publication deadline)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Gesneriaceae												
<i>Cyrtandra kauaiensis</i> Wawra	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:762 (K)
<i>Cyrtandra kaulantha</i> H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:763 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra kealiae</i> Wawra ssp. <i>kealiae</i>	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:763 (K [as <i>Cyrtandra kealiae</i>]), 766 (K [as <i>C. limahuliensis</i>]); Wagner & Lorence 2000:17 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. limahuliensis</i> , creation of subsp. <i>kealiae</i> with addition of subsp. <i>urceolata</i> , DESCR)
<i>Cyrtandra kealiae</i> Wawra ssp. <i>urceolata</i> W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end				K							Wagner & Lorence 2000:19 (SSPNOV/K, DESCR)
<i>Cyrtandra kohalae</i> H.St.John	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:764 (H)
<i>Cyrtandra laxiflora</i> H.Mann	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:764 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra lessoniana</i> Gaudich.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:765 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra longifolia</i> (Wawra) Hillebr. ex C.B.Clarke	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:766 (K)
<i>Cyrtandra lydgatei</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:767 (Mo, L, WM)
<i>Cyrtandra lysiosepala</i> (A.Gray) C.B.Clarke	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:767 (H)
<i>Cyrtandra macraei</i> A.Gray	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:767 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra macrocalyx</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:769 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2010:36 (EM, WM)
<i>Cyrtandra menziesii</i> Hook. & Arn.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:769 (H)
<i>Cyrtandra munroi</i> C.N.Forbes	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:770 (L); St. John 1987e:487 (SPNOV/WM [as <i>Cyrtandra acmule</i>], DESCR), 489 (SPNOV/WM [as <i>C. imparis</i>], DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:21 (WM, NOM:Syns. <i>C. acmule</i> , <i>C. imparis</i>)
<i>Cyrtandra nanawaleensis</i> H.St.John	end										H	St. John 1987f:500 (SPNOV/H, DESCR); Wagner & Herbst 2003:29 (acceptance of species)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Gesneriaceae												
<i>Cyrtandra oenobarba</i> H.Mann	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:770 (K)
<i>Cyrtandra olona</i> C.N.Forbes	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:771 (K)
<i>Cyrtandra oxybapha</i> W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:771 (WM)
<i>Cyrtandra paliku</i> W.L.Wagner, K.R.Wood & Lorence	end				K							Wagner et al. 2001:146 (SPNOV/K, DESCR)
<i>Cyrtandra paludosa</i> Gaudich. var. <i>microcarpa</i> Wawra	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:773 (K)
<i>Cyrtandra paludosa</i> Gaudich. var. <i>paludosa</i>	end				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:773 (K, O, M, H)
<i>Cyrtandra pickeringii</i> A.Gray	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:773 (K)
<i>Cyrtandra platyphylla</i> A.Gray	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:773 (M, H)
<i>Cyrtandra polyantha</i> C.B.Clarke	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:774 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra procera</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:775 (Mo)
<i>Cyrtandra propinqua</i> C.N.Forbes	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:775 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra pruinosa</i> H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:777 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra rivularis</i> H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:777 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra sandwicensis</i> (H.Lév.) H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:777 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra sessilis</i> H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:778 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra spatulata</i> H.St.John	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:778 (M)
<i>Cyrtandra subumbellata</i> (Hillebr.) H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:779 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra tintinnabula</i> Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:779 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Gesneriaceae												
<i>Cyrtandra viridiflora</i> H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:780 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra wagneri</i> Lorence & Perlman	end										H	Lorence & Perlman 2007:357 (SPNOV/H, DESCR)
<i>Cyrtandra waianaensis</i> H.St.John & Storey	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:780 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra wainihaensis</i> H.Lév.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:762 (syn. of <i>Cyrtandra kauaiensis</i>); Wagner & Herbst 2003:29 (RESURRECT/K)
<i>Cyrtandra waiolani</i> Wawra	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:781 (O)
<i>Cyrtandra wawrae</i> C.B.Clarke	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:781 (K)
Goodeniaceae												
<i>Scaevola chamissoniana</i> Gaudich.	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:783 (Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Scaevola coriacea</i> Nutt.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:784 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Scaevola gaudichaudiana</i> Cham.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:784 (K, O)
<i>Scaevola gaudichaudii</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:784 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Scaevola glabra</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:786 (K, O)
<i>Scaevola hobdyi</i> W.L.Wagner	end								M			Wagner 1996:225 (SPNOV/WM, DESCR)
<i>Scaevola kilaueae</i> O.Deg.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:786 (H)
<i>Scaevola mollis</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:786 (K, O, Mo)
<i>Scaevola procera</i> Hillebr.	end				K		Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:788 (K, Mo)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Goodeniaceae												
<i>Scaevola taccada</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:788 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Scaevola sericea</i>]); Green 1991:121/Shannon et al. 1997:801 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. sericea</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:348 (DESCR)
Grossulariaceae												
<i>Brexia madagascariensis</i> (Lam.) Thouars ex Ker Gawl.	nat					O			M			Starr et al. 2003:28 ((NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:350 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:11 (O); Starr & Starr 2011:28 (WM)
<i>Escallonia rubra</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. var. <i>macrantha</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Reiche	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:350 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:60 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
Gunneraceae												
<i>Gunnera kauaiensis</i> Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:790 (K)
<i>Gunnera petaloïdea</i> Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:790 (O, Mo, M, H); Wood 2006:17 (K)
Haloragaceae												
<i>Gonocarpus chinensis</i> (Lour.) Orchard ssp. <i>verrucosus</i> (Maiden & Betche) Orchard	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:791 (H); Lorence et al. 1995:38 (K)
<i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i> (Vell.) Verdc.	nat				K	O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:792 (K, O, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:351 (DESCR)
Hydrangeaceae												
<i>Broussaisia arguta</i> Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:794 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Philadelphus karwinskyanus</i> Koehne	nat				K				M			Lorence et al. 1995:38 (NEWNAT/K, EM, DESCR); Starr et al. 2002:20 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:354 (DESCR)
Hydrophyllaceae												
<i>Nama sandwicensis</i> A.Gray	end		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:795 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Lamiaceae												
<i>Haplostachys bryanii</i> Sherff	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:799 (Mo)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Lamiaceae												
<i>Haplostachys haplostachya</i> (A.Gray) H.St.John	end				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:799 (K, M, H)
<i>Haplostachys linearifolia</i> (Drake) Sherff	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:799 (Mo, M)
<i>Haplostachys munroi</i> C.N.Forbes	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:799 (L)
<i>Haplostachys truncata</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:801 (M)
<i>Hyptis capitata</i> Jacq.	nat					O						Wagner & Herbst 1995:21 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Hyptis pectinata</i> (L.) Poit.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:802 (K, O, M, H); Wysong et al. 2007:5 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2007:25 (L)
<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:802 (H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:22 (O); Starr et al. 2006:36 (EM); Oppenheimer 2008:29 (Mo)
<i>Hyptis verticillata</i> Jacq.	nat								M			Starr & Starr 2011:28 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Lamium amplexicaule</i> L.	nat						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:802 (EM); Wysong et al. 2007:5 (Mo)
<i>Leonotis leonurus</i> (L.) R.Br.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:803 (O? [single coll. in 1929 from Nu'uuanu Valley])
<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i> (L.) R.Br.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:803 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:14 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:356 (KEY), 365 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:36 (L)
<i>Leonurus japonicus</i> Houtt.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:803 (K, O, M, H [as <i>Leonurus sibiricus</i>]); Harley & Paton 2001:244/Staples et al. 2003:14 (NOM: <i>L. sibiricus</i> misapplied); Wysong et al. 2007:5 (Mo)
<i>Lepechinia hastata</i> (A.Gray) Epling	ind?								M			Wagner et al. 1990:804 (EM)
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i> L.	nat							L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:806 (L, H)
<i>Mentha Xspicata</i> L.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:807 (O, H [as <i>Mentha spicata</i>]); Staples & Herbst 2005:356, 357 (KEY), 358 (DESCR [as <i>M. xspicata</i>])

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Lamiaceae												
<i>Mentha pulegium</i> L.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:807 (M); Staples & Herbst 2005:356, 357 (KEY), 357 (DESCR)
<i>Mentha suaveolens</i> Ehrh.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:807 (O, H [as <i>Mentha xvillosa</i>]); Staples et al. 2003:14 (NOM: <i>M. xvillosa</i> , <i>M. xrotundifolia</i> misapplied); Staples & Herbst 2005:356, 357 (KEY), 358 (DESCR)
<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:808 (Ni, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:356, 359 (KEY), 359 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:36 (L); Frohlich & Lau 2012:40 (K)
<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:808 (Ni, O, Mo, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:39 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:356, 359 (KEY), 360 (DESCR)
<i>Phyllostegia ambigua</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:813 (M, H); Wagner 1999b:266 (EM, WM); Wood 2006:17 (Mo)
<i>Phyllostegia bracteata</i> Sherff	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:814 (M); Wagner 1999b:267 (EM, WM); Oppenheimer 2004:13 (REDISCOVER/WM)
<i>Phyllostegia brevidens</i> A.Gray	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:814 (H); Wagner 1999b:267 (EM)
<i>Phyllostegia electra</i> C.N.Forbes	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:815 (K); Wagner 1999b:267
<i>Phyllostegia floribunda</i> Benth.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:815 (H); Wagner 1999b:268
<i>Phyllostegia glabra</i> (Gaudich.) Benth. var. <i>glabra</i>	end					O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:816 (O, Mo, L, M); Wagner 1999b:268; Oppenheimer et al. 1999:8 (WM)
<i>Phyllostegia glabra</i> (Gaudich.) Benth. var. <i>lanaiensis</i> Sherff	end								L			Wagner et al. 1990:816 (L); Wagner 1999b:269
<i>Phyllostegia grandiflora</i> (Gaudich.) Benth.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:816 (O); Wagner 1999b:269

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Lamiaceae												
<i>Phyllostegia haliakalae</i> Wawra	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:819 (L, EM [as <i>Phyllostegia imminuta</i>]), 821 [as syn. of <i>P. mollis</i>]; Wagner 1999b:269 (RESURRECT/Mo, L, EM, NOM:Syn. <i>P. imminuta</i>); Oppenheimer 2011:7 (REDISCOVER/EM)
<i>Phyllostegia helleri</i> Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:816 (K); Wagner 1999b:269; Wood 2006:18 (REDISCOVER/K)
<i>Phyllostegia hillebrandii</i> H.Mann ex Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:817 (EM); Wagner 1999b:269
<i>Phyllostegia hirsuta</i> Benth.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:817 (O); Wagner 1999b:270
<i>Phyllostegia hispida</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:817 (Mo); Wagner 1999b:270
<i>Phyllostegia kaalaensis</i> H.St.John	end					O						St. John 1987a:176 (SPNOV/O, DESCR); Russell & Bruegmann 1996b:53097; Wagner 1999b:270
<i>Phyllostegia kahiliensis</i> H.St.John	end				K							St. John 1987a:176 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Wagner 1999b:270
<i>Phyllostegia knudsenii</i> Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:819 (K); Lorence et al. 1995:39 (REDISCOVER/K); Wagner 1999b:271; Wood 2012:95 (EXTINCT?)
<i>Phyllostegia lantanoides</i> Sherff	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:820 (O); Wagner 1999b:271
<i>Phyllostegia macrophylla</i> (Gaudich.) Benth.	end								M	H		Wagner et al. 1990:820 (EM, H); Wagner 1999b:271 (WM)
<i>Phyllostegia mannii</i> Sherff	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:820 (Mo, EM); Wagner 1999b:272
<i>Phyllostegia micrantha</i> H.St.John	end					O						St. John 1987a:178 (SPNOV/O, DESCR); Wagner 1999b:272
<i>Phyllostegia mollis</i> Benth.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:821 (O, Mo, EM); Wagner 1999b:272 (removal of Mo, EM after resurrection of <i>Phyllostegia haliakalae</i> , DESCR)
<i>Phyllostegia parviflora</i> (Gaudich.) Benth. var. <i>glabriuscula</i> A.Gray	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:822 (H); Wagner 1999b:273

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Lamiaceae												
<i>Phyllostegia parviflora</i> (Gaudich.) Benth. var. <i>lydgatei</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:822 (as <i>Phyllostegia mollis</i> var. <i>lydgatei</i> , syn. of <i>P. parviflora</i> var. <i>parviflora</i>); Wagner 1999a:282 (RESURRECT/O, COMBNOV:Syn. <i>P. mollis</i> var. <i>lydgatei</i> , DESCR); Wagner 1999b:274
<i>Phyllostegia parviflora</i> (Gaudich.) Benth. var. <i>parviflora</i>	end					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:822 (O, WM); Wagner 1999b:273
<i>Phyllostegia pilosa</i> H.St.John	end						Mo		M			St. John 1987a:179 (SPNOV/EM, DESCR); Wagner 1999b:274 (Mo, EM, WM, DESCR)
<i>Phyllostegia racemosa</i> Benth.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:822 (H); Wagner 1999b:275
<i>Phyllostegia renovans</i> W.L.Wagner	end				K							Wagner 1999a:280 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Wagner 1999b:275 (DESCR)
<i>Phyllostegia rockii</i> Sherff	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:823 (EM); Wagner 1999b:275
<i>Phyllostegia stachyoides</i> A.Gray	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:823 (Mo, WM, H); Wagner 1999b:275
<i>Phyllostegia variabilis</i> Bitter	end											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist
<i>Phyllostegia velutina</i> (Sherff) H.St.John	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:825 (H); Wagner 1999b:276
<i>Phyllostegia vestita</i> Benth.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:825 (H); Wagner 1999b:276
<i>Phyllostegia waimeae</i> Wawra	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:825 (K); Wagner 1999b:277; Wood 2007:16 (REDISCOVER/K)
<i>Phyllostegia warshaueri</i> H.St.John	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:826 (H); Wagner 1999b:277
<i>Phyllostegia wawrana</i> Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:826 (K); Lorence et al. 1995:39 (REDISCOVER/K); Wagner 1999b:277
<i>Plectranthus cylindraceus</i> Hochst. ex Benth.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:356, 360 (KEY), 361 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2010:42 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Plectranthus neochilus</i> Schltr.	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:18 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Lamiaceae												
<i>Plectranthus parviflorus</i> Willd.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:827 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Plectranthus prostratus</i> Gürke	nat					O						Staples et al. 2002:11 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:356, 360 (KEY), 361 (DESCR)
<i>Plectranthus scutellarioides</i> (L.) R.Br.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:828 (K, O, M, H [as <i>Plectranthus scutellarioides</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1883 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. scutellarioides</i> = <i>Solenostemon scutellarioides</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:356 (KEY), 364 (DESCR); Grayer et al. 2010/Wagner et al. 2012:48 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. scutellarioides</i>)
<i>Plectranthus verticillatus</i> (L.f.) Druce	nat					O			M			Starr et al. 2004:23 (NEWNAT/O, EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:356, 360 (KEY), 361 (DESCR)
<i>Prunella vulgaris</i> L.	nat						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:828 (Mo, M, H)
<i>Salvia coccinea</i> Etl.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:829 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:40 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:355, 362 (KEY), 363 (DESCR)
<i>Salvia occidentalis</i> Sw.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:829 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Stachys arvensis</i> L.	nat			Ni?	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka?	H	Wagner et al. 1990:831 (Ni?, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka?, H) [Note: assumed naturalized on Ni, Ka, but unvouchered]
<i>Stenogyne angustifolia</i> A.Gray	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:835 (Mo, M, H); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)
<i>Stenogyne bifida</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:835 (Mo)
<i>Stenogyne calaminthoides</i> A.Gray	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:835 (H)
<i>Stenogyne calycosa</i> Sherff	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:837 (EM, WM); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)
<i>Stenogyne campanulata</i> Weller & A.K.Sakai	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:837 (K); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)
<i>Stenogyne cinerea</i> Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:837 (EM); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Lamiaceae												
<i>Stenogyne cranwelliae</i> Sherff	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:837 (H)
<i>Stenogyne haliakalae</i> Wawra	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:837 (EM); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)
<i>Stenogyne kaalae</i> Wawra ssp. <i>kaalae</i>	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:838 (O); Wagner & Weller 1999:449 (now referred to as subsp. <i>kaalae</i> following recognition of subsp. <i>sherffii</i> , KEY)
<i>Stenogyne kaalae</i> Wawra ssp. <i>sherffii</i> (O.Deg.) W.L.Wagner & Weller	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:838 (as <i>Stenogyne sherffii</i> , syn. of <i>S. kaalae</i>); Wagner & Weller 1999:449 (RESURRECT/O, COMBN OV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>S. sherffii</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Stenogyne kamehamehae</i> Wawra	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:838 (Mo, EM, WM); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)
<i>Stenogyne kanehoana</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:838 (O)
<i>Stenogyne kauaulaensis</i> K.R.Wood & H.Oppenheimer	end								M			Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:544 (SPNOV/WM, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Stenogyne kealiae</i> Wawra	end					K						Wagner et al. 1990:841 (syn. of <i>Stenogyne purpurea</i>); Wagner & Weller 1991:50 (RESURRECT/K, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Stenogyne macrantha</i> Benth.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:839 (H)
<i>Stenogyne microphylla</i> Benth.	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:839 (EM, H); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)
<i>Stenogyne oxygona</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:839 (H)
<i>Stenogyne purpurea</i> H.Mann	end					K						Wagner et al. 1990:841 (K); Wagner & Weller 1991:51 (<i>Stenogyne kealiae</i> resurrected from synonymy, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Stenogyne rotundifolia</i> A.Gray	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:841 (EM); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)
<i>Stenogyne rugosa</i> Benth.	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:841 (EM, H); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)
<i>Stenogyne scrophularioides</i> Benth.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:842 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Lamiaceae												
<i>Stenogyne sessilis</i> Benth.	end							L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:842 (L, M, H); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)
<i>Stenogyne viridis</i> Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:843 (WM); Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:548 (KEY)
Lauraceae												
<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:844 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Cinnamomum burmanni</i> (Nees) Blume	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:846 (O [as "burmannii"]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:22 (EM); Wagner et al. 1997:57 (H); Meidell et al. 1997:18 (WM); Wagner et al. 2003: 32 (corrected spelling); Starr et al. 2004:23 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:366 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:25 (L)
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	nat				K	O		L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:846 (K, O, L, M); Staples & Herbst 2005:366 (DESCR)
<i>Cinnamomum verum</i> J.Presl	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:846 (K, O, M); Imada et al. 2000:12 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:366 (DESCR)
<i>Cryptocarya mannii</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:847 (K, O)
<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:847 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:368 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:36 (L)
Leeaceae												
<i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:371 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:15 (O? [adventive])
Lentibulariaceae												
<i>Utricularia gibba</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:849 (H)
Linaceae												
<i>Linum bienne</i> Mill.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:850 (EM); Oppenheimer 2004:13 (K); Starr et al. 2006:36 (H)
<i>Linum trigynum</i> L.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:850 (O)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Loganiaceae												
<i>Labordia cyrtandrae</i> (Baill.) H.St.John	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:854 (O)
<i>Labordia degeneri</i> Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:855 (K)
<i>Labordia fagraeoidea</i> Gaudich.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:855 (O)
<i>Labordia hedyosmifolia</i> Baill.	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:856 (Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Labordia helleri</i> Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:856 (K); Wood et al. 2007:197 (KEY)
<i>Labordia hirtella</i> H.Mann	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:857 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Labordia hosakana</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner, D.R.Herbst & Sohmer	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:859 (O)
<i>Labordia kaalae</i> C.N.Forbes	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:859 (O); Wood et al. 2007:198 (KEY)
<i>Labordia lorenciana</i> K.R.Wood, W.L.Wagner & T.Motley	end				K							Wood et al. 2007:195 (SPNOV/K, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Labordia lydgatei</i> C.N.Forbes	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:860 (K)
<i>Labordia pumila</i> (Hillebr.) Skottsb.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:860 (K)
<i>Labordia sessilis</i> A.Gray	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:860 (O)
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> A.Gray var. <i>lanaiensis</i> Sherff	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:861 (Mo, L [incl. syn. <i>Labordia triflora</i>]); Motley 1995:223, 224 (remove Mo, following resurrection of <i>L. triflora</i> from synonymy, KEY)
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> A.Gray var. <i>tinifolia</i>	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:861 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Motley 1995:223, (KEY); Wood et al. 2007:197 (KEY)
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> A.Gray var. <i>wahiawaensis</i> H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:862 (K); Motley 1995:223, 225 (KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Loganiaceae												
<i>Labordia triflora</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:861 (syn. of <i>Labordia tinifolia</i> var. <i>lanaiensis</i>); Motley 1995:221 (RESURRECT/Mo, KEY, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:23; Wood et al. 2007:197 (KEY)
<i>Labordia venosa</i> Sherff	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:862 (EM)
<i>Labordia waialealae</i> Wawra	end				K		Mo?					Wagner et al. 1990:862 (K); Staples et al. 2003:14 (Mo? [previously overlooked Faurie coll. from 1910, possibly mislabeled])
<i>Labordia waiolani</i> Wawra	end					O	Mo	L				Wagner et al. 1990:863 (O, Mo, L)
<i>Polypremum procumbens</i> L.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:850 (H? [reportedly naturalized in Hawai'i Volcanoes National Park, but no vouchers seen], DESCR)
Lythraceae												
<i>Ammannia coccinea</i> Rottb.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:865 (O, M [as <i>Ammannia auriculata</i>], K [as <i>A. coccinea</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:23 (NOM: <i>A. auriculata</i> misapplied, O/M records transferred to <i>A. coccinea</i>)
<i>Cuphea carthagenensis</i> (Jacq.) J.F.Macbr.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:866 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:9 (L)
<i>Cuphea hyssopifolia</i> Kunth	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:866 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:373 (KEY), 374 (DESCR); Imada 2007:37 (EM); Oppenheimer 2011:8 (O)
<i>Cuphea ignea</i> A.DC.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:866 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:373 (KEY), 374 (DESCR)
<i>Cuphea subuligera</i> Koehne	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:373 (KEY), 375 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:60 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Lythrum maritimum</i> Kunth	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:868 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Wagner 1999:23 (status change from "ind?" to "nat")

Magnoliaceae

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Magnoliaceae												
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> L.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:378 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:70 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Michelia champaca</i> L.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:377 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:15 (O? [adventive])
Malpighiaceae												
<i>Hiptage benghalensis</i> (L.) Kurz	nat				K	O						Staples & Herbst 2005:379 (KEY), 380 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:8 (NEWNAT/O); Lorence & Flynn 2006:3 (K)
Malvaceae												
<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> Medik.	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:870 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 384 (DESCR)
<i>Abutilon auritum</i> (Wall. ex Link) Sweet	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:871 (EM)
<i>Abutilon eremitopetalum</i> Caum	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:871 (L)
<i>Abutilon grandifolium</i> (Willd.) Sweet	nat	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H		Wagner et al. 1990:872 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 385 (KEY), 385 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:24 (Le)
<i>Abutilon incanum</i> (Link) Sweet	ind?		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka			Wagner et al. 1990:872 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka)
<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	nat				O							Wagner et al. 1990:873 (O)
<i>Abutilon menziesii</i> Seem.	end					O?		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:873 (O? [single coll. in 1981 from abandoned 'Ewa canefield], L, M, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:4 (O? [additional seemingly wild O'ahu colls.]); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 385 (KEY), 385 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2011:8 (WM)
<i>Abutilon sandwicense</i> (O.Deg.) Christoph.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:873 (O)
<i>Bastardia viscosa</i> (L.) Kunth	nat										H	Staples et al. 2002:12 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Malvaceae												
<i>Gossypium barbadense</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:875 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 386 (DESCR)
<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.	nat					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:876 (O); Starr et al. 2002:21 (EM)
<i>Gossypium tomentosum</i> Nutt. ex Seem.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:876 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 386 (DESCR)
<i>Herissantia crispa</i> (L.) Brizicky	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:877 (WM)
<i>Hibiscadelphus bombycinus</i> C.N.Forbes	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:878 (H); Lorence & Wagner 1995:186 (KEY)
<i>Hibiscadelphus crucibracteatus</i> Hobdy	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:878 (L); Lorence & Wagner 1995:186 (KEY)
<i>Hibiscadelphus distans</i> L.E.Bishop & D.R.Herbst	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:878 (K); Lorence & Wagner 1995:186 (KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 393 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscadelphus giffardianus</i> Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:879 (H); Lorence & Wagner 1995:186 (KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 393 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscadelphus hualalaiensis</i> Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:879 (H); Lorence & Wagner 1995:186 (KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 393 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscadelphus wilderianus</i> Rock	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:879 (EM); Lorence & Wagner 1995:186 (KEY)
<i>Hibiscadelphus woodii</i> Lorence & W.L.Wagner	end				K							Lorence & Wagner 1995:183 (SPNOV/K, KEY, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:23; Wood 2012:95 (EXTINCT?)
<i>Hibiscus arnottianus</i> A.Gray ssp. <i>arnottianus</i>	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:883 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 388 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus arnottianus</i> A.Gray ssp. <i>immaculatus</i> (M.J.Roe) D.M.Bates	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:883 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 388 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Malvaceae												
<i>Hibiscus arnottianus</i> A.Gray ssp. <i>punaluuensis</i> (Skotts.) D.M.Bates	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:883 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 388 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> A.Gray ssp. <i>brackenridgei</i>	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:884 (Mo, L, M, H); Wilson 1993:277 (KEY, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 388 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> A.Gray ssp. <i>mokuleianus</i> (M.J.Roe) D.M.Bates	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:884 (K, O); Wilson 1993:278 (KEY, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 388 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> A.Gray ssp. <i>molokaianus</i> (Rock ex Caum) F.D.Wilson	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:883 (as <i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> var. <i>molokaiana</i> , syn. of <i>H. brackenridgei</i> subsp. <i>brackenridgei</i>); Wilson 1993:278 (RESURRECT/Mo, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>H. brackenridgei</i> var. <i>molokaiana</i> , KEY, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:23
<i>Hibiscus clayi</i> O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:884 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 391 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus furcellatus</i> Desr.	ind				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:885 (K, O, M, H); Wilson 1993:279 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus kokio</i> Hillebr. ex Wawra ssp. <i>kokio</i>	end				K	O	Mo		M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:887 (K, O, Mo, M, H?) [presumed to have been present on Hawai'i]; Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 388 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus kokio</i> Hillebr. ex Wawra ssp. <i>saintjohnianus</i> (M.J.Roe) D.M.Bates	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:887 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 389 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus macrophyllus</i> Roxb. ex Hornem.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:887 (O, H)
<i>Hibiscus makinoi</i> Jotani & Ohba	?					O?						Frohlich & Lau 2008:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:49 (O record adventive)
<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> L.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:887 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 389 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Malvaceae												
<i>Hibiscus ovalifolius</i> (Forssk.) Vahl	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:884 (K [as <i>Hibiscus calyphyllus</i>]); Staples et al. 2003:14 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. calyphyllus</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 391 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> L.	ind?				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:888 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Fryxell 2001:258 (COMBNOV [<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i>]); Pfeil et al. 2002/Wagner & Herbst 2003:33 (<i>Talipariti</i> is nested within <i>Hibiscus</i> and best maintained there, NOM:Syn. <i>T. tiliaceum</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 390 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus waimeae</i> A.Heller ssp. <i>hannerae</i> (O.Deg. & I.Deg.) D.M.Bates	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:889 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 391 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus waimeae</i> A.Heller ssp. <i>waimeae</i>	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:889 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 391 (DESCR)
<i>Kokia cookei</i> O.Deg.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:890 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 393 (DESCR)
<i>Kokia drynarioides</i> (Seem.) Lewton	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:890 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 393 (DESCR)
<i>Kokia kauaiensis</i> (Rock) O.Deg. & Duvel	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:890 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 393 (DESCR)
<i>Kokia lanceolata</i> Lewton	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:891 (O)
<i>Malachra alceifolia</i> Jacq.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:891 (K, O, M)
<i>Malva neglecta</i> Wallr.	nat								M			Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:10 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:32 (ELEV)
<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:893 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Malvastrum americanum</i> (L.) Torr.	nat					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:894 (O); Starr et al. 2008:47 (Mo)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Malvaceae												
<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke ssp. coromandelianum	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:894 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Malvaviscus penduliflorus</i> DC.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:895 (K, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 391 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:26 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2011:8 (O)
<i>Modiola caroliniana</i> (L.) G.Don	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:896 (M, H)
<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f. ssp. <i>carpinifolia</i> (L.f.) Borss.Waalk.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:897 (K, O, M, H)
<i>Sida ciliaris</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1997:59 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:6 (WM); Staples et al. 2003:14 (K); Starr et al. 2004:24 (EM); Starr et al. 2006:36 (Ka); Oppenheimer 2007:26 (L); Oppenheimer 2008:30 (Mo)
<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:897 (EM, H); Lorence et al. 1995:41 (K); Herbst et al. 2004:9 (O); Oppenheimer 2007:26 (Mo, L, WM)
<i>Sida fallax</i> Walp.	ind	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:897 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 392 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:24 (Le)
<i>Sida linifolia</i> Cav.	nat						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:898 (Mo)
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	nat?			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:898 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Sida spinosa</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:899 (O, H); Lorence & Flynn 1997:10 (K); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:8 (WM); Staples et al. 2002:12 (L); Oppenheimer 2007:26 (Mo)
<i>Sida urens</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:899 (H); Starr et al. 2002:21 (EM); Oppenheimer 2007:27 (WM)
<i>Sidastrum micranthum</i> (A.St.-Hil.) Fryxell	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:901 (O, H); Starr et al. 2003:28 (EM); Lorence & Flynn 2006:3 (K); Oppenheimer 2007:27 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2008:30 (L)
<i>Sidastrum paniculatum</i> (L.) Fryxell	nat							L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:901 (H); Oppenheimer 2011:8 (L)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Malvaceae												
<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	ind?	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:902 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 393 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:27 (L)
<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:903 (K, O, EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 393 (DESCR)
Martyniaceae												
<i>Proboscidea louisianica</i> (Mill.) Thell.	?										H?	Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (H? [adventive])
Melastomataceae												
<i>Arthrostemma ciliatum</i> Pav. ex D.Don	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:905 (O, H [as <i>Arthrostemma ciliatum</i>]); Imada et al. 2000:13 (genus spelling corrected); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 397 (DESCR)
<i>Clidemia hirta</i> (L.) D.Don var. <i>hirta</i>	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:906 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer 2007:27 (L)
<i>Dissotis rotundifolia</i> (Sm.) Triana	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:907 (O, M, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:5 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 395 (DESCR)
<i>Heterocentron subtriplinervium</i> (Link & Otto) A.Braun & C.D.Bouché	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:909 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 395 (DESCR)
<i>Medinilla cumingii</i> Naudin	nat					O			M		H	Oppenheimer 2004:13 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 396 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:15 (O? [adventive], DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:11 (O); Parker & Parsons 2010:42 (H)
<i>Medinilla heterophylla</i> A.Gray	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2010:12 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Medinilla magnifica</i> Lindl.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:909 (widely planted, not known to escape); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 396 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:15 (O? [adventive], DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2007:10 (NEWNAT/O); Parker & Parsons 2010:42 (H)
<i>Medinilla venosa</i> (Blume) Blume	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:909 (EM)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Melastomataceae												
<i>Melastoma sanguineum</i> Sims	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:911 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 397 (DESCR)
<i>Melastoma septemnerium</i> Lour.	nat				K	O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:910 (K, H [as <i>Melastoma candidum</i>]); Conant 1996:1 (O); Conant 1998:1 (O); Staples et al. 2003:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. candidum</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 396 (DESCR)
<i>Miconia calvescens</i> DC.	nat				K	O			M		H	Conant 1996:1 (NEWNAT/K, O); Medeiros et al. 1997 (EM, H, DESCR); Conant 1998:1 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 397 (DESCR)
<i>Oxyspora paniculata</i> (D.Don) DC.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:912 (O); Nagata 1995:12 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 397 (DESCR)
<i>Pterolepis glomerata</i> (Rottb.) Miq.	nat				K	O	Mo	L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:912 (K, O, H); Hughes 1995:7 (Mo); Wood 2006:18 (L)
<i>Tetrazygia bicolor</i> (Mill.) Cogn.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:913 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 397 (DESCR)
<i>Tibouchina granulosa</i> (Desr.) Cogn.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:915 (cultivated); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 397 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:18 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tibouchina herbacea</i> (DC.) Cogn.	nat					O?	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:915 (EM, WM, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:5 (L); Wysong et al. 2007:5 (Mo); Frohlich & Lau 2007:10 (O); Wagner et al. 2012:52 (O plants removed, not definitely naturalized)
<i>Tibouchina longifolia</i> (Vahl) Baill. ex Cogn.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:916 (H)
<i>Tibouchina urvilleana</i> (DC.) Cogn. var. <i>urvilleana</i>	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:916 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:394 (KEY), 397 (DESCR)
<i>Trembleya phlogiformis</i> DC. var. <i>parvifolia</i> Cogn.	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:917 (K)
Meliaceae												
<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:398 (KEY), 400 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:19 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Meliaceae												
<i>Cedrela odorata</i> L.	nat								M			Staples & Herbst 2005:398 (KEY), 400 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:37 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Khaya nyasica</i> Stapf ex Baker f.	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:918 (Ni, K, O, L, M, H); Hughes 1995:7 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:398 (KEY), 399 (DESCR)
<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.	nat								M			Starr et al. 2004:24 (NEWNAT/EM, WM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:398 (KEY), 401 (DESCR)
<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> King	nat					O			M			Meidell et al. 1998:6 (NEWNAT/O, WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:398 (KEY), 400 (DESCR)
<i>Toona ciliata</i> M.Roem.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:920 (K, O, L, M, H [as <i>Toona ciliata</i> var. <i>australis</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:24 (NOM:Syn. <i>T. ciliata</i> var. <i>australis</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:398 (KEY), 401 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:27 (Mo)
Menispermaceae												
<i>Cocculus orbiculatus</i> (L.) DC.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:921 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Cocculus trilobus</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:22 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. trilobus</i>)
<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers	?					O?						Frohlich & Lau 2007:12 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
Molluginaceae												
<i>Mollugo cerviana</i> (L.) Ser.	nat					O		L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:922 (H); Herbst et al. 2004:9 (O); Imada et al. 2008:13 (L)
Moraceae												
<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> Lesch.	?					O?						Daehler & Baker 2006:16 (O? [adventive])
<i>Artocarpus altilis</i> (Parkinson ex Z) Fosberg	pol											Non-naturalized Polynesian introduction; Staples & Herbst 2005:403 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Moraceae												
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	nat					O					H	Staples & Herbst 2005:403 (KEY), 404 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:19 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:70 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> (L.) Vent.	pol			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:924 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:403 (KEY), 404 (DESCR)
<i>Fatoua villosa</i> (Thunb.) Nakai	nat					O						Wagner & Herbst 1995:22 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Ficus macrophylla</i> Desf. ex Pers.	nat						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:924; Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:6 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR); Starr et al. 2002:21 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:403, 407 (KEY), 409 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2006:12 (Mo)
<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> L.f.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:924 (O, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:41 (K); Hughes 1995:7 (Mo); Warren & Herbst 1994:2 (Ka); Staples & Herbst 2005:403, 408 (KEY), 409 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:28 (L)
<i>Ficus nota</i> (Blanco) Merr.	nat					O					H	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:10 (NEWNAT/O, H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:403, 407 (KEY), 411 (DESCR)
<i>Ficus platypoda</i> (A.Cunn. ex Miq.) A.Cunn. ex Miq.	nat					O			M		H	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:7 (NEWNAT/O, EM, WM, NOM: <i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> misapplied, in part); Oppenheimer 2003:14 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:403, 407, 408 (KEY), 410 (DESCR)
<i>Ficus pumila</i> L.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:403, 407 (KEY), 410 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:50 (O? [adventive])
<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	?					O?					H	Staples & Herbst 2005:403, 408 (KEY), 411 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:70 (H); Wagner et al. 2012:52 (O record adventive)
<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> Desf. ex Vent.	nat							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:924; Nagata 1995:12 (NEWNAT/O); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:7 (remove O, spm. reidentified as <i>Ficus</i> cf. <i>platypoda</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:15 (NEWNAT/WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:403, 407, 408 (KEY), 410 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:30 (L)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Moraceae												
<i>Maclura tinctoria</i> (L.) D.Don ex Steud.	?					O?						Frohlich & Lau 2012:51 (O? [adventive])
<i>Morus alba</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:926 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:403 (KEY), 412 (DESCR)
<i>Streblus pendulinus</i> (Endl.) F.Muell.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:927 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Muntingiaceae												
<i>Muntingia calabura</i> L.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:588 (O? [based on possibly naturalized coll. in 1946 from Hālawā Valley], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:336 (KEY), 337 (DESCR)
Myoporaceae												
<i>Myoporum sandwicense</i> A.Gray	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:928 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:414 (DESCR); Chinnock 2007:142 (acceptance of <i>Myoporum sandwicense</i> [as subsp. <i>sandwicense</i>], 144 (proposed RESURRECT/L of syn. <i>M. sandwicense</i> var. <i>lanaiense</i> [as COMBNOV & STATNOV <i>M. sandwicense</i> subsp. <i>lanaiense</i>], 145 (proposed RESURRECT/EM of syn. <i>M. degeneri</i>)
<i>Myoporum stellatum</i> (G.L.Webster) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:928 (syn. of <i>Myoporum sandwicense</i>); Chinnock 2007:146/Wagner et al. 2005– (RESURRECT/O)
Myricaceae												
<i>Morella cerifera</i> (L.) Small	nat				K?				M		H	Meidell et al. 1997:17 (NEWNAT/WM [as <i>Myrica cerifera</i>]); Wilbur 1994:100/Oppenheimer 2003:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. cerifera</i>); Frohlich & Lau 2012:40 (K? [adventive], H)
<i>Morella faya</i> (Aiton) Wilbur	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:931 (K, O, L, M, H [as <i>Myrica faya</i>]); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:9 (WM); Wilbur 1994:103/Staples et al. 2002:13 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. faya</i>)
Myrsinaceae												
<i>Ardisia crenata</i> Sims	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:932 (O, H); Oppenheimer 2004:13 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:415 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:41 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Myrsinaceae												
<i>Ardisia elliptica</i> Thunb.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:932 (K, O, EM, H); Meidell et al. 1998:7 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:415 (DESCR)
<i>Ardisia sieboldii</i> Miq.	?					O?						Daehler & Baker 2006:16 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
<i>Ardisia virens</i> Kurz	?					O?						Daehler & Baker 2006:16 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
<i>Embelia pacifica</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:933 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Myrsine alyxifolia</i> Hosaka	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:937 (K)
<i>Myrsine degeneri</i> Hosaka	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:937 (O)
<i>Myrsine denticulata</i> (Wawra) Hosaka	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:938 (K)
<i>Myrsine fernseei</i> (Mez) Hosaka	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:938 (K)
<i>Myrsine fosbergii</i> Hosaka	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:940 (O); Lorence et al. 1995:41 (K)
<i>Myrsine helleri</i> (O.Deg. & I.Deg.) H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:940 (K)
<i>Myrsine juddii</i> Hosaka	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:940 (O)
<i>Myrsine kauaiensis</i> Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:941 (K)
<i>Myrsine knudsenii</i> (Rock) Hosaka	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:941 (K)
<i>Myrsine lanaiensis</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:941 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Myrsine lessertiana</i> A.DC.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:938 (O, L, EM [as <i>Myrsine emarginata</i>]), 942 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>M. lessertiana</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 2003:35 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. emarginata</i>)
<i>Myrsine linearifolia</i> Hosaka	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:943 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Myrsinaceae												
<i>Myrsine mezii</i> Hosaka	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:943 (K); Lorence et al. 1995:42 (REDISCOVER/K)
<i>Myrsine petiolata</i> Hosaka	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:943 (K)
<i>Myrsine pukooensis</i> (H.Lév.) Hosaka	end					O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:944 (O, Mo, L, WM)
<i>Myrsine punctata</i> (H.Lév.) Wilbur	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:944 (K, O)
<i>Myrsine sandwicensis</i> A.DC.	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:946 (O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Myrsine vaccinioides</i> W.L.Wagner, D.R.Herbst & Sohmer	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:946 (WM)
<i>Myrsine wawraea</i> (Mez) Hosaka	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:946 (K)
Myrtaceae												
<i>Angophora costata</i> (Gaertn.) Britten	nat								M			Starr et al. 2006:37 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Corymbia calophylla</i> (R.Br. ex Lindl.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:951 (O, H [as <i>Eucalyptus calophylla</i>]); Hill & Johnson 1995:240/Herbst & Wagner 1999:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. E. <i>calophylla</i>)
<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:952 (K, O, Mo, M, H [as <i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i>]); Hill & Johnson 1995:388/Herbst & Wagner 1999:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. E. <i>citriodora</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY [as E. <i>citriodora</i>]), 421 (DESCR)
<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i> (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:953 (K, O, M, H [as <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>]); Hill & Johnson 1995:245/Herbst & Wagner 1999:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. E. <i>ficifolia</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY [as E. <i>ficifolia</i>]), 421 (DESCR)
<i>Corymbia gummifera</i> (Sol. ex Gaertn.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	nat				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:956 (K, O [as <i>Eucalyptus gummifera</i>]); Hill & Johnson 1995:233/Herbst & Wagner 1999:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. E. <i>gummifera</i>)
<i>Eucalyptus albens</i> Benth.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:950 (O, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Myrtaceae												
<i>Eucalyptus amygdalina</i> Labill.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:950 (M, H)
<i>Eucalyptus botryooides</i> Sm.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:951 (K, H); Oppenheimer 2003:15 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 420 (DESCR)
<i>Eucalyptus bridgesiana</i> R.T.Baker	nat				K	O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:951 (K, O, Mo, H)
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehnh.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:951 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 420 (DESCR)
<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> F.Muell. ex Benth.	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:952 (K, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 421 (DESCR)
<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i> F.Muell.	nat					O?	Mo?				H	Wagner et al. 1990:952 (O?, Mo? [forestry plantings, not yet vouchered as naturalizing], H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 423 (DESCR)
<i>Eucalyptus cornuta</i> Labill.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:952 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 423 (DESCR)
<i>Eucalyptus crebra</i> F.Muell.	nat				K	O	Mo	L				Wagner et al. 1990:953 (K, O, Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 421 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:30 (L)
<i>Eucalyptus deanei</i> Maiden	nat				K	O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:953 (K, O, Mo, H)
<i>Eucalyptus deglupta</i> Blume	nat				K	O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:953 (K, O, Mo, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 421 (DESCR)
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> Labill. ssp. <i>globulus</i>	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:954 (K, O, M, H)
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> Labill. ssp. <i>maidenii</i> (F.Muell.) J.B.Kirkp.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:954 (M, H)
<i>Eucalyptus gomphocephala</i> DC.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:954 (O)
<i>Eucalyptus goniocalyx</i> F.Muell. ex Miq.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:954 (O, H); Starr & Starr 2011:28 (EM)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Myrtaceae												
<i>Eucalyptus marginata</i> Donn ex Sm.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:956 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Eucalyptus microcorys</i> F.Muell.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:956 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Eucalyptus paniculata</i> Sm.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:956 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 422 (DESCR)
<i>Eucalyptus pilularis</i> Sm.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:957 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer 2008:30 (L)
<i>Eucalyptus punctata</i> DC.	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2004:14 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR)
<i>Eucalyptus raveretiana</i> F.Muell.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:957 (EM)
<i>Eucalyptus resinifera</i> Sm.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:957 (O, M, H)
<i>Eucalyptus robusta</i> Sm.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:957 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 422 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:28 (L)
<i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> Endl.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:958 (K, O, M, H)
<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> Sm.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:958 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 422 (DESCR)
<i>Eucalyptus sideroxylon</i> A.Cunn. ex Woolls ssp. <i>sideroxylon</i>	nat				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:958 (K, O, Mo, M)
<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Sm.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:958 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 420 (KEY), 422 (DESCR)
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i> Labill. ssp. <i>viminalis</i>	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:959 (O, H)
<i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i> Lam.	nat								M		H	Staples & Herbst 2005:417 (KEY), 423 (DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:29 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:70 (H)
<i>Eugenia koolauensis</i> O.Deg.	end					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:960 (O, Mo)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Myrtaceae												
<i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i> (Blume) DC.	ind				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:960 (K, O, Mo, M)
<i>Eugenia uniflora</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:961 (K, Mo); Oppenheimer 2003:16 (EM, WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:417 (KEY), 423 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:12 (O); Starr et al. 2010:65 (L)
<i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i> (Sol. ex Gaertn.) F.Muell.	nat					O		L				Wagner et al. 1990:963 (L); Thompson 1989:372 (KEY, DESCR); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:5 (O? [vouchered only by cultivated coll. in 1956 from Honolulu], L); Staples et al. 2002:13 (O)
<i>Leptospermum morrisonii</i> Joy Thomps.	nat								M			Thompson 1989:402 (KEY, DESCR); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:5 (NEWNAT/EM, NOM: <i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i> misapplied, in part)
<i>Leptospermum petersonii</i> F.M.Bailey	nat										H	Thompson 1989:393 (KEY, DESCR); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:5 (NEWNAT/H, NOM: <i>Leptospermum flavescens</i> misapplied, in part)
<i>Leptospermum polygalifolium</i> Salisb. ssp. <i>polygalifolium</i>	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:961 (O [as <i>Leptospermum flavescens</i>]); Thompson 1989:396 (KEY, DESCR)/Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:6 (NOM:Syn. L. <i>flavescens</i>)
<i>Leptospermum scoparium</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	nat				K	O		L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:963 (K, O, L); Thompson 1989:415 (KEY, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2004:14 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:417 (KEY), 424 (DESCR)
<i>Lophostemon confertus</i> (R.Br.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.	nat				K?	O	Mo	L	M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:963 (K?, O, Mo?, L?, M?, H? [widespread forestry planting, confirmed naturalized only on O'ahu]); Oppenheimer 2004:14 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:417 (KEY), 431 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:28 (L); Oppenheimer 2010:37 (Mo)
<i>Melaleuca armillaris</i> (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:964 [forestry planting, not documented as naturalizing]; Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 425 (KEY), 425 (DESCR); Starr & Starr 2012:89 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> (Cav.) S.T.Blake	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:964 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 425 (KEY), 425 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:37 (L)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Myrtaceae												
Melaleuca styphelioides Sm.	?											Wagner et al. 1990:964 [forestry planting, not documented as naturalizing], DESCR; Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 425 (KEY), 426 (DESCR)
Metrosideros kermadecensis W.R.B.Oliv.	nat								M			Starr et al. 2004:25 (NEWNAT/EM)
Metrosideros macropus Hook. & Arn.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:965 (O)
Metrosideros polymorpha Gaudich. var. dieteri J.W.Dawson & Stemmerm.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:967 (K)
Metrosideros polymorpha Gaudich. var. glaberrima (H.Lév.) H.St.John	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:967 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Metrosideros polymorpha Gaudich. var. incana (H.Lév.) H.St.John	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:969 (O, Mo, L, M, H)
Metrosideros polymorpha Gaudich. var. macrophylla (Rock) H.St.John	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:969 (H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:10 (EM, WM)
Metrosideros polymorpha Gaudich. var. newellii (Rock) H.St.John	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:969 (H)
Metrosideros polymorpha Gaudich. var. polymorpha	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:969 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417 (KEY), 426 (DESCR [as Metrosideros polymorpha])
Metrosideros polymorpha Gaudich. var. pseudorugosa Skottsb.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:969 (WM)
Metrosideros polymorpha Gaudich. var. pumila (A.Heller) J.W.Dawson & Stemmerm.	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:969 (K, Mo, M); Kennedy et al. 2010:22 (O)
Metrosideros rugosa A.Gray	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:969 (O)
Metrosideros tremuloides (A.Heller) Knuth	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:970 (O)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Myrtaceae												
<i>Metrosideros waialealae</i> (Rock) Rock var. <i>fauriei</i> (H.Lév.) J.W.Dawson & Stemmerm.	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:970 (Mo, L); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:9 (WM)
<i>Metrosideros waialealae</i> (Rock) Rock var. <i>waialealae</i>	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:970 (K)
<i>Pimenta dioica</i> (L.) Merr.	nat				K	O			M		H	Lorence et al. 1995:42 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Starr et al. 2003:28 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:417 (KEY), 427 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:41 (O); Parker & Parsons 2012b:70 (H)
<i>Pimenta racemosa</i> (Mill.) J.W.Moore	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:417 (KEY), 427 (DESCR [as var. <i>racemosa</i>]); Frohlich & Lau 2012:41 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Psidium cattleianum</i> Sabine	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:971 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417 (KEY), 428 (DESCR)
<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:972 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417 (KEY), 428 (DESCR)
<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> (Aiton) Hassk.	nat				K	O		L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:972 (K, O, H); Staples et al. 2002:13 (L); Staples & Herbst 2005:417 (KEY), 431 (DESCR)
<i>Syncarpia glomulifera</i> (Sm.) Nied.	nat				K?	O?	Mo	L?	M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:948 (K?, O?, Mo?, L?, M?, H? [forestry planting, reportedly escaping at Kamakou, Moloka'i]); Oppenheimer 2003:16 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:37 (Mo)
<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:975 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 429 (KEY), 430 (DESCR)
<i>Syzygium grande</i> (Wight) Walp.	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:975 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 429 (KEY), 429 (DESCR)
<i>Syzygium malaccense</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	pol				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:975 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:417, 429 (KEY), 429 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Myrtaceae												
<i>Syzygium sandwicense</i> (A.Gray) Müll.Berol.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:976 (K, O, Mo, L, M); Wagner et al. 2012:55 (author change [from " (A.Gray) Nied."] & spelling correction [from "sandwicensis"])
<i>Syzygium syzygioides</i> (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Nyctaginaceae												
<i>Boerhavia acutifolia</i> (Choisy) J.W.Moore	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:978 (Ni, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Boerhavia glabrata</i>]); Lorence & Flynn 1999:5 (K); Herbst & Wagner 1999:24 (NOM: <i>B. glabrata</i> misapplied)
<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i> Mill.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:978 (K, O, M, Ka, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:10 (L); Oppenheimer 2003:16 (Mo)
<i>Boerhavia herbstii</i> Fosberg	end					O		L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:980 (O, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Boerhavia repens</i> L.	ind	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:981 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:24 (Le)
<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:982 (K, O, L, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:16 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:434 (DESCR)
<i>Pisonia brunoniana</i> Endl.	ind					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:984 (O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Pisonia grandis</i> R.Br.	ind								M?			Wagner et al. 1990:985 (M? [based on Macrae coll. in 1825, not vouchered since]); Staples & Herbst 2005:434 (DESCR)
<i>Pisonia sandwicensis</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:986 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i> (G.Forst.) Seem.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:987 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Pisonia wagneriana</i> Fosberg	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:988 (K)

Nymphaeaceae

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Nymphaeaceae												
<i>Nymphaea Xdaubeniana</i> W.T.Baxter ex Daubeney	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2003:17 (NEWNAT/WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:435 (KEY), 436 (DESCR)
<i>Nymphaea caerulea</i> Savigny	nat										H	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:11 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:435 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Nymphaea capensis</i> Thunb.	nat				K							Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:11 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Nymphaea capensis</i> var. <i>zanzibariensis</i>], DESCR); Staples et al. 2003:15 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>N. capensis</i> var. <i>capensis</i>], DESCR); Wagner & Herbst 2003:37 (NOM:Syn. <i>N. capensis</i> var. <i>zanzibariensis</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:435 (KEY), 436 (DESCR)
<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> L.	nat					O						Staples et al. 2003:16 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Ochnaceae												
<i>Ochna serrulata</i> (Hochst.) Walp.	nat										H	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:12 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:437 (KEY), 438 (DESCR)
<i>Ochna thomasiana</i> Engl. & Gilg	nat				K	O		L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:989 (O? [as <i>Ochna kirkii</i> ; noted escaping cultivation]); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:12 (NOM: <i>O. kirkii</i> misapplied, O?, EM? [no bona fide naturalized vouchers yet made], DESCR); Imada et al. 2000:13 (NEWNAT/O); Oppenheimer 2003:17 (WM); Oppenheimer 2004:14 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:437 (KEY, DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:37 (L); Frohlich & Lau 2012:41 (K)
<i>Sauvagesia erecta</i> L.	nat						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:989 (Mo); Starr et al. 2004:25 (EM)
Oleaceae												
<i>Fraxinus griffithii</i> C.B.Clarke	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2003:17 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Fraxinus uhdei</i> (Wenz.) Lingelsh.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:991 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:438 (KEY), 444 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Oleaceae												
<i>Jasminum fluminense</i> Vell.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:990 (H? [noted spreading in Ho'okena area]); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:5 (NEWNAT/O, H); Starr et al. 2002:22 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:438, 439 (KEY), 439 (DESCR)
<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i> (Burm.f.) Andrews	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:438, 439 (KEY), 439 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:71 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Jasminum polyanthum</i> Franch.	nat										H	Imada 2007:38 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Ligustrum lucidum</i> W.T.Aiton	nat										H	Staples et al. 2003:16 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:438, 441 (KEY), 442 (DESCR)
<i>Ligustrum sinense</i> Lour.	nat				K						H	Lorence & Flynn 1999:5 (NEWNAT/K); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:6 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:438, 441 (KEY), 442 (DESCR)
<i>Nestegis sandwicensis</i> (A.Gray) O.Deg., I.Deg. & L.A.S.Johnson	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:992 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Noronhia emarginata</i> (Lam.) Poir.	nat				K	O?			M			Flynn & Lorence 2002:15 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Starr et al. 2003:29 (EM, WM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:438 (KEY), 442 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:17 (O? [adventive])
<i>Olea europaea</i> L. ssp. <i>cuspidata</i> (Wall. ex G.Don) Cif.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:992 (H [as <i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>africana</i>]); Lorence et al. 1995:42 (K); Green & Wickens 1989:295/Herbst & Wagner 1999:24 (NOM:Syn. <i>O. europaea</i> subsp. <i>africana</i>); Starr et al. 1999:13 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:438 (KEY), 443 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:12 (O); Starr et al. 2010:65 (L)
<i>Olea europaea</i> L. ssp. <i>europaea</i>	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:992 (H); Starr et al. 1999:13 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:438 (KEY), 443 (DESCR)
Onagraceae												
<i>Epilobium billardierianum</i> Ser. ssp. <i>cinereum</i> (A.Rich.) P.H.Raven & Engelhorn	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:995 (K, O, M, H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:22 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Onagraceae												
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i> Raf. ssp. <i>ciliatum</i>	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:995 (H); Wood 2007:16 (EM); Oppenheimer 2011:8 (WM); Wagner et al. 2012:56 (add "subsp. <i>ciliatum</i> ")
<i>Fuchsia Xhybrida</i> Vilm.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:997 (H? [as <i>Fuchsia hybrida</i> ; cultivated, sometimes escaping], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:444 (KEY), 445 (DESCR)
<i>Fuchsia boliviana</i> Carrière	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:996 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:444 (KEY), 445 (DESCR)
<i>Fuchsia magellanica</i> Lam.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:996 (K, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:444 (KEY), 445 (DESCR)
<i>Fuchsia paniculata</i> Lindl.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:997 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:444 (KEY), 445 (DESCR)
<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) P.H.Raven	pol?				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:998 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Ludwigia palustris</i> (L.) Elliott	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:998 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Oenothera affinis</i> Cambess.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1000 (H)
<i>Oenothera biennis</i> L.	nat								M		H	Starr et al. 2008:47 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Pratt & Bio 2012:77 (H)
<i>Oenothera glazioviana</i> Micheli	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1000 (H? [noted as cultivated at Volcano, but not appearing to be naturalizing], DESCR)
<i>Oenothera kunthiana</i> (Spach) Munz	nat					O			M			Starr et al. 2004:25 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:13 (O)
<i>Oenothera laciniata</i> Hill	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1000 (M, H); Starr & Starr 2012:89 (EM, highest elev record)
<i>Oenothera speciosa</i> Nutt.	?								M?			Staples & Herbst 2005:446 (DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:29 (NEWNAT/EM); Wagner et al. 2012:56 (not naturalized; probably persisting & spreading only by rhizomes)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Onagraceae												
<i>Oenothera stricta</i> Ledeb. ex Link ssp. <i>stricta</i>	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1001 (EM, H)
Oxalidaceae												
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	pol?		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1002 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:447 (KEY); Wood & LeGrande 2006:24 (Le)
<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth var. <i>corymbosa</i> (DC.) Lourteig	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1002 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Oxalis corymbosa</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NOM:Syn. <i>O. corymbosa</i> = <i>O. debilis</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:447 (KEY), 448 (DESCR [as <i>O. debilis</i> var. <i>corymbosa</i>])
Papaveraceae												
<i>Argemone glauca</i> (Nutt. ex Prain) Pope var. <i>decipiens</i> Ownbey	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1005 (H)
<i>Argemone glauca</i> (Nutt. ex Prain) Pope var. <i>glauca</i>	end		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1005 (Ni, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Lorence et al. 1995:43 (K); Wood & LeGrande 2006:25 (Le)
<i>Argemone mexicana</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1005 (K, O, M); Wysong et al. 2007:6 (Mo) [Note: <i>Argemone ochroleuca</i> Sweet was collected as a roadside weed by the Degeners at the south end of Kunia Road, O'ahu, in 1958; in 1985 it was reidentified as <i>A. mexicana</i>]
<i>Bocconia frutescens</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1006 (M, H)
<i>Eschscholzia californica</i> Cham.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1006 (EM, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:449 (DESCR)
<i>Hunnemannia fumariifolia</i> Sweet	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1007 (EM); Parker & Parsons 2012a:60 (H)
Passifloraceae												
<i>Passiflora Xviolacea</i> Loisel.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1010 (K, O [as <i>Passiflora xcaerulea</i>]); Starr et al. 1999:13 (EM, NOM: <i>P. xcaerulea</i> misapplied); Staples & Herbst 2005:450 (KEY), 451 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Passifloraceae												
<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1010 (K, O, L, M, H); Hughes 1995:7 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:450 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L.	nat	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M			H	Wagner et al. 1990:1011 (Ni, K, O, M, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:6 (Mo); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:10 (L); Staples & Herbst 2005:450 (KEY); Wood & LeGrande 2006:25 (Le)
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1011 (K, O, Mo, H); Meidell et al. 1998:7 (WM); Starr et al. 1999:13 (EM)
<i>Passiflora ligularis</i> Juss.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1011 (K, O, L, H); Meidell et al. 1998:7 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:450 (KEY)
<i>Passiflora maliformis</i> L.	nat				K							Lorence et al. 1995:43 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
<i>Passiflora manicata</i> (Juss.) Pers.	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1012 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:450 (KEY), 451 (DESCR)
<i>Passiflora pulchella</i> Kunth	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1012 (O, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:450 (KEY)
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i> L.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1012 (O, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:450 (KEY)
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i> L.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1014 (O, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:43 (K); Wagner et al. 1997:60 (L); Staples & Herbst 2005:450 (KEY); Starr et al. 2006:38 (EM)
<i>Passiflora subpeltata</i> Ortega	nat				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1014 (K, O, M); Oppenheimer 2003:18 (Mo)
<i>Passiflora tarminiana</i> Coppens & Barney	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1012 (K, H [as <i>Passiflora mollissima</i>]); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:7 (EM); Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge et. al. 2001:9/Staples et al. 2003:17 (SPNOV, NOM: <i>P. mollissima</i> misapplied, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:450 (KEY)
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i> Kunth	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1014 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:450 (KEY), 451 (DESCR)

Phytolaccaceae

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Phytolaccaceae												
<i>Phytolacca dioica</i> L.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:452 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:43 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Phytolacca octandra</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1015 (K, O, Mo, L, M)
<i>Phytolacca sandwicensis</i> Endl.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1016 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Rivina humilis</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1016 (K, O, H); Meidell et al. 1997:17 (WM); Oppenheimer 2003:18 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:452 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:28 (EM)
Piperaceae												
<i>Peperomia alternifolia</i> Yunck.	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1022 (Mo, L, M)
<i>Peperomia blanda</i> (Jacq.) Kunth var. <i>floribunda</i> (Miq.) H.Huber	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1029 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Peperomia leptostachya</i>]); Huber 1987:293/Florence 1997:173/Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. leptostachya</i>)
<i>Peperomia cookiana</i> C.DC.	end				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1022 (K, Mo, M, H)
<i>Peperomia degeneri</i> Yunck.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1022 (Mo)
<i>Peperomia eekana</i> C.DC.	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1024 (Mo, M)
<i>Peperomia ellipticibacca</i> C.DC.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1024 (O)
<i>Peperomia expallescens</i> C.DC.	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1025 (Mo, M)
<i>Peperomia globulanthera</i> C.DC.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1025 (M)
<i>Peperomia hesperomannii</i> Wawra	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1025 (K)
<i>Peperomia hirtipetiola</i> C.DC.	end				K			L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1026 (L, M); Lorence et al. 1995:43 (K)
<i>Peperomia hypoleuca</i> Miq.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1026 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Piperaceae												
<i>Peperomia kipahuluensis</i> H.St.John & Lamoureux	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1028 (EM)
<i>Peperomia kokeana</i> Yunck.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1028 (K)
<i>Peperomia latifolia</i> Miq.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1028 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Peperomia ligustrina</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1029 (Mo, M, H)
<i>Peperomia macraeana</i> C.DC.	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1031 (O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Peperomia mauiensis</i> Wawra	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1031 (Mo, L, WM)
<i>Peperomia membranacea</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1032 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Peperomia oahuensis</i> C.DC.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1032 (K, O)
<i>Peperomia obovatilimba</i> C.DC.	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1034 (EM, H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:23 (WM); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:10 (remove WM, incorrectly attributed)
<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1034 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:453 (KEY), 455 (DESCR)
<i>Peperomia remyi</i> C.DC.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1034 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Peperomia rockii</i> C.DC.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1035 (Mo)
<i>Peperomia sandwicensis</i> Miq.	end				K	O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1035 (K, O, Mo)
<i>Peperomia subpetiolata</i> Yunck.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1035 (EM); Wood 2012:96 (EXTINCT?)
<i>Peperomia tetraphylla</i> (G.Forst.) Hook. & Arn.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1036 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Piper aduncum</i> L.	nat					O?			M			Starr et al. 2004:25 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:14 (O); Wagner et al. 2012:58 (O plants controlled, not definitely naturalized)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Piperaceae												
Piper auritum Kunth	nat				K	O			M		H	Staples et al. 2006:8 (NEWNAT/ K, O, DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:29 (EM); Parker & Parsons 2012b:71 (H)
Piper betle L.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:456 (KEY, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:8 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Piper methysticum G.Forst.	pol				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1036 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:456 (KEY, DESCR)
Pittosporaceae												
Pittosporum argentifolium Sherff	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1039 (Mo, M)
Pittosporum confertiflorum A.Gray	end					O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1040 (O, L, M, H)
Pittosporum flocculosum (Hillebr.) Sherff	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1041 (O)
Pittosporum gayanum Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1043 (K)
Pittosporum glabrum Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1043 (K, O, Mo, L, M)
Pittosporum halophilum Rock	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1040 (syn. of Pittosporum confertiflorum); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1887 (RESURRECT/Mo); Wood & Kiehn 2011:469 (KEY, DESCR)
Pittosporum hawaiiense Hillebr.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1044 (H)
Pittosporum hosmeri Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1044 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:458 (KEY), 459 (DESCR)
Pittosporum kauaiense Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1045 (K)
Pittosporum napaliense Sherff	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1045 (K)
Pittosporum pentandrum (Blanco) Merr.	nat				K	O					H	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:6 (NEWNAT/O, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:458 (KEY, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:43 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Pittosporaceae												
<i>Pittosporum terminalioides</i> Planch. ex A.Gray	end							L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1047 (L, M, H)
<i>Pittosporum undulatum</i> Vent.	nat							L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1048 (L, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:458 (KEY), 459 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:38 (EM)
<i>Pittosporum viridiflorum</i> Sims	nat					O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1048 (L, H); Starr et al. 1999:14 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:458 (KEY), 459 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:43 (O)
Plantaginaceae												
<i>Plantago aristata</i> Michx.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1050 (H)
<i>Plantago australis</i> Lam. ssp. <i>hirtella</i> (Kunth) Rahn	nat						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1050 (EM, H); Wood 2006:18 (Mo)
<i>Plantago debilis</i> R.Br.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1050 (O); Herbst et al. 2004:9 (H)
<i>Plantago hawaiiensis</i> (A.Gray) Pilg.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1051 (H)
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1051 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Plantago major</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1051 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Plantago pachyphylla</i> A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1052 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Plantago princeps</i> Cham. & Schltl. var. <i>anomala</i> Rock	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1055 (K, O)
<i>Plantago princeps</i> Cham. & Schltl. var. <i>laxiflora</i> A.Gray	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1055 (Mo, M, H)
<i>Plantago princeps</i> Cham. & Schltl. var. <i>longibracteata</i> H.Mann	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1055 (K, O)
<i>Plantago princeps</i> Cham. & Schltl. var. <i>princeps</i>	end						O					Wagner et al. 1990:1055 (O)

Plumbaginaceae

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Plumbaginaceae												
<i>Plumbago auriculata</i> Lam.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1056 [cultivated and sometimes persisting]; Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:7 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:460 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:44 (K, O)
<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	ind	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1056 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:460 (DESCR)
Polemoniaceae												
<i>Collomia linearis</i> Nutt.	nat								M			Wagner & Herbst 1995:23 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Gilia capitata</i> Sims	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1057 (EM)
Polygalaceae												
<i>Polygala paniculata</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1058 (O, EM, H); Lorence et al. 1995:48 (K); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:10 (WM); Oppenheimer 2006:13 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2007:30 (L)
<i>Polygala virgata</i> Thunb.	nat								M			Starr & Starr 2011:31 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
Polygonaceae												
<i>Antigonon leptopus</i> Hook. & Arn.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1060 (K, O, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:461 (KEY), 462 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:40 (Mo)
<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> (L.) L.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1059; Herbst 1998:3 (NEWNAT/O); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:11 (WM); Starr et al. 2002:24 (EM, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:461 (KEY), 462 (DESCR); Wysong et al. 2007:6 (Mo)
<i>Emex australis</i> Steinh.	nat										H	Parker & Parsons 2012b:71 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR, NOM: <i>Emex spinosa</i> misapplied, in part)
<i>Emex spinosa</i> (L.) Campd.	nat					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1060 (O, Mo, M, H); Parker & Parsons 2012b:71 (remove H, spms. misidentified as <i>Emex australis</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Polygonaceae												
<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i> (L.) Á.Löve	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1063 (EM [as <i>Polygonum convolvulus</i>]); Ronse Decraene & Akeroyd 1988:369/Herbst & Wagner 1999:29 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. convolvulus</i>)
<i>Muehlenbeckia complexa</i> (A.Cunn.) Meisn.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1059 (H? [as <i>Muehlenbeckia axillaris</i> ; cultivated and persisting in Hawai'i Volcanoes National Park], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:461 (KEY), 464 (NOM: <i>M. axillaris</i> misapplied, DESCR)
<i>Persicaria capitata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Masam.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1063 (H [as <i>Polygonum capitatum</i>]); Ronse Decraene & Akeroyd 1988:367/Herbst & Wagner 1999:29 (NOM:Syn. <i>Polygonum capitatum</i>); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:11 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:461 (KEY [as <i>Polygonum</i>]), 464 (DESCR [as <i>P. capitatum</i>]); Frohlich & Lau 2010:15 (O)
<i>Persicaria chinensis</i> (L.) H.Gross	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1063 (H [as <i>Polygonum chinense</i>]); Ronse Decraene & Akeroyd 1988:367/Herbst & Wagner 1999:29 (NOM:Syn. <i>Polygonum chinense</i>); Imada et al. 2008:13 (O)
<i>Persicaria glabra</i> (Willd.) M.Gómez	nat?				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1064 (K, O, Mo, M, H [as <i>Polygonum glabrum</i>]); Wilson 1990:632/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30 (NOM:Syn. <i>Polygonum glabrum</i>)
<i>Persicaria punctata</i> (Elliott) Small	nat						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1064 (H [as <i>Polygonum punctatum</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:30/Hinds & Freeman 2005:586 (NOM:Syn. <i>Polygonum punctatum</i>); Oppenheimer 2004:16 (EM); Wood 2006:19 (Mo)
<i>Polygonum argyrocoleon</i> Steud. ex Kunze	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1062 (EM)
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1063 (M, H)
<i>Rumex acetosella</i> L.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1066 (K, M, H); Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:42 (KEY)
<i>Rumex albescens</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1066 (K, O); Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:41 (KEY)
<i>Rumex brownei</i> Campd.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1066 (EM, H); Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:42 (KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Polygonaceae												
Rumex conglomeratus Murray	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1997:60 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:42 (KEY)
Rumex crispus L. ssp. crispus	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1067 (K, O, L, M, H [as Rumex crispus]); Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:42 (becomes subsp. crispus with addition of subsp. fauriei, KEY)
Rumex crispus L. ssp. fauriei (Rech.f.) Mosyakin & W.L.Wagner	nat					O?		L				Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:40 (COMBNOV, NEWNAT/O? [single cultivated coll. in 1993 from Lyon Arboretum], L, NOM:Syn. Rumex fauriei, DESCR)
Rumex giganteus W.T.Aiton	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1067 (Mo, M, H); Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:42 (KEY)
Rumex obtusifolius L. ssp. obtusifolius	nat				K	O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1069 (K, O, H); Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:42 (KEY)
Rumex skottsbergii O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1069 (H); Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:42 (KEY)
Triplaris weigeltiana (Rechb.) Kuntze	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:461 (KEY), 464 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:20 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Portulacaceae												
Portulaca lutea Sol. ex G.Forst.	ind	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1071 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Wood 2006:19 (K); Imada 2007:39 (Ni)
Portulaca molokiniensis Hobdy	end								M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:1072 (EM, Ka); Staples & Herbst 2005:465 (KEY, DESCR)
Portulaca oleracea L.	nat	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1072 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:465 (KEY), 466 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:27 (Le); Oppenheimer 2006:13 (Ka)
Portulaca pilosa L.	nat	Kl	Le?	Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1072 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:465 (KEY), 466 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:27 (Le? [reported but unvouchered])
Portulaca sclerocarpa A.Gray	end							L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:1074 (L, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Portulacaceae												
Portulaca sp.A	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1075 (EM)
Portulaca villosa Cham.	end	Kl	Le?			O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1074 (O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:27 (Le? [reported by Caum in 1936 but unvouchered])
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1076 (H [as Talinum triangulare]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:25 (O, NOM:Syn. T. triangulare); Staples & Herbst 2005:467 (DESCR)
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1075 (K, O, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:8 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:467 (DESCR)
Primulaceae												
Anagallis arvensis L.	nat		Le		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1077 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:28 (Le)
Lysimachia daphnoides (A.Gray) Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1080 (K); St. John 1987g:44 (SPNOV/K [as Lysimachia kahiliensis], DESCR); Marr & Bohm 1997:265 ([as L. daphnoides] KEY, DESCR, 272 [as L. kahiliensis] KEY, DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:30 (NOM:Syn. L. kahiliensis)
Lysimachia filifolia C.N.Forbes & Lydgate	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1080 (K, O); Marr & Bohm 1997:266 (KEY, DESCR); Wood 2012:97 (REDISCOVER/K)
Lysimachia forbesii Rock	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1080 (O); Marr & Bohm 1997:267 (KEY, DESCR)
Lysimachia glutinosa Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1081 (K); Marr & Bohm 1997:268 (KEY, DESCR)
Lysimachia hillebrandii Hook.f. ex A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1081 (K, O, Mo, L, M); St. John 1987g:45 (SPNOV/K [as Lysimachia haupeensis], DESCR), 48 (SPNOV/K [as L. ovoidea], DESCR), 50 (SPNOV/O [as L. waianaensis], DESCR); Marr & Bohm 1997:268 ([as L. haupeensis] KEY, DESCR), 269 ([as L. hillebrandii] KEY, DESCR), 274 ([as L. ovoidea] KEY, DESCR), 284 ([as L. waianaensis] KEY, DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:30 (NOM:Syns: L. haupeensis, L. ovoidea, L. waianaensis)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Primulaceae												
<i>Lysimachia iniki</i> K.L.Marr	end				K							Marr & Bohm 1997:270 (SPNOV/K, KEY, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
<i>Lysimachia kalalauensis</i> Skottsbo.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1082 (K); Marr & Bohm 1997:272 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Lysimachia lydgatei</i> Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1082 (WM); Marr & Bohm 1997:280 (NOM:syn. of <i>Lysimachia remyi</i> subsp. <i>remyi</i> [not followed by US website 2012])
<i>Lysimachia mauritiana</i> Lam.	ind			Ni	K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1082 (Ni, K, Mo, EM, WM, H)
<i>Lysimachia maxima</i> (R.Knuth) H.St.John	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1083 (Mo); Marr & Bohm 1997:273 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Lysimachia pendens</i> K.L.Marr	end				K							Marr & Bohm 1997:275 (SPNOV/K, KEY, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1083 (Mo, M); St. John 1987g:43 (SPNOV/M [as <i>Lysimachia caliginis</i>], DESCR); Marr & Bohm 1997:275 (KEY, DESCR), SSPNOV: 277 [as <i>Lysimachia remyi</i> subsp. <i>caliginis</i> /EM, WM, NOM:Syn. <i>L. caliginis</i> , KEY, DESCR], 278 [as <i>L. remyi</i> subsp. <i>kipahuluensis</i> /EM, KEY, DESCR], 279 [as <i>L. remyi</i> subsp. <i>remyi</i> /L, WM, KEY, DESCR], 281 [as <i>L. remyi</i> subsp. <i>subherbacea</i> /O, Mo, NOM:Syn. <i>L. subherbacea</i> , KEY, DESCR]; Herbst & Wagner 1999:31 (NOM:Syns. <i>L. remyi</i> subspp. <i>caliginis</i> , <i>kipahuluensis</i> , <i>subherbacea</i>)
<i>Lysimachia scopulensis</i> K.L.Marr	end				K							Marr & Bohm 1997:265 (SPNOV/K, KEY, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
<i>Lysimachia venosa</i> (Wawra) H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1083 (K); Marr & Bohm 1997:284 (KEY, DESCR); Wood 2012:98 (EXTINCT?)
Proteaceae												
<i>Banksia integrifolia</i> L.f.	nat								M			Starr et al. 2006:40 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Grevillea banksii</i> R.Br.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1086 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:468 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Proteaceae												
<i>Grevillea robusta</i> A.Cunn. ex R.Br.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1086 (K, O, M, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:8 (L); Oppenheimer 2003:22 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:468 (KEY), 469 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:40 (Ka)
<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> Maiden & Betche	nat						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1085; Staples & Herbst 2005:468 (KEY), 470 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:38 (NEWNAT/Mo, DESCR)
<i>Macadamia tetraphylla</i> L.A.S.Johnson	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1085; Oppenheimer 2004:16 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:468 (KEY), 470 (DESCR)
Ranunculaceae												
<i>Anemone hupehensis</i> Lemoine var. <i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Bowles & W.L.Stern	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1087 (H)
<i>Ranunculus hawaiiensis</i> A.Gray	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1088 (EM, H)
<i>Ranunculus mauianus</i> A.Gray	end				K	O?	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1089 (K, O? [reported by Hillebrand in 1888 from Mount Ka'ala], Mo, M, H)
<i>Ranunculus muricatus</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1089 (H)
<i>Ranunculus parviflorus</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1089 (H)
<i>Ranunculus plebeius</i> R.Br. ex DC.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1089 (H)
<i>Ranunculus repens</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1090 (H)
Rhamnaceae												
<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i> (Fenzl) Reissek ex Benth.	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:10 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Alphitonia ponderosa</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1092 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Colubrina asiatica</i> (L.) Brongn.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1093 (Ni, K, O, Mo); Starr et al. 2003:31 (WM); Oppenheimer 2007:30 (L)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rhamnaceae												
<i>Colubrina oppositifolia</i> Brongn. ex H.Mann	end					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1094 (O, H); Lau 1995:10 (WM)
<i>Gouania hillebrandii</i> Oliv.	end						Mo	L	M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:1095 (Mo, L, M, Ka)
<i>Gouania meyenii</i> Steud.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1095 (O); Lorence et al. 1995:48 (K)
<i>Gouania vitifolia</i> A.Gray	end					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1097 (O, WM, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:6 (REDISCOVER/O); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:12 (REDISCOVER/H)
<i>Rhamnus californica</i> Eschsch. var. <i>californica</i>	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1097 (H)
<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i> Lam.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:473 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:15 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:61 (O record adventive)
Rhizophoraceae												
<i>Bruguiera parviflora</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Griffith	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1099 (O? [collected twice in 1948 at He'eia Bridge, present status unknown], DESCR)
<i>Bruguiera sexangula</i> (Lour.) Poir.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1099 (O [as <i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:31 (NOM: <i>B. gymnorrhiza</i> misapplied)
<i>Rhizophora mangle</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1099 (K, O, Mo, L, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:8 (M); Oppenheimer 2003:22 (EM)
Rosaceae												
<i>Acaena exigua</i> A.Gray	end				K				M			Wagner et al. 1990:1102 (K, WM); Meidell et al. 1998:6 (REDISCOVER/WM); Wood 2012:98 (EXTINCT?)
<i>Cotoneaster pannosus</i> Franch.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1100 (EM?, H? [persisting near cultivated plants in Volcano, Hawai'i and Kula, Maui]); Lorence et al. 1995:49 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:8 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:474 (KEY), 482 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:72 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rosaceae												
<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1100 (H? [occasionally escaping cultivation in Hawai'i Volcanoes National Park]); Lorence et al. 1995:49 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:8 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:474 (KEY, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:31 (L); Frohlich & Lau 2008:8 (O); Parker & Parsons 2012b:72 (H)
<i>Fragaria chiloensis</i> (L.) Duchesne ssp. <i>sandwicensis</i> (Decne.) Staudt	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1103 (EM, H)
<i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1104 (K, H)
<i>Heteromeles arbutifolia</i> (Lindl.) M.Roem.	nat										H	Herbst & Wagner 1996:12 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:474 (KEY), 482 (DESCR)
<i>Osteomeles anthyllidifolia</i> (Sm.) Lindl.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1104 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:474 (KEY), 482 (DESCR)
<i>Photinia davidiana</i> (Decne.) Cardot	nat								M?		H	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:6 (NEWNAT/EM? [possibly naturalizing in Kula Forest Reserve], H); Staples & Herbst 2005:474 (KEY), 483 (DESCR)
<i>Prunus campanulata</i> Maxim.	nat				K							Lorence & Flynn 2006:4 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
<i>Prunus grisea</i> (C.Müll.) Kalkman	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:11 (NEWNAT/O)
<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	nat					O?			M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1100 (O?, H? [reported in the wild at Peacock Flats, O'ahu and Kipuka Puauulu, Hawai'i, perhaps persisting plantings or escapes]); Oppenheimer 2003:22 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:474 (KEY), 476 (DESCR)
<i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i> (Franch.) C.K.Schneid.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1105 (K, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:9 (K, remove H [reidentified as <i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i>]); Staples & Herbst 2005:474 (KEY), 477 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2008:48 (EM); Pratt & Bio 2012:78 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rosaceae												
<i>Pyracantha crenatoserrata</i> (Hance) Rehder	nat				K						H	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:9 (NEWNAT/K, H, DESCR, NOM: <i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i> misapplied, in part); Staples & Herbst 2005:474 (KEY), 477 (DESCR)
<i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i> Rehder	nat				K				M		H	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:9 (NEWNAT/K, H, DESCR, NOM: <i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i> misapplied, in part); Starr et al. 2003:31 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:474 (KEY), 477 (DESCR)
<i>Rosa Xdamascena</i> Mill.	nat						Mo		M		H	Staples et al. 2002:14 (NEWNAT/Mo, EM, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:11 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:474, 480 (KEY), 480 (DESCR)
<i>Rosa laevigata</i> Michx.	nat							L			H	Nagata 1995:12 (NEWNAT/L); Staples & Herbst 2005:474, 480 (KEY), 481 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:61 (H)
<i>Rubus argutus</i> Link	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1107 (K, O, M, H); Hughes 1995:9 (Mo)
<i>Rubus discolor</i> Weihe & Nees	nat					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1106 (O?, WM? [patches noted at Lanipō Trail, O‘ahu and Kaulalewelewe, West Maui]); Conant 1996:1 (NEWNAT/O); Starr & Starr 2011:32 (EM)
<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm. var. <i>obcordatus</i> Focke	nat					O?					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1107 (H); Frohlich & Lau 2007:10 (O); Wagner et al. 2012:62 (O plants controlled, not definitely naturalized)
<i>Rubus glaucus</i> Benth.	nat								M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1106 (H? [reported as naturalizing in Puna District along Wright Road, but fertile voucher needed to confirm ID]); Starr et al. 2003:31 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Rubus hawaiiensis</i> A.Gray	end				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1109 (K, Mo, M, H)
<i>Rubus macraei</i> A.Gray	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1109 (EM, H)
<i>Rubus niveus</i> Thunb.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1110 (EM, H); Nagata 1995:12 (H); Flynn & Lorence 1998:6 (K)
<i>Rubus rosifolius</i> Sm.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1110 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rosaceae												
<i>Rubus sieboldii</i> Blume	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1110 (K); Parker & Parsons 2012b:72 (H)
<i>Rubus ulmifolius</i> Schott var. <i>inermis</i> (Willd.) Focke	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1106 (H? [based on report by Fosberg in 1969 of escape in Hawai‘i Volcanoes National Park residential area; no vouchers seen])
Rubiaceae												
<i>Atractocarpus fitzalanii</i> (F.Muell.) Puttock	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:11 (NEWNAT/O [as <i>Randia fitzalanii</i>], DESCR); Puttock 1999:285 (NOM:Syn. <i>R. fitzalanii</i>)
<i>Bobea brevipes</i> A.Gray	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1115 (K, O)
<i>Bobea elatior</i> Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1115 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Bobea sandwicensis</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	end					O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1117 (O, Mo, L, M)
<i>Bobea timonioides</i> (Hook.f.) Hillebr.	end				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1118 (K, O, EM, H); Lorence et al. 1995:49 (K)
<i>Cinchona pubescens</i> Vahl	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1120 (EM, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:485 (KEY), 486 (DESCR)
<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1120 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:484 (KEY), 486 (DESCR)
<i>Coffea liberica</i> Hiern	nat					O						Staples et al. 2002:14 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:484 (KEY), 487 (DESCR)
<i>Coprosma cymosa</i> Hillebr.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1124 (H)
<i>Coprosma elliptica</i> W.R.B.Oliv.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1124 (K)
<i>Coprosma ernodeoides</i> A.Gray	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1125 (EM, WM? [single disjunct coll. in 1917 from Mount ‘Eke bog], H)
<i>Coprosma foliosa</i> A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1125 (K, O, Mo, L, M)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rubiaceae												
<i>Coprosma kauensis</i> (A.Gray) A.Heller	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1126 (K)
<i>Coprosma longifolia</i> A.Gray	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1126 (O)
<i>Coprosma menziesii</i> A.Gray	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1128 (H)
<i>Coprosma montana</i> Hillebr.	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1128 (EM, H); Wysong et al. 2007:7 (Mo)
<i>Coprosma ochracea</i> W.R.B.Oliv.	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1129 (O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Coprosma pubens</i> A.Gray	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1129 (Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Coprosma rhynchocarpa</i> A.Gray	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1130 (H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:6 (EM)
<i>Coprosma ternata</i> W.R.B.Oliv.	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1130 (Mo); Wagner & Herbst 1995:25 (WM)
<i>Coprosma waimeae</i> Wawra	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1130 (K)
<i>Diodia apiculata</i> (Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.	nat					O						Imada et al. 2000:15 (NEWNAT/O)
<i>Galium aparine</i> L.	nat						Mo		M			Starr & Starr 2011:31 (NEWNAT/EM); Frohlich & Lau 2012:45 (Mo, NOM: Sherardia arvensis misapplied, in part)
<i>Galium divaricatum</i> Pourr. ex Lam.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1131 (EM); Wagner & Herbst 1995:25 (H)
<i>Gardenia brighamii</i> H.Mann	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1132 (O, Mo, L, WM, H)
<i>Gardenia mannii</i> H.St.John & Kuykendall	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1133 (O)
<i>Gardenia remyi</i> H.Mann	end				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1133 (K, Mo, M, H)
<i>Gynochthodes trimera</i> (Hillebr.) Razafim. & B.Bremer	end				K	O		L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1157 (O, L, M [as <i>Morinda trimera</i>]); Lorence et al. 1995:50 (K); Razafimandimbison & Bremer 2011:295/Wagner et al. 2012:65 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>M. trimera</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rubiaceae												
<i>Kadua acuminata</i> Cham. & Schltldl.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1138 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Hedyotis acuminata</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. acuminata</i>)
<i>Kadua affinis</i> DC.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1152 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Hedyotis terminalis</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. terminalis</i>)
<i>Kadua axillaris</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1146 (Mo, M, H [as <i>Hedyotis hillebrandii</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>H. hillebrandii</i>)
<i>Kadua centranthoides</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1139 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Hedyotis centranthoides</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. centranthoides</i>)
<i>Kadua cookiana</i> Cham. & Schltldl.	end				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1140 (K, H [as <i>Hedyotis cookiana</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. cookiana</i>)
<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schltldl. ssp. <i>cordata</i>	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1151 (K, O, Mo [as <i>Hedyotis schlechtendahlia</i> var. <i>schlechtendahlia</i>]); Wagner & Lorence 1998:316 (changed from varietal to subspecific status, KEY); Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. schlechtendahlia</i> subsp. <i>schlechtendahlia</i>)
<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schltldl. ssp. <i>remyi</i> (Hillebr.) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:1151 (L [as <i>Hedyotis schlechtendahlia</i> var. <i>remyi</i>]); Wagner & Lorence 1998:315 (restored from varietal to subspecific status, KEY)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:32; Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>H. schlechtendahlia</i> subsp. <i>remyi</i>)
<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schltldl. ssp. <i>waimeae</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1150 (as <i>Hedyotis glaucifolia</i> var. <i>waimeae</i> , syn. of <i>H. schlechtendahlia</i> var. <i>schlechtendahlia</i>); Wagner & Lorence 1998:316 (RESURRECT/K, COMBNOV & STATNOV [as <i>H. schlechtendahlia</i> subsp. <i>waimeae</i> , NOM:Syn. <i>H. glaucifolia</i> var. <i>waimeae</i>], KEY/Herbst & Wagner 1999:31; Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>H. schlechtendahlia</i> subsp. <i>waimeae</i>)
<i>Kadua coriacea</i> (Sm.) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1141 (O, M, H [as <i>Hedyotis coriacea</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>H. coriacea</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rubiaceae												
Kadua degeneri (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence ssp. coprosmifolia (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1142 (O [as Hedyotis degeneri var. coprosmifolia]); Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. H. degeneri var. coprosmifolia)
Kadua degeneri (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence ssp. degeneri	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1142 (O [as Hedyotis degeneri var. degeneri]); Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. H. degeneri var. degeneri)
Kadua elatior (H.Mann) A.Heller	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1142 (K, O, Mo, EM [as Hedyotis elatior]); Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. H. elatior)
Kadua fluviatilis C.N.Forbes	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1142 (K, O [as Hedyotis fluviatilis]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (NOM:Syn. H. fluviatilis)
Kadua flynnii (W.L.Wagner & Lorence) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end				K							Wagner & Lorence 1998:311 (SPNOV/K, DESCR)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:31 [as Hedyotis flynnii]; Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. H. flynnii)
Kadua foggiana (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1144 (K [as Hedyotis foggiana]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. H. foggiana)
Kadua foliosa Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1145 (EM [as Hedyotis foliosa]); Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (NOM:Syn. H. foliosa)
Kadua formosa Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1145 (WM [as Hedyotis formosa]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (NOM:Syn. H. formosa)
Kadua fosbergii (W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end					O		L				Wagner et al. 1990:1145 (O, L [as Hedyotis fosbergii]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. H. fosbergii)
Kadua haupuensis Lorence & W.L.Wagner	end				K							Lorence et al. 2010:138 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Wood 2012:98 (EXTINCT?)
Kadua knudsenii Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1147 (K [as Hedyotis knudsenii]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (NOM:Syn. H. knudsenii)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rubiaceae												
<i>Kadua laxiflora</i> H.Mann	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1148 (Mo, L, WM [as <i>Hedyotis mannii</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. mannii</i>)
<i>Kadua littoralis</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1147 (K, O, Mo, EM, H [as <i>Hedyotis littoralis</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. littoralis</i>)
<i>Kadua parvula</i> A.Gray	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1148 (O [as <i>Hedyotis parvula</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. parvula</i>)
<i>Kadua st.-johnii</i> (B.C.Stone & Lane) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1150 (K [as <i>Hedyotis st.-johnii</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:833/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>H. st.-johnii</i>)
<i>Kadua tryblium</i> (D.R.Herbst & W.L.Wagner) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1155 (K [as <i>Hedyotis tryblium</i>]); Terrell et al. 2005:832/Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>H. tryblium</i>)
<i>Mitracarpus hirtus</i> (L.) DC.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1156 (H); Starr et al. 2003:31 (EM)
<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L.	pol			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1157 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:483 (KEY), 493 (DESCR)
<i>Nertera granadensis</i> (L.f.) Druce	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1158 (K, O, Mo, WM, H [as <i>Nertera granadensis</i>]); Heads 1996:388 (COMBNOV {as <i>Coprosma granadensis</i> }, NOM:Syn. <i>N. granadensis</i>)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:31; Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:8 (EM); Wagner et al. 2012:65 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. granadensis</i>)
<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i> L.	nat				K	O			M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1141 (O, EM, H [as <i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i>]); Lorence et al. 1995:50 (K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:12 (WM); Starr et al. 2002:24 (H); Starr et al. 2006:40 (Ka); Groeninckx et al. 2009:125/Wagner et al. 2012:64 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. corymbosa</i>)
<i>Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides</i> (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H.Lewis	nat					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1139 (O, M [as <i>Hedyotis callitrichoides</i>]); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:12 (WM); Terrell & Lewis 1990:185/Wagner et al. 2012:63 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>H. callitrichoides</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rubiaceae												
<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1160 (K, O, H [as <i>Paederia scandens</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:25 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. scandens</i>); Starr et al. 1999:14 (EM); Oppenheimer 2003:23 (WM)
<i>Pentas lanceolata</i> (Forssk.) Deflers	nat								M		H	Nagata 1995:12 (NEWNAT/H); Starr et al. 2002:24 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:485 (KEY), 495 (DESCR)
<i>Psychotria fauriei</i> (H.Lév.) Fosberg	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1163 (O)
<i>Psychotria grandiflora</i> H.Mann	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1163 (K)
<i>Psychotria greenwelliae</i> Fosberg	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1164 (K); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:6 (O); Kiehn & Imada 2010:27 (remove O, spms. reidentified as <i>Psychotria mariniana</i> & <i>P. hathewayi</i>)
<i>Psychotria hathewayi</i> Fosberg var. <i>brevipetiolata</i> Fosberg	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1165 (O)
<i>Psychotria hathewayi</i> Fosberg var. <i>hathewayi</i>	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1165 (O)
<i>Psychotria hawaiiensis</i> (A.Gray) Fosberg var. <i>hawaiiensis</i>	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1165 (Mo, M, H)
<i>Psychotria hawaiiensis</i> (A.Gray) Fosberg var. <i>hillebrandii</i> (Rock) Fosberg	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1165 (Mo, M, H)
<i>Psychotria hawaiiensis</i> (A.Gray) Fosberg var. <i>scoriacea</i> (Rock) Fosberg	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1165 (M, H)
<i>Psychotria hexandra</i> H.Mann ssp. <i>hexandra</i> var. <i>hexandra</i>	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1166 (K)
<i>Psychotria hexandra</i> H.Mann ssp. <i>hexandra</i> var. <i>hirta</i> Wawra	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1166 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rubiaceae												
<i>Psychotria hexandra</i> H.Mann ssp. <i>hexandra</i> var. <i>kealiae</i> Fosberg	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1166 (K)
<i>Psychotria hexandra</i> H.Mann ssp. <i>oahuensis</i> O.Deg. & Fosberg var. <i>hosakana</i> Fosberg	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1166 (O)
<i>Psychotria hexandra</i> H.Mann ssp. <i>oahuensis</i> O.Deg. & Fosberg var. <i>oahuensis</i>	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1166 (O)
<i>Psychotria hexandra</i> H.Mann ssp. <i>oahuensis</i> O.Deg. & Fosberg var. <i>rockii</i> Fosberg	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1166 (O)
<i>Psychotria hobbyi</i> Sohmer	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1166 (K)
<i>Psychotria kaduana</i> (Cham. & Schltld.) Fosberg	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1168 (K, O, Mo, L, M)
<i>Psychotria mariniana</i> (Cham. & Schltld.) Fosberg	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1169 (K, O, Mo, L, M)
<i>Psychotria mauiensis</i> Fosberg	end				K		Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1169 (K, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Psychotria wawrae</i> Sohmer	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1170 (K)
<i>Psydrax odorata</i> (G.Forst.) A.C.Sm. & S.P.Darwin	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1119 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Canthium odoratum</i>]); Smith 1988:230 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>C. odoratum</i>)/Herbst & Wagner 1999:31; Staples & Herbst 2005:484 (KEY), 499 (DESCR)
<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i> Gomes	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1171 (K, O, L, EM, H); Oppenheimer 2006:13 (Mo); Imada et al. 2008:14 (add WM, remove Mo, EM [spms. reidentified as <i>Richardia scabra</i>])
<i>Richardia scabra</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Lorence et al. 1995:50 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2003:23 (WM); Imada et al. 2008:14 (O, Mo, EM, NOM: <i>Richardia brasiliensis</i> misapplied, in part); Pratt & Bio 2012:79 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rubiaceae												
<i>Serissa japonica</i> (Thunb.) Thunb.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1997:61 (NEWNAT/H); Staples & Herbst 2005:484, 485 (KEY), 498 (DESCR)
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1171 (EM, H); Oppenheimer 2008:34 (Mo); Frohlich & Lau 2012:45 (remove Mo, spm. reidentified as <i>Galium aparine</i>)
<i>Spermacoce assurgens</i> Ruiz & Pav.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1173 (K, O, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:51 (KEY); Oppenheimer 2003:23 (Mo, L); Lorence & Flynn 2006:4 (KEY)
<i>Spermacoce exilis</i> (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1173 (M, H [as <i>Spermacoce mauritiana</i>]); Lorence et al. 1995:51 (H, NOM:Syn. <i>S. mauritiana</i> , KEY); Wagner et al. 1997:61 (NEWNAT/H [as <i>S. capitata</i>], DESCR; Lorence & Flynn 2006:4 (NOM: <i>S. capitata</i> misapplied, KEY)
<i>Spermacoce latifolia</i> Aubl.	nat				K		Mo		M			Lorence et al. 1995:51 (NEWNAT/K, KEY); Oppenheimer 2004:17 (EM); Lorence & Flynn 2006:4 (KEY); Oppenheimer 2010:38 (Mo)
<i>Spermacoce prostrata</i> Aubl.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1173 (H? [reportedly collected in Hilo, but voucher not seen]); Lorence et al. 1995:52 (NEWNAT/H [as <i>Spermacoce ovalifolia</i>], KEY, DESCR); Wagner et al. 1997:61 (O); Oppenheimer 2003:23 (EM, WM, NOM: <i>S. ovalifolia</i> misapplied); Lorence & Flynn 2006:4 (KEY)
Rutaceae												
<i>Flindersia brayleyana</i> F.Muell.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1175 (H); Oppenheimer 2003:24 (WM); Starr et al. 2004:27 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:500 (KEY), 509 (DESCR)
<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (H.St.John & E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1183 (EM [as <i>Pelea adscendens</i>]); Hartley & Stone 1989:120 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>P. adscendens</i>)
<i>Melicope anisata</i> (H.Mann) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1183 (K [as <i>Pelea anisata</i>]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>P. anisata</i>)
<i>Melicope balloui</i> (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1183 (EM [as <i>Pelea balloui</i>]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>P. balloui</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rutaceae												
Melicope barbigera A.Gray	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1184 (K [as Pelea barbigera]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. barbigera)
Melicope christophersenii (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1184 (O [as Pelea christophersenii]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. christophersenii)
Melicope cinerea A.Gray	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1185 (O [as Pelea cinerea]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. cinerea)
Melicope clusiifolia (A.Gray) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1185 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as Pelea clusiifolia]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. clusiifolia)
Melicope cruciata (A.Heller) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1186 (K [as Pelea cruciata]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. cruciata)
Melicope degeneri (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1186 (K [as Pelea degeneri]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. degeneri)
Melicope elleryana (F.Muell.) T.G.Hartley	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:46 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Melicope elliptica A.Gray	end					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1188 (O, WM [as Pelea elliptica]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. elliptica); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:7 (Mo)
Melicope feddei (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1188 (K [as Pelea feddei]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. feddei)
Melicope haleakalae (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1189 (EM [as Pelea haleakalae]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. haleakalae)
Melicope haupeensis (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1189 (K [as Pelea haupeensis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:120 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. haupeensis)
Melicope hawaiiensis (Wawra) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1189 (Mo, L, M, H [as Pelea hawaiiensis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. hawaiiensis)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rutaceae												
Melicope hiiakae (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1206 (as Pelea hiiakae, syn. of P. wawraeana); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. hiiakae); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1894 (RESURRECT/O)
Melicope hosakae (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & R.K.Shannon	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1190 (O [as Pelea honoluluensis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV [as Melicope honoluluensis]:Syn. P. honoluluensis); Wagner & Shannon 1998:16 (COMBNOV for P. hosakae, next available replacement name for invalidly published syns. P. honoluluensis & Melicope honoluluensis)
Melicope kaalaensis (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1190 (O [as Pelea kaalaensis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. kaalaensis)
Melicope kavaiensis (H.Mann) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1192 (K [as Pelea kavaiensis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. kavaiensis)
Melicope knudsenii (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K				M			Wagner et al. 1990:1192 (K, EM [as Pelea knudsenii]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. knudsenii)
Melicope lydgatei (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1193 (O [as Pelea lydgatei]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. lydgatei)
Melicope macropus (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1193 (K [as Pelea macropus]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. macropus); Wood 2012:98 (EXTINCT?)
Melicope makahae (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1194 (O [as Pelea makahae]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. makahae)
Melicope molokaiensis (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1194 (Mo, EM, WM [as Pelea molokaiensis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. molokaiensis)
Melicope mucronulata (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1196 (Mo, EM [as Pelea mucronulata]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. mucronulata)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rutaceae												
Melicope munroi (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end						Mo	L				Wagner et al. 1990:1196 (L [as Pelea munroi]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. munroi); Herbst & Wagner 1999:32 (Mo)
Melicope nealae (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1196 (K [as Pelea nealae]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. nealae); Wood 2012:99 (EXTINCT?)
Melicope oahuensis (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1196 (O [as Pelea oahuensis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. oahuensis)
Melicope obovata (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end							L?	M?			Wagner et al. 1990:1197 (L?, M? [as Pelea obovata; known only from the type, from Maui or possibly Lāna‘i]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. obovata)
Melicope orbicularis (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1197 (EM, WM [as Pelea orbicularis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. orbicularis)
Melicope ovalis (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1198 (EM [as Pelea ovalis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. ovalis)
Melicope ovata (H.St.John & E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1198 (K [as Pelea ovata]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. ovata); Wagner & Shannon 1998:17 (O)
Melicope pallida (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1198 (K, O [as Pelea pallida]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. pallida); Lorence et al. 1995:52 (REDISCOVER/K)
Melicope paniculata (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1199 (K [as Pelea paniculata]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. paniculata); Lorence et al. 1995:53 (REDISCOVER/K)
Melicope peduncularis (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1199 (K, O, Mo, M [as Pelea peduncularis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. peduncularis)
Melicope pseudoanisata (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:1200 (H [as Pelea pseudoanisata]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. pseudoanisata)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rutaceae												
Melicope puberula (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1202 (K [as Pelea puberula]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. puberula)
Melicope quadrangularis (H.St.John & E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1202 (K [as Pelea quadrangularis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. quadrangularis); Lorence et al. 1995:53 (REDISCOVER/K); Wood 2012:99 (EXTINCT?)
Melicope radiata (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1202 (H [as Pelea radiata]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. radiata)
Melicope reflexa (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1203 (Mo [as Pelea reflexa]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. reflexa)
Melicope rotundifolia (A.Gray) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1203 (O [as Pelea rotundifolia]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. rotundifolia)
Melicope saint-johnii (E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1203 (O [as Pelea saint-johnii]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. saint-johnii)
Melicope sandwicensis (Hook. & Arn.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1204 (O [as Pelea sandwicensis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. sandwicensis)
Melicope sessilis (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1199 (as Pelea sessilis, syn. of P. parvifolia); Hartley & Stone 1989:121 (NOMNOV: Melicope mauii, Syn. P. parvifolia); Herbst & Wagner 1999:32/Hartley 2001:288 (COMBNOV:Syns. P. parvifolia, P. sessilis, Melicope mauii (nom. illeg.))
Melicope volcanica (A.Gray) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1205 (L, EM, H [as Pelea volcanica]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. volcanica); Oppenheimer 2008:34 (Mo)
Melicope waialealae (Wawra) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1206 (K [as Pelea waialealae]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. waialealae)
Melicope wailauensis (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1206 (Mo [as Pelea wailauensis]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. wailauensis)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rutaceae												
Melicope wawraeana (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1206 (K, O [as Pelea wawraeana]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. wawraeana)
Melicope zahlbruckneri (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1208 (H [as Pelea zahlbruckneri]); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. zahlbruckneri)
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack	nat				K	O			M			Kraus 2003:77 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Starr et al. 2003:32 (EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:500 (KEY), 508 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:46 (K)
Platydesma cornuta Hillebr. var. cornuta	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1210 (O)
Platydesma cornuta Hillebr. var. decurrens B.C.Stone	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1210 (O)
Platydesma remyi (Sherff) O.Deg., I.Deg, Sherff & B.C.Stone	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1210 (H)
Platydesma rostrata Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1210 (K)
Platydesma spathulata (A.Gray) B.C.Stone	end				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1211 (K, O, M, H)
Ruta graveolens L.	nat								M			Starr et al. 2004:27 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:500 (KEY), 510 (DESCR)
Triphasia trifolia (Burm.f.) P.Wilson	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:500 (KEY), 510 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:22 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Zanthoxylum dipetalum H.Mann var. dipetalum	end				K	O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:1214 (K, O, Mo, H)
Zanthoxylum dipetalum H.Mann var. tomentosum Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1214 (H)
Zanthoxylum hawaiiense Hillebr.	end				K		Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1214 (Mo, L, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:54 (K); Wood 2007:16 (WM)
Zanthoxylum kauaense A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1215 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Rutaceae												
<i>Zanthoxylum oahuense</i> Hillebr.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1216 (O)
Santalaceae												
<i>Exocarpos gaudichaudii</i> A.DC.	end			Ni		O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1218 (Ni, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Exocarpos luteolus</i> C.N.Forbes	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1218 (K)
<i>Exocarpos menziesii</i> Stauffer	end							L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:1218 (L, H)
<i>Santalum album</i> L.	nat				K?	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1220 (K?, O? [forestry planting, but no naturalized colls.]); Staples & Herbst 2005:511 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Santalum ellipticum</i> Gaudich.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1220 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> Gaudich.	end					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1221 (O, Mo [as <i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>freycinetianum</i>]); Oppenheimer 2008:34 (WM); Harbaugh et al. 2010:833 (vars. <i>lanaiense</i> & <i>pyrularium</i> transferred out of <i>S. freycinetianum</i> , remove Mo [now called <i>S. haleakalae</i> var. <i>lanaiense</i>], KEY, DESCR)
<i>Santalum haleakalae</i> Hillebr. var. <i>haleakalae</i>	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1222 (EM [as <i>Santalum haleakalae</i>]); Harbaugh et al. 2010:833 (NOM: now var. <i>haleakalae</i> with addition of <i>S. haleakalae</i> var. <i>lanaiense</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Santalum haleakalae</i> Hillebr. var. <i>lanaiense</i> (Rock) Harbaugh	end						Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1221 (L, M [as <i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>lanaiense</i>]); Harbaugh et al. 2010:834 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>S. freycinetianum</i> var. <i>lanaiense</i> , add Mo, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Santalum involutum</i> H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1221 (syn. of <i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>pyrularium</i>); Harbaugh et al. 2010:835 (RESURRECT/K, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Santalum paniculatum</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>paniculatum</i>	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1222 (H)
<i>Santalum paniculatum</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>pilgeri</i> (Rock) Stemmerm.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1222 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Santalaceae												
<i>Santalum pyrularium</i> A.Gray	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1221 (K [as <i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>pyrularium</i>]); Harbaugh et al. 2010:836 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. freycinetianum</i> var. <i>pyrularium</i> , KEY, DESCR)
Sapindaceae												
<i>Alectryon macrococcus</i> Radlk. var. <i>auwahiensis</i> G.Linney	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1225 (EM)
<i>Alectryon macrococcus</i> Radlk. var. <i>macrococcus</i>	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1225 (K, O, Mo, WM); Oppenheimer 2003:24 (EM)
<i>Allophyllus cobbe</i> (L.) Raeusch.	?					O?						Frohlich & Lau 2008:9 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:69 (O record adventive)
<i>Cardiospermum grandiflorum</i> Sw.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1226 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:512 (KEY), 517 (DESCR)
<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L.	nat?			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1226 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:512 (KEY), 517 (DESCR)
<i>Cupaniopsis anacardioides</i> (A.Rich.) Radlk.	nat					O			M			Staples & Herbst 2005:512 (KEY), 517 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:15 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:32 (EM, DESCR)
<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> Jacq.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1227 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:512 (KEY), 513 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:41 (Ka)
<i>Filicium decipiens</i> (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1224; Staples et al. 2002:15 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2003:24 (WM, H); Starr et al. 2004:28 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:512 (KEY), 514 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:46 (K)
<i>Koelreuteria elegans</i> (Seem.) A.C.Sm. ssp. <i>formosana</i> (Hayata) F.G.Mey.	nat					O			M			Oppenheimer 2003:25 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:512 (KEY), 515 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2008:48 (EM); Frohlich & Lau 2010:16 (O)
<i>Majidea zankebarica</i> J.Kirk ex Oliv.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:512 (KEY), 517 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:61 (NEWNAT/H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Sapindaceae												
<i>Sapindus oahuensis</i> Hillebr. ex Radlk.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1229 (K, O); Staples & Herbst 2005:512 (KEY), 517 (DESCR)
<i>Sapindus saponaria</i> L.	ind										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1229 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:512 (KEY), 517 (DESCR)
Sapotaceae												
<i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> L.	nat			Ni?	K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1231 (Ni?, K?, O?, M? [vouchered as escape from cultivation, but not truly naturalized]); Lorence et al. 1995:54 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Wagner et al. 1997:62 (O, H); Oppenheimer 2003:25 (EM, WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:518 (KEY), 519 (DESCR)
<i>Planchonella sandwicensis</i> (A.Gray) Pierre	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1233 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Pouteria sandwicensis</i>]); Swenson et al. 2007/Wagner et al. 2012:69 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. sandwicensis</i>)
<i>Sideroxylon persimile</i> (Hemsl.) T.D.Penn.	nat					O		L?	M			Starr et al. 2002:24 (NEWNAT/O, L? [single coll. in 1952 from forestry planting north of Lāna‘i City], EM, DESCR); Staples et al. 2003:18 (O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:518 (KEY), 522 (DESCR)
<i>Sideroxylon polynesianum</i> (Hillebr.) Smedmark & Anderb.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1232 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Nesoluma polynesianum</i>]); Smedmark & Anderberg 2007:1502/Wagner et al. 2012:69 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>N. polynesianum</i>)
Scrophulariaceae												
<i>Antirrhinum orontium</i> L.	nat					O			M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:1236 (O, WM); Staples et al. 2002:15 (Ka); Starr et al. 2002:25 (EM); Starr et al. 2006:41 (Ka); Oppenheimer 2007:31 (WM)
<i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Wettst.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1237 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:524 (KEY), 525 (DESCR)
<i>Buchnera pusilla</i> Kunth	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1239 (H)
<i>Castilleja arvensis</i> Cham. & Schtdl.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1239 (K, M, H); Staples et al. 2003:19 (O); Oppenheimer 2007:31 (L)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Scrophulariaceae												
<i>Cymbalaria muralis</i> P.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1240 (EM)
<i>Dopatrium junceum</i> (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1240 (K)
<i>Hebe speciosa</i> (A.Cunn.) Cockayne & Allan	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1235 (H? [cultivated and perhaps escaping, as at Hawai'i Volcanoes National Park]); Shannon & Wagner 1996:14 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Linaria canadensis</i> (L.) Dum.Cours. var. <i>texana</i> (Scheele) Pennell	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1241 (O, H); Starr et al. 2002:25 (EM)
<i>Lindernia antipoda</i> (L.) Alston	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1242 (H); Oppenheimer 2004:17 (WM)
<i>Lindernia crustacea</i> (L.) F.Muell.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1242 (O, H); Oppenheimer 2003:25 (WM)
<i>Lindernia procumbens</i> (Krock.) Philcox	nat				K							Lorence et al. 1995:54 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
<i>Lophospermum erubescens</i> D.Don	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1244 (O, H); Starr et al. 1999:14 (EM)
<i>Maurandya antirrhiniflora</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. ssp. <i>antirrhiniflora</i>	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1244 (O)
<i>Mazus pumilus</i> (Burm.f.) Steenis	nat					O?			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1235 (O? [as <i>Mazus rugosus</i> ; reported by Hillebrand in 1888 as naturalized along Honolulu watercourses, not vouchered since]; Oppenheimer 2004:17 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR, NOM:Syn. <i>M. rugosus</i>)
<i>Orthocarpus purpurascens</i> Benth.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1245 (H)
<i>Otacanthus azureus</i> (Linden) RONSE	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:524 (KEY), 525 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:61 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Parentucellia viscosa</i> (L.) Caruel	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1246 (H)
<i>Paulownia tomentosa</i> (Thunb.) Steud.	nat										H	Parker & Parsons 2012a:61 (NEWNAT/H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Scrophulariaceae												
<i>Torenia asiatica</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1246 (H); Staples et al. 2002:15, 16 (H, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:524 (KEY), 527 (DESCR)
<i>Torenia glabra</i> Osbeck	nat					O					H	Staples et al. 2002:15, 16 (NEWNAT/O, H, NOM: <i>Torenia asiatica</i> misapplied, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:524 (KEY), 527 (DESCR)
<i>Verbascum blattaria</i> L.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1247 (H)
<i>Verbascum thapsus</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1247 (EM, H)
<i>Verbascum virgatum</i> Stokes	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1247 (H)
<i>Veronica arvensis</i> L.	nat						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1248 (Mo, M, H)
<i>Veronica peregrina</i> L. ssp. <i>xalapensis</i> (Kunth) Pennell	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1250 (H); Lorence et al. 1995:54 (K); Starr et al. 2002:25 (EM)
<i>Veronica plebeia</i> R.Br.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1250 (M, H)
<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1250 (K, H); Nagata 1995:13 (L); Starr et al. 2003:32 (EM); Oppenheimer 2006:14 (Mo); Lau & Frohlich 2012:22 (O)
Simaroubaceae												
<i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Mill.) Swingle	nat				K							Frohlich & Lau 2012:47 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
Solanaceae												
<i>Brugmansia Xcandida</i> Pers.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1252 (K, O, M, H [as <i>Brugmansia candida</i>]); Hughes 1995:9 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:528 (KEY), 530 (DESCR [as <i>B. xcandida</i>])
<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1253 (K, O, Mo, M [as <i>Capsicum frutescens</i>]); Staples & Herbst 2005:528 (KEY), 532 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. frutescens</i> , DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Solanaceae												
<i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i> Lindl.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1254 (O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 533 (KEY), 533 (DESCR)
<i>Cestrum diurnum</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1254 (K, O, Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 533 (KEY), 533 (DESCR)
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i> L.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1254 (K, O); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:8 (EM); Starr et al. 2003:32 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 533 (KEY), 533 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:31 (WM); Oppenheimer 2010:38 (L)
<i>Datura metel</i> L.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1255 (O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1257 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Lycium sandwicense</i> A.Gray	ind	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1257 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Nicandra physalodes</i> (L.) Gaertn.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1260 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer 2010:38 (L)
<i>Nicotiana glauca</i> Graham	nat					O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1260 (O, L, M, Ka); Wagner & Herbst 1995:26 (H); Oppenheimer 2003:25 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:528 (KEY), 540 (DESCR)
<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1262 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:528 (KEY), 540 (DESCR)
<i>Nothocestrum breviflorum</i> A.Gray	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1263 (H)
<i>Nothocestrum latifolium</i> A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1263 (K, O, Mo, L, M)
<i>Nothocestrum longifolium</i> A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1264 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Nothocestrum peltatum</i> Skottsbo.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1264 (K)
<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:1265 (K); Imada et al. 2000:15 (O); Oppenheimer 2003:26 (H); Staples et al. 2006:8 (Mo)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Solanaceae												
<i>Physalis ixocarpa</i> Brot. ex Hornem.	?						Mo?					Nagata 1995: 13 (NEWNAT/Mo); Wagner & Herbst 2003:47 [single individual, unclear if naturalized]
<i>Physalis lanceifolia</i> Nees	nat								M			Wagner & Herbst 1995:26 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1265 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:528 (KEY), 534 (DESCR)
<i>Solandra maxima</i> (Sessé & Moç.) P.S.Green	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1251 (H? [cultivated and persisting near Hilo, but not naturalized], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:528 (KEY), 535 (DESCR)
<i>Solanum americanum</i> Mill.	ind?	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1268 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 536 (KEY), 539 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:28 (Le)
<i>Solanum aviculare</i> G.Forst.	nat							L				Wagner et al. 1990:1269 (L)
<i>Solanum capsicoides</i> All.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1269 (K, O, Mo, L, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:8 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 536 (KEY), 536 (DESCR)
<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> Cav.	nat					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1270 (O, Mo, M); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:10 (WM)
<i>Solanum incompletum</i> Dunal	end				K		Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1270 (K, Mo, L, M, H); Shaw et al. 1995:372 (REDISCOVER/H)
<i>Solanum linnaeanum</i> Hepper & P.-M.L.Jaeger	nat					O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1271 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:13 (Ka)
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. var. <i>cerasiforme</i> (Dunal) D.M.Spooner, G.J.Anderson & R.K.Jansen	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1258 (O, Ka?, H? [as <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> ; reported but not vouchered from Ka, H], 1259 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>L. pimpinellifolium</i>]); Wagner et al. 1997:62 (NOM: <i>L. esculentum</i> , <i>L. pimpinellifolium</i> misapplied); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 535 (KEY), 536 (DESCR)
<i>Solanum mammosum</i> L.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 536 (KEY), 538 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:51 (O? [adventive])

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Solanaceae												
<i>Solanum mauritianum</i> Scop.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1271 (O)
<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 536 (KEY), 538 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:47 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Solanum nelsonii</i> Dunal	end			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1273 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Solanum nigrescens</i> Mart. & Galeotti	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1274 (H)
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> L.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1274 (O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 536 (KEY), 538 (DESCR)
<i>Solanum robustum</i> H.Wendl.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1274 (EM)
<i>Solanum rostratum</i> Dunal	?								M?		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1267 (H?, all plts removed from Pōhakuloa area in 1977), DESCR; Starr et al. 2004:28 (EM?, all plts removed in 'Ulupalakua in 2001)
<i>Solanum sandwicense</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1275 (K, O)
<i>Solanum seaforthianum</i> Andrews	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1275 (K, O, Mo, M); Staples et al. 2003:19 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 535 (KEY), 538 (DESCR)
<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1276 (O, WM); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:10 (EM); Starr et al. 2003:32 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 536 (KEY), 539 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:48 (K)
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1276 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 536 (KEY), 539 (DESCR)
<i>Solanum villosum</i> Mill.	nat										H	Imada et al. 2008:14 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Solanum viride</i> G.Forst. ex Spreng.	pol?				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1278 (K)
<i>Streptosolen jamesonii</i> (Benth.) Miers	nat				K						H	Lorence & Flynn 1997:12 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:528 (KEY), 540 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:61 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Sterculiaceae												
<i>Heritiera littoralis</i> Dryand.	nat				K							Staples & Herbst 2005:541 (KEY), 542 (DESCR); Lorence & Flynn 2006:3 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
<i>Melochia umbellata</i> (Houtt.) Stapf	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1279 (H); Oppenheimer 2004:17 (EM, WM); Frohlich & Lau 2007:11 (O); Frohlich & Lau 2012:48 (K)
<i>Sterculia apetala</i> (Jacq.) H.Karst.	nat					O			M			Oppenheimer 2003:26 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:541 (KEY), 543 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:22 (O)
<i>Sterculia foetida</i> L.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:541 (KEY), 543 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:16 (NEWNAT/O)
<i>Waltheria indica</i> L.	ind?	Le	Ni		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1280 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [incl. syn. <i>Waltheria pyrolaefolia</i>]); Wood & LeGrande 2006:28 (Le); Saunders 2011:79 (RESURRECT/WM, <i>W. pyrolifolia</i>); Wagner et al. 2012:71 (NOM:Syn. <i>W. pyrifolia</i>)
Tamaricaceae												
<i>Tamarix aphylla</i> (L.) H.Karst.	?					O?	Mo?	L?	M?	Ka?	H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1280 (O?, Mo?, L?, M?, Ka?, H? [planted as ornamentals, for erosion control, and as windbreaks, but not known to produce seed], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:544 (DESCR)
Theaceae												
<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1281; Staples & Herbst 2005:546 (DESCR); Lorence & Flynn 2006:5 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples et al. 2006:8 (H)
<i>Eurya sandwicensis</i> A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1281 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
Thymelaeaceae												
<i>Wikstroemia bicornuta</i> Hillebr.	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1285 (L, WM)
<i>Wikstroemia forbesii</i> Skottsbo.	end					Mo						Wagner et al. 1990:1285 (Mo)
<i>Wikstroemia furcata</i> (Hillebr.) Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1285 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Thymelaeaceae												
<i>Wikstroemia hanalei</i> Wawra	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1286 (K)
<i>Wikstroemia monticola</i> Skottsb.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1286 (EM)
<i>Wikstroemia oahuensis</i> (A.Gray) Rock var. <i>oahuensis</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1288 (K, O, Mo, L, M)
<i>Wikstroemia oahuensis</i> (A.Gray) Rock var. <i>palustris</i> (Hochr.) B.Peterson	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1288 (K)
<i>Wikstroemia phillyreifolia</i> A.Gray	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:1288 (H)
<i>Wikstroemia pulcherrima</i> Skottsb.	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:1289 (H)
<i>Wikstroemia sandwicensis</i> Meisn.	end									H		Wagner et al. 1990:1289 (H)
<i>Wikstroemia skottsbergiana</i> Sparre	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1290 (K)
<i>Wikstroemia uva-ursi</i> A.Gray var. <i>kauaiensis</i> Skottsb.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1290 (K)
<i>Wikstroemia uva-ursi</i> A.Gray var. <i>uva-ursi</i>	end					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1290 (O, Mo, M); Staples & Herbst 2005:547 (DESCR)
<i>Wikstroemia villosa</i> Hillebr.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1290 (EM); Oppenheimer 2011:9 (REDISCOVER/EM)
Tiliaceae												
<i>Corchorus olitorius</i> L.	?				K?	O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1291 (K?, O? [once naturalized but eradicated in Lāwā'i Valley, Kaua'i; escaping along Hale'iwa, O'ahu lotus ponds], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:548 (DESCR)
<i>Grewia micrantha</i> Bojer	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:22 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Heliocarpus popayanensis</i> Kunth	nat				K	O		L		H		Wagner et al. 1990:1292 (K, O, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:549 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:31 (L)
<i>Trichospermum richii</i> (A.Gray) Seem.	?					O?						Daehler & Baker 2006:17 (O? [adventive], DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Tiliaceae												
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.	nat					O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:1292 (O, Mo, H)
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1294 (K, O, M, H); Wysong et al. 2007:7 (Mo)
Tropaeolaceae												
Tropaeolum majus L.	nat				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1295 (K, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:550 (DESCR)
Turneraceae												
Turnera ulmifolia L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1295 (K, Mo); Oppenheimer 2004:18 (EM, WM, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:550 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2007:11 (O)
Ulmaceae												
Trema orientalis (L.) Blume	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1296 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:551 (DESCR)
Urticaceae												
Boehmeria grandis (Hook. & Arn.) A.Heller	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1300 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1300; Parker & Parsons 2012a:62 (NEWNAT/H)
Hesperocnide sandwicensis (Wedd.) Wedd.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1301 (H)
Neraudia angulata R.S.Cowan var. angulata	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1303 (O)
Neraudia angulata R.S.Cowan var. dentata O.Deg. & R.S.Cowan	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1303 (O)
Neraudia kauaiensis (Hillebr.) R.S.Cowan	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1303 (K)
Neraudia melastomifolia Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1303 (K, O, Mo, WM); Oppenheimer 2008:35 (REDISCOVER/Mo)
Neraudia ovata Gaudich.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1304 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Urticaceae												
<i>Neraudia sericea</i> Gaudich.	end						Mo	L	M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:1304 (Mo, L, M, Ka)
<i>Pilea microphylla</i> (L.) Liebm.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1306 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:12 (L); Staples & Herbst 2005:553 (KEY), 554 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2006:14 (Mo)
<i>Pilea peplodes</i> (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn.	ind	Le			K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1306 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:28 (Le)
<i>Pipturus albidus</i> (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1308 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Pipturus forbesii</i> Krajina	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1309 (EM)
<i>Pipturus kauaiensis</i> A.Heller	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1309 (K)
<i>Pipturus ruber</i> A.Heller	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1309 (K)
<i>Procris pedunculata</i> (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Wedd.	?					O?						Frohlich & Lau 2008:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:72 (O record adventive)
<i>Touchardia latifolia</i> Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1310 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Urera glabra</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Wedd.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1312 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Urera kaalae</i> Wawra	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1313 (O)
<i>Urtica urens</i> L.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1314 (H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:7 (O)
Valerianaceae												
<i>Centranthus ruber</i> (L.) DC. ssp. ruber	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1315 (EM)

Verbenaceae

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Verbenaceae												
<i>Citharexylum caudatum</i> L.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1317 (O); Nagata 1995:13 (O); Starr et al. 1999:14 (EM); Oppenheimer 2003:26 (H); Starr et al. 2004:28 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:556 (KEY), 558 (DESCR)
<i>Citharexylum spinosum</i> L.	nat					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1317; Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:13 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Starr et al. 2002:26 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:556 (KEY), 558 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:41 (Mo)
<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> (Roxb.) Walp. var. <i>fallax</i> (Lindl.) Bakh.	nat					O?			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1319 (O? [as <i>Clerodendrum speciosissimum</i> ; garden escape]); Staples & Herbst 2005:555, 556, 559 (KEY), 559 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. speciosissimum</i> , DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:41 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2007:11 (O); Parker & Parsons 2010:43 (H); Wagner et al. 2012:72 (O record adventive)
<i>Clerodendrum chinense</i> (Osbeck) Mabb.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1319 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Clerodendrum philippinum</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:26 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. philippinum</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:555, 556, 559 (KEY), 560 (DESCR)
<i>Clerodendrum glabrum</i> E.Mey.	nat				K							Staples & Herbst 2005:555, 556, 559 (KEY), 560 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:48 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1319 (O? [adventive], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:555, 556, 559 (KEY), 560 (DESCR)
<i>Clerodendrum macrostegium</i> Schauer	nat				K	O						Lorence & Flynn 1997:12 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:555, 556, 559 (KEY), 561 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:11 (O)
<i>Clerodendrum myricoides</i> (Hochst.) Vatke	?				K?							Staples & Herbst 2005:555, 556, 559 (KEY), 560 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:51 (K? [adventive])
<i>Duranta erecta</i> L.	nat				K	O						Lorence et al. 1995:55 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:13 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:556 (KEY), 562 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Verbenaceae												
<i>Lantana camara</i> L.	nat		Le?	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1320 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:556 (KEY), 564 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:29 (Le? [reported by Caum in 1936 but unvouchered])
<i>Lantana montevidensis</i> (Spreng.) Briq.	nat				K			L				Wagner et al. 1990:1320 (L); Lorence et al. 1995:55 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:556 (KEY), 564 (DESCR)
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	nat					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1316; Starr et al. 2002:26 (NEWNAT/WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:555 (KEY), 566 (DESCR); Kennedy et al. 2010:24 (O, Mo)
<i>Priva aspera</i> Kunth	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1316 (O? [reported by Hillebrand in 1888 as a widesperad weed on western O'ahu, but no vouchers seen], DESCR)
<i>Stachytarpheta australis</i> Moldenke	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1321 (K, O, L, M, H [as <i>Stachytarpheta dichotoma</i>]); Munir 1992:156/Herbst & Wagner 1999:32 (NOM: <i>S. dichotoma</i> misapplied)
<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> (Rich.) Vahl	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1322 (K, O, Mo, M, H [as <i>Stachytarpheta urticifolia</i>]); Munir 1992:145/Herbst & Wagner 1999:32 (NOM:Syns. <i>S. dichotoma</i> , <i>S. urticifolia</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:555 (KEY), 569 (DESCR)
<i>Stachytarpheta incana</i> Moldenke	?				K?							Wagner et al. 1990:1321 (K? [reported by Moldenke in 1874 as present, but no vouchers seen])
<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1322 (K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Oppenheimer 2003:26 (Mo)
<i>Stachytarpheta mutabilis</i> (Jacq.) Vahl	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1322 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:555 (KEY), 569 (DESCR)
<i>Verbena bonariensis</i> L.	nat				K	O?	Mo?	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1325 (Mo? [reported by Moldenke in 1962, but no vouchers seen], L, EM); Lorence et al. 1995:55 (K); Frohlich & Lau 2008:9 (O); Wagner et al. 2012:73 (O plants controlled, not definitely naturalized)
<i>Verbena litoralis</i> Kunth	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1325 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Verbenaceae												
<i>Verbena rigida</i> Spreng.	nat					O?					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1325 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:555 (KEY), 567 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:10 (O); Wagner et al. 2012:73 (O record adventive)
<i>Vitex parviflora</i> Juss.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1326; Staples & Herbst 2005:555, 567 (KEY), 567 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:10 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Vitex rotundifolia</i> L.f.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1326 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:556, 567 (KEY), 568 (DESCR)
<i>Vitex trifolia</i> L.	nat					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1326; Staples & Herbst 2005:555, 567 (KEY), 568 (DESCR); Wysong et al. 2007:7 (NEWNAT/Mo); Lau & Frohlich 2012:23 (O)
Violaceae												
<i>Isodendron hosakae</i> H.St.John	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1328 (H)
<i>Isodendron laurifolium</i> A.Gray	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1329 (K, O)
<i>Isodendron longifolium</i> A.Gray	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1329 (K, O)
<i>Isodendron pyrifolium</i> A.Gray	end			Ni		O	Mo	L	M?		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1331 (Ni, O, Mo, L, M? [reported by Hillebrand in 1888, but no vouchers seen], H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:7 (REDISCOVER/H)
<i>Viola chamissoniana</i> Ging. ssp. <i>chamissoniana</i>	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1333 (O)
<i>Viola chamissoniana</i> Ging. ssp. <i>robusta</i> (Hillebr.) W.L.Wagner, D.R.Herbst & Sohmer	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1333 (Mo)
<i>Viola chamissoniana</i> Ging. ssp. <i>tracheliifolia</i> (Ging.) W.L.Wagner, D.R.Herbst & Sohmer	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1333 (K, O, Mo, M)
<i>Viola helenae</i> C.N.Forbes & Lydgate	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1333 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Violaceae												
<i>Viola kauaensis</i> A.Gray var. <i>kauaensis</i>	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1334 (K, O)
<i>Viola kauaensis</i> A.Gray var. <i>wahiawaensis</i> C.N.Forbes	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1334 (K)
<i>Viola lanaiensis</i> W.Becker	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1334 (L); Havran et al. 2012 (WM)
<i>Viola maviensis</i> H.Mann	end						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1336 (Mo, M, H)
<i>Viola oahuensis</i> C.N.Forbes	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1336 (O)
<i>Viola odorata</i> L.	nat				K			L?			H	Wagner et al. 1990:1332 (K? [reported but unvouchered in 1987 along stream and in wet forest on southwestern Kaua'i], L? [single coll. in 1910 along watercourse in Mahana Valley]); Shannon & Wagner 1996:15 (NEWNAT/H); Staples & Herbst 2005:570 (KEY, DESCR); Imada 2007:39 (K)
<i>Viola wailenalanae</i> (Rock) Skottsb.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1336 (K)
Viscaceae												
<i>Korthalsella complanata</i> (Tiegh.) Engl.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1338 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Molvray 1997:270 (NOM:Syn. <i>Korthalsella complanata</i> = <i>K. taenioides</i> fma. <i>taenioides</i> , status change from "end" to "ind"); Herbst & Wagner 1999:32 (recommend against adopting Molvray 1997 pending further evaluation)
<i>Korthalsella cylindrica</i> (Tiegh.) Engl.	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1339 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Molvray 1997:271 (status change from "end" to "ind"); Herbst & Wagner 1999:32 (recommend against adopting Molvray 1997 pending further evaluation)
<i>Korthalsella degeneri</i> Danser	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1339 (O); Molvray 1997:270, 271 (COMBNOV & STATNOV [as <i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> fma. <i>horneana</i>], NOM:Syn. <i>K. degeneri</i> , status change from "end" to "ind"); Herbst & Wagner 1999:32 (recommend against adopting Molvray 1997 pending further evaluation)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Viscaceae												
Korthalsella latissima (Tiegh.) Danser	end				K	O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1339 (K, O, H); Molvray 1997:271 (COMBNOV [as Korthalsella taenioides fma. pendula], NOM:Syn. K. latissima, status change from "end" to "ind"); Herbst & Wagner 1999:32 (recommend against adopting Molvray 1997 pending further evaluation)
Korthalsella platycaula (Tiegh.) Engl.	ind				K	O		L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1340 (K, O, L, EM); Molvray 1997:270 (NOM:Syn. Korthalsella platycaula = K. taenioides fma. taenioides, status change from "end" to "ind"); Herbst & Wagner 1999:32 (recommend against adopting Molvray 1997 pending further evaluation)
Korthalsella remyana Tiegh.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1340 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Molvray 1997:271 (COMBNOV & STATNOV [as Korthalsella taenioides fma. remyana], NOM:Syn. K. remyana, status change from "end" to "ind"); Herbst & Wagner 1999:32 (recommend against adopting Molvray 1997 pending further evaluation)
Vitaceae												
Cayratia trifolia (L.) Domin	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1342 (H? [noted escaping in 1985 in vicinity of the DLNR Arboretum in Hilo], DESCR)
Cissus nodosa Blume	nat				K	O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1342 (K, O, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:571 (KEY), 572 (DESCR)
Cissus quadrangularis L.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1342 (O? [as Cissus quadrangula; cultivated and escaping in Koko Crater]); Staples & Herbst 2005:571 (KEY), 573 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Cissus repens Lam.	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:23 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Cissus rhombifolia Vahl	nat								M			Starr et al. 2004:28 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:571 (KEY), 572 (DESCR)
Cissus rotundifolia (Forssk.) Vahl	nat				K	O			M		H	Lorence & Flynn 1997:12 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Herbst 1998:4 (O); Starr et al. 2002:26 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:571 (KEY), 572 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012a:62 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Dicot												
Vitaceae												
<i>Cissus verticillata</i> (L.) Nicolson & C.E.Jarvis	nat				K	O						Staples & Herbst 2005:571 (KEY), 573 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:48 (NEWNAT/K, O, DESCR)
<i>Tetrastigma pubinerve</i> Merr. & Chun	nat				K				M			Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:9 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:573 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:49 (K)
<i>Tetrastigma voinieranum</i> (Baltet) Pierre ex Gagnep.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:573 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2007:12 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	?				K?						H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1342 [sometimes persisting after cultivation]; Staples & Herbst 2005:574 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:51 (K?, H? [adventive])
Zygophyllaceae												
<i>Guaiacum officinale</i> L.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:575 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:24 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tribulus cistoides</i> L.	ind	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1343 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:576 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:29 (Le)
<i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1344 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:27 (Mo)
Gymnosperm												
Araucariaceae												
<i>Araucaria columnaris</i> (G.Forst.) Hook.	nat						Mo	L	M			Oppenheimer 2002:20 (NEWNAT/WM, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:58 (DESCR, KEY); Oppenheimer 2007:19 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2008:23 (L)
Cupressaceae												
<i>Callitris columellaris</i> F.Muell.	nat					O			M			Oppenheimer 2002:20 (NEWNAT/WM, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:60 (KEY), 62 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:34 (O)
<i>Callitris endlicheri</i> (Parl.) F.M.Bailey	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:14 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Cupressus lusitanica</i> Mill.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:60, 64 (KEY), 64 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:34 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Gymnosperm												
Cupressaceae												
<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> Hartw.	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2002:19 (EM? [sparingly reproducing in Polipoli]); Staples & Herbst 2005:60, 64 (KEY), 64 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2008:44 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Juniperus bermudiana</i> L.	nat							L	M			Oppenheimer 2002:20, 21 (NEWNAT/WM, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:60, 65 (KEY), 66 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:26 (L)
Pinaceae												
<i>Pinus caribaea</i> Morelet var. <i>hondurensis</i> (Sénécl.) W.H.Barrett & Golfari	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2003:19 (NEWNAT/EM, WM, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:70 (KEY), 71 (DESCR) [as to the species]
<i>Pinus elliottii</i> Engelm.	nat				K	O	Mo					Wysong et al. 2007:6 (NEWNAT/Mo); Frohlich & Lau 2012:43 (K, O)
<i>Pinus jeffreyi</i> A.Murray bis	?								M?			Oppenheimer 2003:19 (M? [naturalizing but unvouchered], KEY)
<i>Pinus patula</i> Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham.	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2002:20, 21 (NEWNAT/EM, KEY); Oppenheimer 2003:19 (KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:70 (KEY), 71 (DESCR)
<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton	?								M?			Oppenheimer 2002:19 (EM? [sparingly reproducing in Polipoli/Kula Forest Reserve area]); Oppenheimer 2003:19 (KEY)
<i>Pinus radiata</i> D.Don	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2002:20, 21 (NEWNAT/EM, KEY); Oppenheimer 2003:19 (KEY)
<i>Pinus taeda</i> L.	nat				K?			L		H		Staples & Herbst 2005:70 (KEY), 71 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:31 (NEWNAT/L, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:51 (K? [adventive]); Parker & Parsons 2012b:71 (H)
Podocarpaceae												
<i>Afrocarpus mannii</i> (Hook.f.) C.N.Page	?					O?						Daehler & Baker 2006:17 (O? [adventive] , DESCR)
<i>Dacrycarpus imbricatus</i> (Blume) de Laub.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:71 (KEY), 72 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:10 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Gymnosperm												
Podocarpaceae												
<i>Nageia falcata</i> (Thunb.) Carrière	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2002:20, 22 (NEWNAT/EM, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:71 (KEY), 73 (DESCR)
<i>Podocarpus elatus</i> R.Br. ex Endl.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:71 (KEY), 74 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:20 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Podocarpus macrophyllus</i> (Thunb.) Sweet	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:71 (KEY), 74 (DESCR); Lau & Frohlich 2012:20 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Taxodiaceae												
<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2002:20, 22 (NEWNAT/WM, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:75 (DESCR, KEY)
Monocot												
Agavaceae												
<i>Agave sisalana</i> Perrine	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1348 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:578, 580 (KEY), 581 (DESCR)
<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i> (L.) A.Chev.	pol		Ni		K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1348 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:578 (KEY), 581 (DESCR)
<i>Furcraea foetida</i> (L.) Haw.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1350 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:578 (KEY), 586 (DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:23 (Ka)
<i>Phormium tenax</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	nat				K		Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1350 (K, Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:578 (KEY), 589 (DESCR)
<i>Pleomele aurea</i> (H.Mann) N.E.Br.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1352 (K); Jankalski 2008:20 (proposed transfer to <i>Dracaena aurea</i>), 21 (proposed NOMNOV <i>Dracaena halemanuensis</i> (K) to replace <i>Pleomele stenophylla</i> [St. John 1987i:55, SPNOV/K, DESCR], as the binomial <i>Dracaena stenophylla</i> is already published); Wagner et al. 2005– (NOM:Syn. <i>P. stenophylla</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Agavaceae												
Pleomele auwahiensis H.St.John	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1352 (Mo, M); Jankalski 2008:21 (proposed syn. under COMBNOV <i>Dracaena rockii</i> [Pleomele rockii listed as syn. of <i>P. auwahiensis</i> in Wagner et al. 1990:1352])
Pleomele fernaldii H.St.John	end							L				Wagner et al. 1990:1352 (L); Jankalski 2008:20 (proposed transfer to COMBNOV <i>Dracaena fernaldii</i>)
Pleomele forbesii O.Deg.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1352 (O); Jankalski 2008:21 (proposed transfer to COMBNOV <i>Dracaena forbesii</i>)
Pleomele halapepe H.St.John	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1352 (O); Jankalski 2008:21 (proposed transfer to COMBNOV <i>Dracaena halaapepe</i> [note spelling change])
Pleomele hawaiiensis O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1354 (H); Jankalski 2008:21 (proposed syn. under COMBNOV <i>Dracaena konaensis</i> [Pleomele konaensis listed as syn. of <i>P. hawaiiensis</i> in Wagner et al. 1990:1354])
Sansevieria trifasciata Prain	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1347; Imada et al. 2000:9 (NEWNAT/O); Flynn & Lorence 2002:14 (K); Starr et al. 2003:23 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:578 (KEY), 588 (DESCR)
Alismataceae												
Echinodorus berteroi (Speng.) Fassett	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1354 (O? [as <i>Echinodorus rostratus</i> , now a syn. of <i>E. berteroi</i> ; single coll. in 1939 as a pond escape in Kahuku, not vouchered since], DESCR)
Sagittaria latifolia Willd.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1355 (K, O, M); Imada et al. 2000:9 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:591 (DESCR)
Aloeaceae												
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M			Lorence et al. 1995:21 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:3 (O); Oppenheimer 2003:4 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:592 (DESCR); Wysong et al. 2007:1 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2011:5 (L)

Araceae

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Araceae												
<i>Aglaonema commutatum</i> Schott	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:594, 595 (KEY), 597 (DESCR); Imada 2007:34 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Alocasia cucullata</i> (Lour.) G.Don	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Staples et al. 2003:8 (NEWNAT/EM, H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:595, 598 (KEY), 598 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:18 (Mo); Imada 2007:35 (O)
<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G.Don	pol				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1356 (K, O, Mo, M); Staples & Woolliams 1997:15 (KEY); Imada et al. 2000:10 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:595, 598 (KEY), 599 (DESCR)
<i>Anthurium pentaphyllum</i> (Aubl.) G.Don var. <i>bombacifolium</i> (Schott) Madison	?					O?						Daehler & Baker 2006:13 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
<i>Caladium bicolor</i> (Aiton) Vent.	nat										H	Staples & Herbst 2005:594 (KEY), 601 (DESCR); Ressler 2010:44 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott	pol			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1357 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:594 (KEY), 602 (DESCR)
<i>Dieffenbachia maculata</i> (Loddiges) G.Don	nat				K				M			Staples & Herbst 2005:594, 603 (KEY), 604 (DESCR); Lorence & Flynn 2006:2 (NEWNAT/K); Oppenheimer 2007:18 (WM)
<i>Epipremnum pinnatum</i> (L.) Engl.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1359 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:594, 595 (KEY), 604 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:18 (Mo)
<i>Philodendron erubescens</i> K.Koch & Augustin	nat				K				M			Flynn & Lorence 2002:14 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:594, 608 (KEY), 608 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:19 (EM)
<i>Philodendron lacerum</i> (Jacq.) Schott	nat					O?			M			Oppenheimer 2004:9 (NEWNAT/EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:594, 607 (KEY), 610 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:13 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
<i>Philodendron pinnatifidum</i> (Jacq.) Schott	nat				K							Flynn & Lorence 2002:15 (NEWNAT/K); Staples & Herbst 2005:594, 607 (KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Araceae												
<i>Philodendron scandens</i> K.Koch & Sello	nat				K				M			Staples & Herbst 2005:594, 608 (KEY), 610 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:23 (NEWNAT/K, EM, DESCR)
<i>Philodendron scandens</i> K.Koch & Sello ssp. <i>scandens</i> f. <i>micans</i> (K.Koch) G.S.Bunting	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:594, 608 (KEY); Daehler & Baker 2006:13 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1359 (K, O, Mo, M); Staples & Herbst 2005:594 (KEY), 610 (DESCR)
<i>Syngonium podophyllum</i> Schott	nat					O			M			Staples & Herbst 2005:594 (KEY), 612 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2006:10 (NEWNAT/WM); Oppenheimer 2011:6 (O)
<i>Xanthosoma robustum</i> Schott	nat				K	O			M		H	Staples & Woolliams 1997:13 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Xanthosoma roseum</i>], KEY); Imada et al. 2000:10 (H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:2 (EM, WM); Herbst et al. 2004:3 (NOM:Syn. <i>X. roseum</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:595 (KEY), 613 (DESCR)
<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i> (L.) Spreng.	nat				K				M			Wagner et al. 1990:1360 (K, M)
Arecaceae												
<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> (F.Muell.) H.Wendl. & Drude	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1362 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:616, 618 (KEY), 618 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:4 (O, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2011:6 (EM)
<i>Arenga pinnata</i> (Wurmb) Merr.	nat					O					H	Daehler & Baker 2006:5 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:66 (H)
<i>Caryota mitis</i> Lour.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:616 (KEY), 619 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:5 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Coccothrinax barbadensis</i> (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.	nat				K	O						Staples & Herbst 2005:617 (KEY), 620 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:29 (NEWNAT/K, O, DESCR)
<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	pol			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1362 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:617 (KEY), 620 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Areaceae												
<i>Licuala spinosa</i> Wurm	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:8 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Livistona chinensis</i> (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1364 (O); Oppenheimer 2003:5 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:617, 623 (KEY), 623 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:12 (O); Oppenheimer 2011:6 (K)
Phoenix hybrid	nat					O?	Mo?		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1361 (O? [possibly reproducing along Kamehameha Hwy between Hale'iwa and Waimea, and near Kāne'ohe]); Oppenheimer 2003:6 (NEWNAT/EM, Mo? [observed naturalized but unvouchered], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:616, 624 (KEY), 625 (DESCR)
<i>Pinanga coronata</i> (Blume ex Mart.) Blume	nat					O					H	Staples & Herbst 2005:617 (KEY); Daehler & Baker 2006:5 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2012b:66 (H)
<i>Pritchardia arecina</i> Becc.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1367 (EM); Hodel 2007:S-10 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia bakeri</i> Hodel	end					O						Hodel 2009:173 (SPNOV/O, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia beccariana</i> Rock	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1369 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:617, 625 (KEY); Hodel 2007:S-11 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia flynnii</i> Lorence & Gemmill	end				K							Lorence & Gemmill 2004:185 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Hodel 2007:S-12 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia forbesiana</i> Rock	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1369 (WM); Hodel 2007:S-13 (Mo); Hodel 2007:S-13 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia glabrata</i> Becc. & Rock	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1365 (<i>Pritchardia lanaiensis</i> , <i>P. elliptica</i> unplaced, ID doubtful), 1369 (WM [as <i>P. glabrata</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:13 (<i>P. lanaiensis</i> , RESURRECT/L); Hodel 2007:S-14 (L, NOM:Syn. <i>P. elliptica</i> , <i>P. lanaiensis</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia gordonii</i> Hodel	end										H	Hodel 2007:S-15 (SPNOV/H, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia hardyi</i> Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1370 (K); Hodel 2007:S-18 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Areaceae												
<i>Pritchardia hillebrandii</i> Becc.	end						Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1370 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:617, 625 (KEY), 626 (DESCR); Hodel 2007:S-18 (KEY, DESCR)/Wagner et al. 2012:77 (author correction [from "(Kuntze) Becc."])
<i>Pritchardia kaalae</i> Rock	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1370 (O); Hodel 2007:S-20 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia lanigera</i> Becc.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1371 (H); Hodel 2007:S-22 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia lowreyana</i> Rock	end					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1371 (Mo); Hodel 2007:S-23 (KEY, DESCR); Hodel 2009:177 (O)
<i>Pritchardia maideniana</i> Becc.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1367 (H [as <i>Pritchardia affinis</i>]); Staples & Herbst 2005:617, 625 (KEY); Hodel 2007:S-26 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. affinis</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia martii</i> (Gaudich.) H.Wendl.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1372 (O [incl. syn. <i>Pritchardia kahukuensis</i>]); Hodel 2007:S-20 (RESURRECT/O [as <i>P. kahukuensis</i>], KEY, DESCR), S-27 (as <i>P. martii</i> , KEY, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:77 (<i>P. kahukuensis</i> not recognized)
<i>Pritchardia minor</i> Becc.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1372 (K); Hodel 2007:S-33 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia munroi</i> Rock	end						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1373 (Mo); Hodel 2007:S-36 (WM, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia napaliensis</i> H.St.John	end				K							St. John 1988a:177 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Pritchardia limahuliensis</i>], DESCR); Wagner et al. 1990:1373 (K [as <i>P. napaliensis</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:13 (accept <i>P. limahuliensis</i> as a new species); Hodel 2007:S-37 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. limahuliensis</i> , KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia perlmanii</i> Gemmill	end				K							Gemmill 1998:18 (SPNOV/K, DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:13 (DESCR); Hodel 2007:S-38 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia remota</i> Becc.	end			Ni								Wagner et al. 1990:1367 [Ni [as <i>Pritchardia aylmer-robinsonii</i>]], 1373 (N [as <i>P. remota</i>]); Hodel 2007:S-39 (Ni, NOM:Syn. <i>P. aylmer-robinsonii</i> , KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Arecaceae												
<i>Pritchardia schattaueri</i> Hodel	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1374 (H); Hodel 2007:S-41 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia viscosa</i> Rock	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1374 (K); Hodel 2007:S-43 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia waialealeana</i> Read	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1374 (K); Hodel 2007:S-43 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia woodii</i> Hodel	end								M			Hodel 2007:S-44 (SPNOV/EM, KEY, DESCR); Hodel 2007:S-44 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> (Veitch) H.Wendl. ex Hook.f.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:617 (KEY), 626 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:6 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Roystonea elata</i> (W.Bartram) F.Harper	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1361 (O? [possibly sparingly naturalized in Kalihi and Nu'uuanu Valleys, and in Kāne'ohe])
<i>Roystonea regia</i> (Kunth) O.F.Cook	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1361 (O? [possibly sparingly naturalized in Kalihi and Nu'uuanu Valleys, and in Kāne'ohe]); Staples & Herbst 2005:616 (KEY), 628 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2007:9 (NEWNAT/O)
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i> (Cham.) Glassman	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:617 (KEY), 628 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:6 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Washingtonia filifera</i> (Linden ex André) H.Wendl. ex de Bary	nat					O			M			Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:3 (NEWNAT/WM, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:617 (KEY), 629 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:5 (O)
<i>Washingtonia robusta</i> H.Wendl.	nat					O			M			Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:3 (NEWNAT/WM, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:617 (KEY), 630 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:5 (O)
Bromeliaceae												
<i>Aechmea bracteata</i> (Sw.) Griseb.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 634 (KEY); Frohlich & Lau 2008:4 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:77 (O record adventive)
<i>Guzmania lindenii</i> (André) Mez	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2010:6 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Bromeliaceae												
<i>Guzmania monostachia</i> (L.) Rusby ex Mez	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 638 (KEY); Frohlich & Lau 2010:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tillandsia balbisiana</i> Schult.f.	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2010:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tillandsia bulbosa</i> Hook.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 641 (KEY); Frohlich & Lau 2010:7 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tillandsia caput-medusae</i> E.Morren	nat								M			Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 641 (KEY); Oppenheimer 2006:11 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> Sw.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 642 (KEY); Frohlich & Lau 2010:8 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tillandsia gardneri</i> Lindl.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 642 (KEY); Frohlich & Lau 2010:8 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tillandsia juncea</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 642 (KEY); Frohlich & Lau 2010:8 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:78 (O record adventive)
<i>Tillandsia polystachia</i> (L.) L.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 642 (KEY); Frohlich & Lau 2010:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tillandsia recurvata</i> (L.) L.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 641 (KEY); Frohlich & Lau 2010:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tillandsia stricta</i> Sol.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 642 (KEY); Frohlich & Lau 2010:10 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i> (L.) L.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:631, 641 (KEY), 643 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2007:9 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:78 (O record adventive)
<i>Werauhia gladioliflora</i> (H.Wendl.) J.R.Grant	?					O?						Frohlich & Lau 2012:50 (O? [adventive])
<i>Werauhia sanguinolenta</i> (Cogn. & Marchal) J.R.Grant	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:11 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Cannaceae												
<i>Canna indica</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1375 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:645 (DESCR)
Commelinaceae												
<i>Callisia fragrans</i> (Lindl.) Woodson	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1378 (K, O); Starr et al. 2003:26 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:646 (KEY), 647 (DESCR)
<i>Callisia repens</i> L.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:646 (KEY), 647 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:10 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1379 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:9 (Mo)
<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1379 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Commelina erecta</i> L.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1379 (O? [reportedly sparingly naturalized in 1925 in upper Mānoa Valley; no vouchers seen], DESCR)
<i>Gibasis geniculata</i> (Jacq.) Rohweder	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1376 (O? [as <i>Tradescantia geniculata</i> ; last reported from Pauoa Valley in 1919, not vouchered since]) [Note: The Plant List website (2012) now lists <i>T. geniculata</i> as a synonym]
<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i> (L.) Brenan	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1380 (H)
<i>Palisota bracteosa</i> C.B.Clarke	nat					O						Herbst et al. 2004:5 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i> Vell.	nat								M		H	Staples & Herbst 2005:646, 648 (KEY), 650 (DESCR); Staples et al. 2006:6 (NEWNAT/EM, H, DESCR)
<i>Tradescantia spathacea</i> Sw.	nat				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1376 [occasional escape]; Staples & Herbst 2005:646, 648 (KEY), 649 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:10 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:33 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Commelinaceae												
<i>Tradescantia zebrina</i> Hort. ex Bosse	nat				K		Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1376 [occasional escape]; Lorence & Flynn 1997:10 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:4 (WM); Starr et al. 2004:21 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:646, 648 (KEY), 649 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:22 (Mo)
Costaceae												
<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.König) C.Specht	nat				K	O		L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1381 (L [as <i>Costus speciosus</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:18 (K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:4 (EM, WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:651 (KEY), 652 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:5 (O); Specht & Stevenson 2006:159/Wagner et al. 2012:79 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>C. speciosus</i>)
<i>Costus dubius</i> (Afzel.) K.Schum.	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:6 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Costus pulverulentus</i> C.Presl	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1381 (O? [an escape in Lyon Arboretum, Mānoa Valley], DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:651 (KEY), 652 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:6 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Costus scaber</i> Ruiz & Pav.	nat				K	O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:651 (KEY), 653 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:14 (O? [adventive], DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:33 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
<i>Costus woodsonii</i> Maas	nat					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1381 (O? [an escape in Lyon Arboretum, Mānoa Valley], DESCR); Oppenheimer 2004:11 (NEWNAT/EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:651 (KEY), 652 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:7 (O, DESCR)
<i>Dimerocostus strobilaceus</i> Kuntze	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:651 (KEY), 653 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:14 (O? [adventive])
Cyperaceae												
<i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i> (L.) Palla ssp. <i>paludosus</i> (A.Nelson) T.Koyama	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1384 (Ni, K, O, Mo, M); Staples et al. 2002:9 (H)
<i>Bulbostylis capillaris</i> (L.) C.B.Clarke	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1386 (H)
<i>Carex alligata</i> Boott	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1388 (K, O, Mo, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Cyperaceae												
<i>Carex echinata</i> Murray	ind				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1388 (K, M, H)
<i>Carex inversa</i> R.Br.	nat										H	Shaw & Douglas 1995:249/Herbst & Wagner 1999:19 (NEWNAT/H)
<i>Carex kauaiensis</i> R.W.Krauss	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1388 (K)
<i>Carex longii</i> Mack.	nat						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1387 (H? [as <i>Carex ovalis</i> ; single coll. in 1956 from Kahua Ranch, Kohala]); Strong & Wagner 1997:37 (NEWNAT/EM, H [as <i>C. longii</i>], DESCR, KEY); Wagner & Herbst 2003:51 (NOM: <i>C. ovalis</i> misapplied); Oppenheimer 2010:35 (Mo)
<i>Carex macloviana</i> d'Urv. ssp. <i>subfusca</i> (W.Boott) T.Koyama	ind								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1389 (M, H)
<i>Carex meyenii</i> Nees	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1389 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Carex montis-eeka</i> Hillebr.	end				K		Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1390 (K, Mo, M)
<i>Carex nealae</i> R.W.Krauss	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1390 (M, H [as <i>Carex thunbergii</i> , syn. <i>C. nealae</i>]); Dragon & Barrington 2009:1898, 1906/Wagner et al. 2012:79 (NOM: <i>C. thunbergii</i> misapplied; status change from "ind?" to "end")
<i>Carex wahuensis</i> C.A.Mey. ssp. <i>herbstii</i> T.Koyama	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1392 (O)
<i>Carex wahuensis</i> C.A.Mey. ssp. <i>rubiginosa</i> (R.W.Krauss) T.Koyama	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1392 (K, O, L, M, H); Kennedy et al. 2010:21 (Mo)
<i>Carex wahuensis</i> C.A.Mey. ssp. <i>wahuensis</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1392 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i> Crantz	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1393 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Cyperus compressus</i> L.	nat				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1395 (H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:18 (EM); Oppenheimer 2006:12 (Mo); Wood 2006:17 (K, Mo)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Cyperaceae												
<i>Cyperus confertus</i> Sw.	nat										H	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:3 (NEWNAT/H); Strong & Wagner 1997:39 (DESCR)
<i>Cyperus congestus</i> Vahl	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1416 (O [as <i>Mariscus congestus</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1899 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. congestus</i>)
<i>Cyperus cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Suringar	ind				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1416 (K, O, Mo [as <i>Mariscus cyperinus</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. cyperinus</i>); Starr et al. 2006:34 (EM)
<i>Cyperus cyperoides</i> (L.) Kuntze	nat										H	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4 (NEWNAT/H); Strong & Wagner 1997:40 (DESCR, KEY)
<i>Cyperus difformis</i> L.	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1395 (K, O); Starr et al. 2002:19 (WM); Starr et al. 2006:35 (EM)
<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i> Lam.	nat										H	Staples et al. 2003:10 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L.	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1396 (H); Strong & Wagner 1997:41 (H); Wood 2006:17 (K)
<i>Cyperus fauriei</i> Kük.	end						Mo	L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:1417 (Mo, L, H [as <i>Mariscus fauriei</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. fauriei</i>)
<i>Cyperus gracilis</i> R.Br.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1396 (K, O, M); Hughes 1995:3 (Mo); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:7 (L); Starr et al. 2003:27 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:656 (KEY, DESCR); Starr & Starr 2011:25 (Ka)
<i>Cyperus haspan</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1396 (K, M, H [as <i>Cyperus halpan</i>]); Tucker 1994:50/Hughes 1995:4 (Mo, comment on "halpan" spelling); Wood 2006:17 (O); Oppenheimer 2008:27 (L)
<i>Cyperus hillebrandii</i> Boeck. var. <i>decipiens</i> (Hillebr.) Kük.	end				K	O		L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1418 (K, O, L, WM [as <i>Mariscus hillebrandii</i> subsp. <i>decipiens</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. hillebrandii</i> subsp. <i>decipiens</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Cyperaceae												
<i>Cyperus hillebrandii</i> Boeck. var. <i>hillebrandii</i>	end					O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1418 (O, L, EM, H [as <i>Mariscus hillebrandii</i> subsp. <i>hillebrandii</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. M. <i>hillebrandii</i> subsp. <i>hillebrandii</i>)
<i>Cyperus hypochlorus</i> Hillebr. var. <i>brevior</i> Kūk.	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1418 (K, O, Mo, M [as <i>Mariscus hypochlorus</i> subsp. <i>brevior</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. M. <i>hypochlorus</i> subsp. <i>brevior</i>)
<i>Cyperus hypochlorus</i> Hillebr. var. <i>hypochlorus</i>	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1418 (K, O, Mo, M, H [as <i>Mariscus hypochlorus</i> subsp. <i>hypochlorus</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. M. <i>hypochlorus</i> subsp. <i>hypochlorus</i>)
<i>Cyperus involucratus</i> Rottb.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1395 (K, O, M [as <i>Cyperus alternifolius</i> subsp. <i>flabelliformis</i>]); Tucker 1994:20/Strong & Wagner 1997:41 (NOM:Syn. C. <i>alternifolius</i> subsp. <i>flabelliformis</i>); Imada et al. 2000:11 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:656 (KEY, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:23 (Mo); Imada et al. 2008:12 (L)
<i>Cyperus javanicus</i> Houtt.	ind	Le	Ni		K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1420 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Mariscus javanicus</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. M. <i>javanicus</i>); Wood & LeGrande 2006:23 (Le)
<i>Cyperus laevigatus</i> L.	ind			Ni		O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1398 (Ni, O, Mo, M, H); Wagner et al. 1990:1398
<i>Cyperus meyenianus</i> Kunth	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1420 (K, O [as <i>Mariscus meyenianus</i>]); Hughes 1995:4 (Mo); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. M. <i>meyenianus</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:10 (H); Oppenheimer 2006:12 (WM)
<i>Cyperus neokunthianus</i> Kūk.	end								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1420 (WM [as <i>Mariscus kunthianus</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. M. <i>kunthianus</i>)
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i> L.	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1434 (K, O, Mo, M, H [as <i>Torulinium odoratum</i> subsp. <i>auriculatum</i>]); Tucker 1994:180/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901 (NOM:Syn. T. <i>odoratum</i> subsp. <i>auriculatum</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Cyperaceae												
<i>Cyperus papyrus</i> L.	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1398 (K); Staples et al. 2003:10 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:656 (KEY, DESCR)
<i>Cyperus pennatiformis</i> Kük. var. <i>bryanii</i> Kük.	end											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist
<i>Cyperus pennatiformis</i> Kük. var. <i>pennatiformis</i>	end				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1421 (K, O, M, H [as <i>Mariscus pennatiformis</i> subsp. <i>pennatiformis</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. pennatiformis</i> subsp. <i>pennatiformis</i>)
<i>Cyperus phleoides</i> (Nees ex Kunth) Hillebr. var. <i>hawaiiensis</i> (H.Mann) Kük.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1423 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M [as <i>Mariscus phleoides</i> subsp. <i>hawaiiensis</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. phleoides</i> subsp. <i>hawaiiensis</i>)
<i>Cyperus phleoides</i> (Nees ex Kunth) Hillebr. var. <i>phleoides</i>	end				K		Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1423 (K, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Mariscus phleoides</i> subsp. <i>phleoides</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:18 (Ka); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. phleoides</i> subsp. <i>phleoides</i>)
<i>Cyperus pilosus</i> Vahl	nat				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1399 (K)
<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb.	ind	Le	Ni		K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1425 (Ni, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Pycrus polystachyos</i> subsp. <i>holosericeus</i>], K, O, Mo, M, H [as subsp. <i>polystachyos</i>]); Tucker 1994:72/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. polystachyos</i> subsp. <i>holosericeus</i> & <i>polystachyos</i>); Wood & LeGrande 2006:23 (Le)
<i>Cyperus prolifer</i> Lam.	nat				K							Strong & Wagner 1997:41 (NEWNAT/K, KEY, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:656 (KEY), 657 (DESCR)
<i>Cyperus rockii</i> Kük.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1423 (K [as <i>Mariscus rockii</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. rockii</i>)
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1399 (Ni, K, O, L, M, H); Hughes 1995:4 (Mo)
<i>Cyperus sandwicensis</i> Kük.	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1424 (K, O, Mo, M [as <i>Mariscus sandwicensis</i>]); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. sandwicensis</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Cyperaceae												
<i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1427 (H [as <i>Pycreus sanguinolentus</i>]); Tucker 1994:66/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. sanguinolentus</i>); Frohlich & Lau 2008:5 (O)
<i>Cyperus sphacelatus</i> Rottb.	nat						Mo					Oppenheimer 2008:27 (NEWNAT/Mo)
<i>Cyperus trachysanthos</i> Hook. & Arn.	end			Ni	K	O	Mo	L				Wagner et al. 1990:1399 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L)
<i>Cyperus trinervis</i> R.Br.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1400 (H)
<i>Cyperus virens</i> Michx.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1400 (H)
<i>Eleocharis calva</i> Torr.	ind?			Ni		O				Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:1402 (Ni, O, Ka)
<i>Eleocharis geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1402 (K, O, Mo); Oppenheimer 2003:10 (WM); Imada et al. 2008:12 (L)
<i>Eleocharis obtusa</i> (Willd.) Schult.	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1403 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Eleocharis olivacea</i> Torr.	nat										H	Strong & Wagner 1997:43 (NEWNAT/H, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Eleocharis radicans</i> (Poir.) Kunth	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1403 (K, O, M); Imada et al. 2000:12 (H)
<i>Eleocharis schaffneri</i> Boeck.	nat				K							Strong & Wagner 1997:43 (NEWNAT/K, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Fimbristylis aestivalis</i> (Retz.) Vahl	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1404 (K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:7 (H)
<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>spathacea</i> (Roth) T.Koyama	ind			Ni	K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1405 (Ni, K, O, WM, H)
<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>umbellato-capitata</i> (Hillebr.) T.Koyama	ind		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1405 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:23 (Le)
<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1405 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer 2007:23 (L)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Cyperaceae												
<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	nat					O						Strong & Wagner 1997:44 (NEWNAT/O, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Fimbristylis hawaiiensis</i> Hillebr.	end										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1406 (H)
<i>Fimbristylis littoralis</i> Gaudich.	nat				K				M		H	Strong & Wagner 1997:45 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i>], KEY, DESCR); Imada et al. 2000:12 (H); Oppenheimer 2003 (EM):11; Strong 2004:1069/Imada 2007:35 (NOM:Syn. <i>F. miliacea</i>)
<i>Fimbristylis schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1406 (H)
<i>Gahnia aspera</i> (R.Br.) Spreng. ssp. <i>globosa</i> (H.Mann) J.Kern	end				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1408 (O); Lorence et al. 1995:34 (K)
<i>Gahnia beecheyi</i> H.Mann	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1409 (K, O, L, M, H); Hughes 1995:4 (Mo)
<i>Gahnia lacera</i> (A.Rich.) Steud.	nat							L				Wagner et al. 1990:1410 (L [as <i>Gahnia lanaiensis</i>]); Koyama et al. 2010:30 (NOM:Syn. <i>G. lanaiensis</i> , status changed from "end" to "nat")
<i>Gahnia vitiensis</i> Rendle ssp. <i>kauaiensis</i> (Benl) T.Koyama	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1410 (K)
<i>Hypolytrum dissitiflorum</i> Steud.	?											Wagner et al. 1990:1382 [reported by Hillebrand in 1888; no vouchers seen]
<i>Kyllinga brevifolia</i> Rottb.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1411 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Kyllinga nemoralis</i> (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1413 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:11 (Mo, L)
<i>Machaerina angustifolia</i> (Gaudich.) T.Koyama	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1414 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Machaerina mariscoides</i> (Gaudich.) J.Kern ssp. <i>meyenii</i> (Kunth) T.Koyama	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1414 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Cyperaceae												
<i>Morelotia gahniiformis</i> Gaudich.	end				K		Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1409 (Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Gahnia gahniiformis</i>]); Lorence et al. 1995:34/Wagner & Herbst 2003:52 (K, NOM:Syn. <i>G. gahniiformis</i> , status change from "ind" to "end")
<i>Oreobolus furcatus</i> H.Mann	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1424 (K, O, Mo, M)
<i>Rhynchospora caduca</i> Elliott	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1428 (M, H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:18 (K); Wagner et al. 1997:56 (O); Wysong et al. 2007:4 (Mo)
<i>Rhynchospora chinensis</i> Nees & Meyen ssp. <i>spiciformis</i> (Hillebr.) T.Koyama	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1428 (K, Mo, M, H); Kennedy et al. 2010:21 (O)
<i>Rhynchospora globularis</i> (Chapm.) Small	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1429 (H)
<i>Rhynchospora radicans</i> (Schltdl. & Cham.) H.Pfeiff. ssp. <i>microcephala</i> (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W.Thomas	nat								M		H	Strong & Wagner 1997:46 (NEWNAT/H, KEY, DESCR); Herbst et al. 2004:6 (EM)
<i>Rhynchospora rugosa</i> (Vahl) Gale ssp. <i>lavarum</i> (Gaudich.) T.Koyama	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1429 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Rhynchospora sclerioides</i> Hook. & Arn.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1430 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Rhynchospora tenuis</i> Willd. ex Link ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	nat				K		Mo					Imada 2007:36 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:27 (Mo)
<i>Schoenoplectiella juncooides</i> (Roxb.) Lye	ind				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1431 (K, H [as <i>Schoenoplectus juncooides</i>]); Lye 2003:25/Wagner et al. 2012:82 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>S. juncooides</i>)
<i>Schoenoplectus californicus</i> (C.A.Mey.) Palla	nat?			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1431 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Schoenoplectus mucronatus</i> (L.) Palla ssp. <i>mucronatus</i>	nat										H	Strong & Wagner 1997:47 (NEWNAT/H, KEY, DESCR); Wagner & Herbst 2003:54 (Haw'n plants are subsp. <i>mucronatus</i>)
<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i> (C.C.Gmel.) Palla	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:1432 (Ni, K, O, Mo, H [as <i>Schoenoplectus lacustris</i> subsp. <i>validus</i>]); Smith 1995:98/Kennedy et al. 2010:21 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. lacustris</i> subsp. <i>validus</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Cyperaceae												
Schoenus apogon Roem. & Schult.	nat										H	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4 (NEWNAT/H); Strong & Wagner 1997:48 (H, KEY, DESCR)
Scleria testacea Nees	ind						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1434 (WM, H); Oppenheimer 2008:27 (Mo)
Uncinia brevicaulis Thouars	ind								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1435 (EM)
Uncinia uncinata (L.f.) Kük.	ind				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1436 (K, Mo, M, H)
Dioscoreaceae												
Dioscorea alata L.	pol											Non-naturalized Polynesian introduction; Wagner et al. 1990:1437; Staples & Herbst 2005:658 (KEY, DESCR)
Dioscorea bulbifera L.	pol				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1437 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
Dioscorea pentaphylla L.	pol				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1437 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
Eriocaulaceae												
Eriocaulon scariosum Sm.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1440 (H [as Eriocaulon sp. A]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:20 (NOM: Eriocaulon sp. A identified)
Heliconiaceae												
Heliconia bihai (L.) L.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1441 (EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:662 (KEY), 663 (DESCR)
Heliconia latispatha Benth.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1441 (EM, H); Lorence & Flynn 1997:10 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:661 (KEY), 665 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:8 (O)
Heliconia metallica Planch. & Linden ex Hook.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1441 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:662 (KEY), 665 (DESCR)
Hydrocharitaceae												
Egeria densa Planch.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1443 (K, O, Mo, H); Oppenheimer 2003:14 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:666 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Hydrocharitaceae												
<i>Halophila decipiens</i> Ostenf.	nat					O					H	McDermid et al. 2002 (NEWNAT/O, H, DESCR)
<i>Halophila hawaiiiana</i> Doty & B.C.Stone	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1443 (K, O, Mo, M); McDermid et al. 2003 (DESCR)
<i>Vallisneria americana</i> Michx.	nat				K				M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1442 (K?, H? [possibly naturalizing in waterways, e.g., Wailua River, Kaua'i and Wailoa estuary, Hilo, Hawai'i]); Staples et al. 2003:13 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:667 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:29 (WM)
<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> L.	nat				K?	O					H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1442 (K?, H? [possibly naturalizing in waterways, e.g., Wailua River, Kaua'i and Wailoa estuary, Hilo, Hawai'i]); Staples et al. 2003:13 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:667 (DESCR)
Iridaceae												
<i>Aristea gerrardii</i> Weim.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1445 (H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:4 (NEWNAT/H [as <i>Aristea</i> cf. <i>compressa</i>]); Staples et al. 2003:13 (NOM: A. cf. <i>compressa</i> misapplied)
<i>Crocoshia Xrocoshmiiflora</i> (Lemoine) N.E.Br.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1446 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:669 (KEY, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2010:36 (Mo)
<i>Dietes iridioides</i> (L.) Sweet	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:669 (KEY), 670 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2012:39 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Gladiolus dalenii</i> Van Geel	nat								M		H	Starr et al. 2004:23 (NEWNAT/EM, H, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:25 (WM)
<i>Sisyrinchium acre</i> H.Mann	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1446 (EM, H)
<i>Sisyrinchium exile</i> E.P.Bicknell	nat						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1447 (EM, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:4 (Mo)
<i>Sisyrinchium rosulatum</i> E.P.Bicknell	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1447 (H)
<i>Trimezia martinicensis</i> (Jacq.) Herb.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1449 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:669 (KEY), 672 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Iridaceae												
<i>Watsonia borbonica</i> (Pourr.) Goldblatt	nat				K				M			Wagner et al. 1990:1449 (EM); Lorence et al. 1995:39 (K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:9 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:668 (KEY), 673 (DESCR)
<i>Watsonia meriana</i> (L.) Mill.	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2004:12 (NEWNAT/EM)
Joinvilleaceae												
<i>Joinvillea ascendens</i> Gaudich. ex Brongn. & Gris ssp. ascendens	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1450 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
Juncaceae												
<i>Juncus acuminatus</i> Michx.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1452 (M, H)
<i>Juncus bufonius</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1452 (K, Mo, M, H); Wagner & Herbst 1995:21 (O)
<i>Juncus effusus</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1453 (Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:674 (DESCR); Imada 2007:37 (O); Frohlich & Lau 2012:40 (K)
<i>Juncus ensifolius</i> Wikstr.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1453 (M? [reported but unvouchered], H); Oppenheimer 2004:13 (EM)
<i>Juncus planifolius</i> R.Br.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1453 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:9 (L)
<i>Juncus polyanthemus</i> Buchenau	nat					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1454 (O, M)
<i>Juncus tenuis</i> Willd.	nat				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1454 (K, Mo, EM, H)
<i>Luzula hawaiiensis</i> Buchenau var. <i>glabrata</i> (Hillebr.) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end				K		Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1455 (K, Mo, M)
<i>Luzula hawaiiensis</i> Buchenau var. <i>hawaiiensis</i> Buchenau	end				K			L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1455 (K, L, M, H)
<i>Luzula hawaiiensis</i> Buchenau var. <i>oahuensis</i> (O.Deg. & Fosberg) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1455 (O)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Lemnaceae												
<i>Landoltia punctata</i> (G.Mey.) Les & D.J.Crawford	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1997:59 (NEWNAT/O, H [as <i>Spirodela punctata</i>], KEY); Staples et al. 2002:11 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. punctata</i> , DESCR)
<i>Lemna aquinoctialis</i> Welw.	nat?				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1457 (K, O, Mo, M, H? [as <i>Lemna perpusilla</i> ; reported but unvouchered from H]); Wagner et al. 1997:58 (H, NOM: <i>L. perpusilla</i> misapplied, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:675 (DESCR)
<i>Lemna obscura</i> (Austin) Daubs	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1997:58 (NEWNAT/O, H, KEY)
<i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.	nat?				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1458 (O); Wagner et al. 1997:59 (M, H, KEY); Imada et al. 2000:12 (K); Staples et al. 2002:11 (DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:675 (DESCR)
<i>Wolffia globosa</i> (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas	nat					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1997:59 (NEWNAT/O, Mo, KEY)
Liliaceae												
<i>Asparagus asparagoides</i> (Forssk.) Deflers	nat								M			Starr et al. 2002:20 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Asparagus densiflorus</i> (Kunth) Jessop	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Lorence & Flynn 1999:4 (NEWNAT/K); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:6 (WM); Kraus 2003:76 (O); Oppenheimer 2003:14 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:676, 681 (KEY), 682 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:26 (L)
<i>Asparagus falcatus</i> L.	?					O?						Frohlich & Lau 2010:11 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:84 (O record adventive)
<i>Asparagus plumosus</i> Baker	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Lorence et al. 1995:40 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Asparagus setaceus</i>], DESCR); Imada et al. 2000:13 (O); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:6 (WM); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:9 (EM); Starr et al. 2002:21 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:676, 681 (KEY), 682 (NOM: <i>A. setaceus</i> misapplied, DESCR); Starr et al. 2006:36 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2008:29 (L)
<i>Astelia argyrocoma</i> A.Heller ex Skottsbo.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1460 (K)
<i>Astelia menziesiana</i> Sm.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1460 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Liliaceae												
<i>Astelia waialealae</i> Wawra	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1461 (K)
<i>Dianella caerulea</i> Sims var. <i>assera</i> R.J.F.Hend.	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:18 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Dianella sandwicensis</i> Hook. & Arn.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1462 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Hippeastrum striatum</i> (Lam.) H.E.Moore	nat				K		Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1463 (K, H [as <i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i>]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:23 (NOM: <i>H. puniceum</i> misapplied); Staples & Herbst 2005:678 (KEY), 689 (DESCR); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:9 (EM, WM); Oppenheimer 2008:29 (Mo, L)
<i>Molineria capitulata</i> (Lour.) Herb.	nat				K							Flynn & Lorence 2002:15 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:678 (KEY), 690 (DESCR)
<i>Zephyranthes citrina</i> Baker	nat				K	O			M			Lorence et al. 1995:40 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples et al. 2002:12 (O, EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:678, 693 (KEY), 694 (DESCR)
<i>Zephyranthes grandiflora</i> Lindl.	nat							L				Staples & Herbst 2005:678, 693 (KEY), 694 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2011:8 (NEWNAT/L, DESCR)
Marantaceae												
<i>Calathea crotalifera</i> S.Watson	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1464 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:697 (KEY), 700 (DESCR); Parker & Parsons 2010:42 (H)
<i>Pleiotachya pruinosa</i> (W.Bull ex Regel) K.Schum.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:697 (KEY), 706 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:8 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Stromanthe tonckat</i> (Aubl.) Eichler	nat					O						Daehler & Baker 2006:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Musaceae												
<i>Musa Xparadisiaca</i> L.	pol				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1465 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:707 (KEY [as <i>Musa acuminata</i> x <i>M. balbisiana</i>]), 708 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Musaceae												
<i>Musa troglodytarum</i> L.	pol				K?	O	Mo?		M?		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1466 (K?, O, Mo?, M?, H? [only coll. at BISH is from 1960 in Pālolo Valley, O'ahu]); Staples & Herbst 2005:707 (KEY), 710 (DESCR)
<i>Musa velutina</i> H.Wendl. & Drude	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:707 (KEY), 710 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:9 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Najadaceae												
<i>Najas guadalupensis</i> (Spreng.) Magnus	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1466; Herbst & Wagner 1996:11 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR); Imada 2007:37 (O)
<i>Najas marina</i> L.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1466; Shannon & Wagner 1996:14 (NEWNAT/O)
Orchidaceae												
<i>Anoectochilus sandvicensis</i> Lindl.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1469 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Arundina graminifolia</i> (D.Don) Hochr.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1471 (K, O, EM, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:7 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:713 (KEY), 716 (DESCR)
<i>Cymbidium dayanum</i> Rchb.f.	nat										H	Ackerman et al. 2011:1 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR); Pratt & Bio 2012:78 (H range extension)
<i>Dendrobium antennatum</i> Lindl.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:713, 714, 722 (KEY), 722 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:13 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i> Sw.	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2010:13 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Dendrobium hybrid</i>	?					O?						Ackerman et al. 2011:2 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:85 (O record adventive)
<i>Dendrobium mirbelianum</i> Gaudich.	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:41 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Dendrobium rhombeum</i> Lindl.	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:42 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Orchidaceae												
<i>Epidendrum Xobrienianum</i> Rolfe	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1472 (K, O, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:713, 714 (KEY), 726 (DESCR)
<i>Epidendrum nocturnum</i> Jacq.	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:42 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Habenaria rodeiensis</i> Barb.Rodr.	nat					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1468 (M? [as <i>Habenaria</i> sp.; reported as naturalized in 1983 in a Kula pasture]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:24 (NEWNAT/EM [as <i>H. rodeiensis</i>]); Oppenheimer 2006:12 (WM); Lau & Frohlich 2012:19 (O)
<i>Liparis hawaiiensis</i> H.Mann	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1472 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Phaius tankervilleae</i> (Banks ex L'Hér.) Blume	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1473 (K, O, L, H); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:9 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:712 (KEY), 732 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:28 (Mo); Oppenheimer 2008:31 (EM)
<i>Platanthera holochila</i> (Hillebr.) Kraenzl.	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1474 (K, O, Mo, M)
<i>Polystachya concreta</i> (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet	nat					O						Staples et al. 2003:17 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Spathoglottis plicata</i> Blume	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1476 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:713 (KEY), 736 (DESCR)
<i>Vanda tricolor</i> Lindl.	nat					O			M			Staples & Herbst 2005:713, 737 (KEY), 737 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2006:12 (NEWNAT/WM); Frohlich & Lau 2010:14 (O)
<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> Jacks.	?					O?						Staples & Herbst 2005:713 (KEY), 737 (DESCR); Daehler & Baker 2006:17 (O? [adventive])
<i>Zeuxine strateumatica</i> (L.) Schltr.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1468 (M?); Oppenheimer 2003:18 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
Pandanaceae												
<i>Freycinetia arborea</i> Gaudich.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1478 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Pandanaceae												
<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> Parkinson ex Z	ind?			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1479 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:739 (KEY, DESCR)
Poaceae												
<i>Agrostis canina</i> L.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1491 (H? [single coll. in 1912 from Glenwood], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:18 (KEY)
<i>Agrostis capillaris</i> L.	nat								M			Herbst & Clayton 1998:18 (NEWNAT/EM, KEY)
<i>Agrostis exarata</i> Trin.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1491 (H? [as <i>Agrostis exarata</i> var. <i>monolepis</i> ; single coll. in 1916 from northeastern slope of Mauna Kea], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:18 (KEY); Snow 2008:38 (NOM:Syn. <i>A. exarata</i> var. <i>monolepis</i>)
<i>Agrostis hyemalis</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	nat					O						Snow & Lau 2010:46 (NEWNAT/O)
<i>Agrostis sandwicensis</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O?			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1492 (O? [reported by Hillebrand in 1888, but unvouchered], M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:18 (K, KEY)
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1494 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:18 (KEY)
<i>Aira caryophyllea</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1495 (Mo, M, H); Lorence & Flynn 1997:11 (K); Wood 2006:18 (O)
<i>Ammophila arenaria</i> (L.) Link	?											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist
<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.	nat				K							Snow & Lau 2010:46 (NEWNAT/K, NOM: <i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> , <i>A. virginicus</i> , <i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> misapplied, in part, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. <i>pumilus</i> (Vasey) L.H.Dewey	nat					O					H	Herbst & Clayton 1998:18 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Andropogon glomeratus</i>], NOM: <i>Schizachyrium condensatum</i> misapplied, in part); Snow & Lau 2010:47 (assign varietal name, KEY, add O (NOM: <i>Schizachyrium condensatum</i> misapplied, in part), H, remove K (spms. reidentified as <i>A. bicornis</i>))

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> L. var. <i>virginicus</i>	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1497 (O, H [as <i>Andropogon virginicus</i>]; Hughes 1995:8 (Mo); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:9 (WM); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:7 (L); Imada et al. 2000:14 (K); Snow & Lau 2010:48 (NOM: varietal name assigned to selected K & O spms., remove L [spm. reidentified as <i>Hyparrhenia hirta</i>]), KEY)
<i>Antheophora hermaphrodita</i> (L.) Kuntze	nat					O						Herbst & Clayton 1998:19 (NEWNAT/O)
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1498 (Mo, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:44 (K); Snow & Davidse 2011:17 (O)
<i>Aristida adscensionis</i> L.	nat					O?	Mo?				H	Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (O?, Mo?, H? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:19 (O voucher unidentifiable to species) [note: BISH spms. confirm naturalization on H]
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & C.Presl	nat								M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (H? [single coll. in 1936 from a Kūka‘iau pasture, Hāmākua coast], DESCR); Starr et al. 2003:29 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Arthraxon hispidus</i> (Thunb.) Makino	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (H? [single coll. in 1972 at 27-mile marker in Volcano], DESCR)
<i>Arundo donax</i> L.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1498 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:742 (KEY, DESCR); Kennedy et al. 2010:22 (L)
<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1499 (O? [2 colls.: in 1916, Schofield Barracks; in 1967, along outer slope of Diamond Head], DESCR); Staples et al. 2002:13 (NEWNAT/H) [note: BISH spm. confirms naturalization on O]
<i>Avena fatua</i> L.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1499 (K, O, L, M, H)
<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1500 (O, M, H)
<i>Axonopus compressus</i> (Sw.) P.Beauv.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Oppenheimer 2003:19 (NEWNAT/Mo, EM, WM, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2004:15 (O); Starr et al. 2004:26 (K, EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 742 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:29 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Axonopus fissifolius</i> (Raddi) Kuhlms.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1500 (K, O, L, M, H); Hughes 1995:8 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 743 (DESCR)
<i>Bothriochloa barbinodis</i> (Lag.) Herter	nat			Ni		O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1502 (Ni, O, Mo, M); Herbst & Clayton 1998:19 (KEY); Starr et al. 2006:38 (H)
<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i> (Retz.) S.T.Blake	nat					O	Mo		M	Ka	H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1502 (Mo?, H? [collected in pastures]); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1997:18 (NEWNAT/EM); Herbst & Clayton 1998:19 (KEY); Starr et al. 2006:38 (Ka); Snow 2008:38 (O); Frohlich & Lau 2010:14 (O, same as Snow 2008) [note: BISH spms. confirm naturalization on Mo]
<i>Bothriochloa laguroides</i> (DC.) Herter	nat								M			Herbst & Clayton 1998:19 (NEWNAT/EM, KEY)
<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i> (L.) A.Camus	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1503 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:19 (KEY)
<i>Bouteloua curtipendula</i> (Michx.) Torr.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (O? [single coll. in 1916 from Tantalus], DESCR)
<i>Briza maxima</i> L.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1504 (K, M, H)
<i>Briza minor</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1505 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Imada et al. 2000:14 (H)
<i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1508 (O, Mo, M, H [as <i>Bromus willdenowii</i>]); Lorence & Flynn 1997:11 (K); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. willdenowii</i> , KEY); Oppenheimer 2008:31 (L)
<i>Bromus diandrus</i> Roth	nat				K			L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1508 (K, H [as <i>Bromus rigidus</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (KEY); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:7 (EM); Oppenheimer 2008:32 (L); Snow 2008:38 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. rigidus</i>); Starr & Starr 2011:32 (ELEV record)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1505 (O?, M? [as <i>Bromus molliformis</i> ; adventive, DESCR], 1507 (K, O, M, H [as <i>B. mollis</i>]; Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. mollis</i> [= <i>B. hordeaceus</i> subsp. <i>hordeaceus</i>], <i>B. molliformis</i> [= <i>B. hordeaceus</i> subsp. <i>molliformis</i>], KEY); Wysong et al. 2007:6 (Mo); Snow 2008:39 (NOM: no subspp. recognized)
<i>Bromus madritensis</i> L.	nat						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1505 (Mo?, M?, H? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NEWNAT/Mo, EM, H)
<i>Bromus rubens</i> L.	nat						Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:1507 (Mo?, H? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NEWNAT/Mo, H)
<i>Bromus secalinus</i> L.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1507 (H? [single coll. in 1943 from Kīpuka Puaulu], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (KEY)
<i>Bromus squarrosus</i> L. var. <i>villosus</i> J.G.Gmel.	?								M?			Wagner et al. 1990:1507 (EM? [reported by Hillebrand in 1888 from 'Ulupalakua; voucher not seen], DESCR)
<i>Bromus sterilis</i> L.	nat						Mo		M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1507 (H? [known from 2 colls. from Hāmākua pastures in 1936 & 1938; not vouchered since], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (KEY); Oppenheimer 2008:32 (NEWNAT/Mo, WM)
<i>Bromus tectorum</i> L.	?								M?			Wagner et al. 1990:1507 (EM? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (KEY)
<i>Calamagrostis expansa</i> (Munro ex Hillebr.) Hitchc.	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1509 (M); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (H)
<i>Calamagrostis hillebrandii</i> (Munro ex Hillebr.) Hitchc.	end						Mo?		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1509 (Mo? [reported by Hitchcock in 1922 from central Moloka'i; voucher not seen], WM)
<i>Cenchrus agrimonioides</i> Trin. var. <i>agrimonioides</i>	end					O		L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1512 (O, L, M); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (KEY)
<i>Cenchrus agrimonioides</i> Trin. var. <i>laysanensis</i> F.Br.	end											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Cenchrus americanus</i> (L.) Morrone	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2007:29 (NEWNAT/WM [as <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>], DESCR); Chemisquy et al. 2010:127 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. glaucum</i>); Wagner et al. 2012:98 (use <i>Panicum glaucum</i> as replacement name for <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> ; not followed here)
<i>Cenchrus caninus</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Morrone	?											Wagner et al. 1990:1578 [as <i>Pennisetum macrostachyum</i> ; cultivated and occasionally escaping]; Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:742 (KEY), 750 (DESCR, incl. var. <i>atropurpureum</i> Anonymous); Chemisquy et al. 2010:127 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. macrostachyum</i> ; var. <i>atropurpureum</i> not placed)
<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> L.	nat		Le		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1512 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (KEY); Wood & LeGrande 2006:25 (Le)
<i>Cenchrus clandestinus</i> (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1578 (O, L, M, H [as <i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i>]); Hughes 1995:9 (Mo); Wagner & Herbst 1995:24 (K); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Chemisquy et al. 2010:127/Wagner et al. 2012:98 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>P. clandestinum</i>)
<i>Cenchrus complanatus</i> (Nees) Morrone	nat					O		L			H	Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (NEWNAT/O, L, H [as <i>Pennisetum complanatum</i>], KEY); Chemisquy et al. 2010:127/Wagner et al. 2012:98 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>P. complanatum</i>)
<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> L.	nat	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1512 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (KEY); Wood & LeGrande 2006:25 (Le)
<i>Cenchrus longisetus</i> M.C.Johnst.	nat										H	Herbst & Clayton 1998:32, 33 (NEWNAT/H [as <i>Pennisetum villosum</i>], KEY); Wagner et al. 2012:99 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. villosum</i> = <i>Cenchrus villosus</i>); Wagner et al. 2005-: (NOM: <i>C. villosus</i> is illegal name, replaced by <i>C. longisetus</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Cenchrus polystachios</i> (L.) Morrone	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1579 (O, L, H [as <i>Pennisetum polystachion</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Starr et al. 2002:23 (EM); Starr et al. 2003:30 (EM, WM); Starr et al. 2004:27 (K); Starr & Starr 2011:30 (WM again); Chemisquy et al. 2010:129/Wagner et al. 2012:99 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. polystachion)
<i>Cenchrus purpureus</i> (Schumach.) Morrone	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1579 (K, O, L, M, H [as <i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Oppenheimer 2003:22 (Mo); Starr & Starr 2011:30 (Ka); Chemisquy et al. 2010:129/Wagner et al. 2012:99 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. purpureum)
<i>Cenchrus setaceus</i> (Forssk.) Morrone	nat				K	O		L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1581 (K, O, L, H [as <i>Pennisetum setaceum</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Starr et al. 2006:39 (EM, Ka); Chemisquy et al. 2010:129/Wagner et al. 2012:99 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. setaceum)
<i>Cenchrus setigerus</i> Vahl	nat				K		Mo?					Wagner et al. 1990:1511 (Mo? [single adventive coll. in 1976 from Kaluako'i District], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (KEY); Starr et al. 2004:26 (NEWNAT/K)
<i>Cenchrus tribuloides</i> L.	nat									Ka		Lorence et al. 1995:44 (NEWNAT/Ka); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (KEY)
<i>Chloris barbata</i> Sw.	nat	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1514 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (Ka); Wood & LeGrande 2006:25 (Le)
<i>Chloris divaricata</i> R.Br. var. <i>cynodontioides</i> (Balansa) Lazarides	nat				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1515 (K, O); Oppenheimer 2003:20 (WM)
<i>Chloris divaricata</i> R.Br. var. <i>divaricata</i>	nat			Ni				L	M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:1515 (Ni, L, M, Ka)
<i>Chloris gayana</i> Kunth	nat			Ni		O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1515 (Ni, O, L, M, H); Hughes 1995:8 (Mo)
<i>Chloris radiata</i> (L.) Sw.	nat	Le?			K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1515 (K, O, L, M, H); Oppenheimer 2003:20 (Mo); Wood & LeGrande 2006:25 (Le? [observed but unvouchered])

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Chloris truncata</i> R.Br.	nat					O			M?	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:1513 (O? [adventive], EM? [reported by Whitney in 1939 from 'Ulupalakua, but unvouchered], Ka? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NEWNAT/O, Ka)
<i>Chloris virgata</i> Sw.	nat	Le			K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1515 (K, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (O); Imada et al. 2000:14 (O); Wood & LeGrande 2006:25 (Le)
<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Retz.) Trin.	ind?				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1516 (K, O, Mo, L, H); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:9 (WM)
<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1517 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Cortaderia jubata</i> (Lemoine ex Carrière) Stapf	nat								M			Loope & Medeiros 1992: 7 (NEWNAT/EM); Meidell et al. 1998:8 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:742 (KEY), 744 (DESCR)
<i>Cortaderia selloana</i> (Schult. & Schult.f.) Asch. & Graebn.	nat					O			M?			Loope & Medeiros 1992: 7 (EM? [reported but unvouchered]); Staples & Herbst 2005:742 (KEY), 744 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2010:15 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Cymbopogon refractus</i> (R.Br.) A.Camus	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1519 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (Ni, L)
<i>Cynodon aethiopicus</i> Clayton & J.R.Harlan	nat					O			M		H	Herbst & Clayton 1998:22 (NEWNAT/O, H, KEY); Oppenheimer 2004:15 (WM)
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1520 (K, O, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:22 (Mo, KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 745 (DESCR)
<i>Cynodon nlemfuensis</i> Vanderyst	nat						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1520 (Mo?, H? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:22 (KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NEWNAT/Mo, H); Oppenheimer 2003:20 (WM)
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1521 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Starr & Starr 2011:32 (ELEV record)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1521 (O, Mo, M, Ka, H); Lorence & Flynn 1997:11 (K); Oppenheimer 2007:29 (L)
<i>Deschampsia caespitosa</i> (L.) P.Beauv. ssp. <i>beringensis</i> (Hultén) W.E.Lawr.	nat								M			Snow & Davidse 2011:17 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Deschampsia nubigena</i> Hillebr.	end				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1524 (K, Mo, M, H)
<i>Dichantherium cynodon</i> (Reichardt) C.A.Clark & Gould	end				K	O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1525 (K, Mo, M); Wagner & Herbst 2003:60 (maintain <i>Dichantherium</i> as distinct from <i>Panicum</i>); Clayton & Snow 2010:55 (treated as <i>Panicum cynodon</i>); Wood 2012:97 (O)
<i>Dichantherium hillebrandianum</i> (Hitc.) C.A.Clark & Gould	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1526 (K, Mo, M, H); Wagner & Herbst 2003:60 (maintain <i>Dichantherium</i> as distinct from <i>Panicum</i>); Clayton & Snow 2010:55 (treated as <i>Panicum hillebrandianum</i>); Wood 2012:97 (O)
<i>Dichantherium isachnoides</i> (Munro ex Hillebr.) C.A.Clark & Gould	end				K		Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1526 (K, Mo, M); Wagner & Herbst 2003:60 (maintain <i>Dichantherium</i> as distinct from <i>Panicum</i>); Clayton & Snow 2010:55 (treated as <i>Panicum isachnoides</i>)
<i>Dichantherium koolauense</i> (H.St.John & Hosaka) C.A.Clark & Gould	end					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1526 (O); Herbst & Clayton 1998:30 (WM [as <i>Panicum koolauense</i>]); Wagner & Herbst 2003:60 (maintain <i>Dichantherium</i> as distinct from <i>Panicum</i>); Clayton & Snow 2010:55 (treated as <i>Panicum koolauense</i>)
<i>Dichanthium annulatum</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	nat					O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1528 (O); Hughes 1995:8 (Mo); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:10 (WM)
<i>Dichanthium aristatum</i> (Poir.) C.E.Hubb.	nat				K	O		L	M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:1528 (K, O, L, M); Herbst & Clayton 1998:22 (Ka)
<i>Dichanthium sericeum</i> (R.Br.) A.Camus	nat			Ni		O		L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1529 (Ni, O, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Dichanthium tenue</i> (R.Br.) A.Camus	nat			Ni?		O			M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1528 (Ni?, H? [adventive, although no vouchers from Hawai'i Island at BISH], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:22 (NEWNAT/O, EM)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Dichelachne crinita</i> (L.f.) Hook.f.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (EM? [single coll. in 1982 from Polipoli], DESCR); Starr et al. 2003:29 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Dichelachne micrantha</i> (Cav.) Domin	nat				K			L?				Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (L? [as <i>Dichelachne sciurea</i> ; single coll. in 1938 from Maunalei Pipeline trail], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:22 (NOM:Syn. D. <i>sciurea</i>); Snow & Davidse 2011:18 (NEWNAT/K, NOM: <i>Garnotia acutigluma</i> misapplied, in part)
<i>Digitaria abyssinica</i> (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Stapf	nat				K				M			Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (NEWNAT/K, M, KEY)
<i>Digitaria bicornis</i> (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.	nat								M			Snow & Lau 2010:50 (NEWNAT/WM, DESCR)
<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koeler	nat	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1530 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (KEY); Wood & LeGrande 2006:26 (Le)
<i>Digitaria divaricatissima</i> (R.Br.) Hughes	nat							L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:1530 (H? [collected twice, last in 1953 from Parker Ranch], DESCR); Herbst et al. 2004:9 (NEWNAT/L, H)
<i>Digitaria eriantha</i> Steud.	nat				K	O?			M	Ka?	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1530 (Ka?, H? [as <i>Digitaria pentzii</i> ; pasture grass], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (NEWNAT/O?, M?, H, NOM:Syn. D. <i>pentzii</i> , KEY); Staples et al. 2003:17 (K); Oppenheimer 2004:15 (EM)
<i>Digitaria fuscescens</i> (J.Presl) Henrard	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1531 (H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (KEY)
<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i> Willd.	nat					O		L?				Wagner et al. 1990:1530 (O?, L? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:26 (NEWNAT/O, L? [voucher from 1944 not seen])
<i>Digitaria insularis</i> (L.) Mez ex Ekman	nat		Le		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1531 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (KEY); Wood & LeGrande 2006:26 (Le)
<i>Digitaria radicata</i> (J.Presl) Miq.	nat				K	O?					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1530 (O? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (K, KEY); Staples et al. 2003:18 (H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Digitaria setigera</i> Roth	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1531 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (KEY)
<i>Digitaria violascens</i> Link	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1532 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (KEY)
<i>Diplachne fusca</i> (L.) Stapf ssp. <i>uninervia</i> (J.Presl) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1558 (K, O, Mo, H [as <i>Leptochloa uninervia</i>]); Warren & Herbst 1994:3 (Ka); Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (remove Ka [spms. reidentified as <i>Eragrostis curvula</i>], add M); Imada et al. 2000:14 (NOM:Syn. <i>L. uninervia</i> = <i>L. fusca</i> subsp. <i>uninervia</i>); Oppenheimer 2003:21 (L); Peterson et al. 2012:1327/Wagner et al. 2012:96 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>L. fusca</i> subsp. <i>uninervia</i>)
<i>Disakisperma dubia</i> (Kunth) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	nat						Mo					Snow & Davidse 2011:18 (NEWNAT/Mo [as <i>Leptochloa dubia</i>]); Peterson et al. 2012:1327/Wagner et al. 2012:96 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>L. dubia</i>)
<i>Dissochondrus biflorus</i> (Hillebr.) Kuntze ex Hack.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1534 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Distichlis spicata</i> (L.) Greene	nat					O?			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (O? [single coll. in 1977 from Ala Moana Park], M? [3 colls. in 1980 near Kanahā Pond], DESCR); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:7 (NEWNAT/M)
<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L.) Link	nat	Kl		Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1535 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:24 (KEY)
<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1534 (O? [as <i>Echinochloa walteri</i> ; single coll. in 1936 from Mākaha Valley], 1535 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>E. crus-galli</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:24 (NOM: <i>E. walteri</i> misapplied, KEY)
<i>Echinochloa esculenta</i> (A.Braun) H.Scholz	?								M?			Herbst & Clayton 1998:24 (EM? [as <i>Echinochloa utilis</i> ; volunteer in experimental grass plot in 'Ulupalakua in 1937], KEY); Snow 2008:39 (NOM:Syn. <i>E. utilis</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Echinochloa oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1534 (O? [as <i>Echinochloa stagnina</i> ; adventive in wet sites], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:24 (O? [2 colls.: Honouliuli rice field in 1928, Kapahulu nursery in 1930], NOM: <i>E. stagnina</i> misapplied, KEY)
<i>Echinochloa picta</i> (J.König) P.W.Michael	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1534 (O? [as <i>Echinochloa stagnina</i> ; adventive in wet sites], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:24 (O? [single coll. in 1927 from Pearl Harbor rice paddy], NOM: <i>E. stagnina</i> misapplied, KEY)
<i>Ehrharta calycina</i> Sm.	nat								M?		H	Herbst & Wagner 1999:26 (NEWNAT/EM?, H, KEY)
<i>Ehrharta erecta</i> Lam.	nat								M			Herbst & Clayton 1998:25 (NEWNAT/EM); Herbst & Wagner 1999:26 (KEY); Starr et al. 2008:47 (EM)
<i>Ehrharta stipoides</i> Labill.	nat				K	O	Mo		M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1536 (O, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:45 (K); Herbst & Clayton 1998:25 (Ka); Herbst & Wagner 1999:26 (KEY); Wysong et al. 2007:6 (Mo)
<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1537 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Enneapogon desvauxii</i> P.Beauv.	?								M?			Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (EM? [single coll. in 1937 in 'Ulupalakua pasture], DESCR)
<i>Entolasia marginata</i> (R.Br.) Hughes	nat					O					H	Flynn & Lorence 1998:5 (NEWNAT/H); Frohlich & Lau 2012:44 (O)
<i>Eragrostis amabilis</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	nat		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1545 (Ni, O, M, Ka, H [as <i>Eragrostis tenella</i>]); Lorence et al. 1995:45 (K, NOM:Syn. <i>E. tenella</i>); Hughes 1995:8 (Mo); Herbst & Clayton 1998:25 (KEY); Oppenheimer 2003:20 (L); Wood & LeGrande 2006:26 (Le)
<i>Eragrostis atropioides</i> Hillebr.	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1540 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26 (KEY)
<i>Eragrostis brownii</i> (Kunth) Nees ex Steud.	nat				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1540 (Mo, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26, 27 (NOM:Syn. <i>Eragrostis molokaiensis</i> , KEY); Lorence & Flynn 1999:5 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.	nat				K	O	Mo		M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1541 (K, O, Mo, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:25 (KEY)
<i>Eragrostis ciliaris</i> (L.) R.Br.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1537 (O? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:25 (KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:26 (NEWNAT/O)
<i>Eragrostis curvula</i> (Schrad.) Nees	nat					O			M	Ka		Herbst & Clayton 1998:26 (NEWNAT/O, Ka, KEY), 29 (NOM: <i>Leptochloa uninervia</i> misapplied, in part); Oppenheimer 2003:20 (EM)
<i>Eragrostis deflexa</i> Hitchc.	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1541 (L, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26 (WM, KEY); Snow & Lau 2010:50 (Mo)
<i>Eragrostis dielsii</i> Pilg. ex Diels & Pritz.	nat						Mo					Snow & Lau 2010:50 (NEWNAT/Mo, KEY)
<i>Eragrostis elongata</i> (Willd.) J.Jacq.	nat				K	O	Mo				H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1538 (K?, H? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26 (KEY); Lorence et al. 1995:45 (NEWNAT/K); Oppenheimer 2003:21 (Mo); Herbst et al. 2004:9 (O)
<i>Eragrostis fosbergii</i> Whitney	end					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1541 (O); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26 (KEY)
<i>Eragrostis grandis</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1542 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26, 27 (Ka, KEY)
<i>Eragrostis leptophylla</i> Hitchc.	end							L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1542 (L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26, 27 (Ka, KEY)
<i>Eragrostis leptostachya</i> (R.Br.) Steud.	nat						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1542 (Mo [as <i>Eragrostis hosakai</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26, 27 (Mo, NOM:Syn.E. <i>hosakai</i> , KEY, status change from "end" to "nat"); Staples et al. 2002:14 (WM)
<i>Eragrostis mauiensis</i> Hitchc.	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1543 (L, WM); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26 (KEY)
<i>Eragrostis monticola</i> (Gaudich.) Hillebr.	end						Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1543 (Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26 (KEY)
<i>Eragrostis parviflora</i> (R.Br.) Trin.	nat				K							Flynn & Lorence 1998:5 NEWNAT/K); Herbst & Clayton 1998:25 (KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Eragrostis paupera</i> Jedwabn.	ind					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1543 (O); Herbst & Clayton 1998:25 (KEY); Snow & Lau 2010:50 (KEY)
<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> (Michx.) Nees var. <i>miserrima</i> (E.Fourn.) Reeder	?				K?							Snow & Lau 2010:51 (K? [single coll. in 1936 from Hanapēpē])
<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> (Michx.) Nees var. <i>pectinacea</i>	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1545 (O, L, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:45 (K); Herbst & Clayton 1998:25, 27 (Mo, KEY); Oppenheimer 2006:13 (Ka); Snow & Lau 2010:51 (typical variety acknowledged with addition of var. <i>miserrima</i>)
<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	nat				K	O		L				Wagner et al. 1990:1538 (Mo?, M?, H? [adventive], DESCR); Lorence et al. 1995:45 (NEWNAT/K); Herbst & Clayton 1998:25, 27 (add L, remove Mo [spm. reidentified as <i>Eragrostis monticola</i>], M [spm. reidentified as <i>E. pectinacea</i>], H [spm. reidentified as <i>E. leptophylla</i>], KEY; Snow & Lau 2010:51 (O)
<i>Eragrostis sessilispica</i> Buckley	?					O?						Snow 2008:41 (O? [single coll. in 1938 in Wahiawā research plot])
<i>Eragrostis superba</i> Peyr.	nat								M		H	Herbst & Clayton 1998:25, 28 (NEWNAT/H, KEY); Starr & Starr 2011:30 (EM)
<i>Eragrostis tenuifolia</i> (A.Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Herbst & Clayton 1998:26, 28 (NEWNAT/O, H, KEY); Oppenheimer 2004:15 (EM); Oppenheimer 2008:32 (L); Snow 2008:39 (K)
<i>Eragrostis trichophora</i> Coss. & Durieu	nat								M			Snow & Lau 2010:51 (NEWNAT/M, DESCR)
<i>Eragrostis unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1538 (H? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:25 (KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:26 (NEWNAT/H); Oppenheimer 2008:32 (EM)
<i>Eragrostis variabilis</i> (Gaudich.) Steud.	end	Le?	Ni		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1545 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:26 (KEY); Wood & LeGrande 2006:26 (Le? [observed but unvouchered]); Snow & Lau 2010:50 (NOM:Syn. <i>Eragrostis hobbyi</i>)
<i>Eriochloa procera</i> (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.	nat						Mo					Oppenheimer 2008:32 (NEWNAT/Mo, DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Eriochloa punctata</i> (L.) Desv. ex Ham.	nat			Ni		O	Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1546 (Ni, O); Oppenheimer 2003:21 (Mo, WM)
<i>Eustachys petraea</i> (Sw.) Desv.	nat											Only in Northwestern Hawaiian Islands; see NWHI checklist
<i>Festuca aloha</i> Catalán, Soreng & P.M.Peterson	end				K							Catalán et al. 2009:51 (SPNOV/K, DESCR, KEY)
<i>Festuca bromoides</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1603 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Vulpia bromoides</i>]); Starr & Starr 2011:32 (ELEV record); Wagner et al. 2012:101 (NOM:Syn. V. bromoides)
<i>Festuca hawaiiensis</i> Hitchc.	end?								M?		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1547 (EM? [reported by Hillebrand in 1888, presumably from 'Ulupalakua, but spm. likely destroyed], H); Catalán et al. 2009:57 (KEY)
<i>Festuca molokaiensis</i> Soreng, P.M.Peterson & Catalán	end						Mo					Catalán et al. 2009:54 (SPNOV/Mo, DESCR, KEY)
<i>Festuca myuros</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1603 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Vulpia myuros</i>]); Starr & Starr 2011:32 (ELEV); Wagner et al. 2012:101 (NOM:Syn. V. myuros)
<i>Festuca rubra</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1547 (M, H); Wagner et al. 1997:60 (K); Oppenheimer 2008:33 (Mo); Starr & Starr 2011:32 (ELEV); Oppenheimer 2011:9 (remove K [=Festuca aloha], Mo [=F. molokaiensis]); Catalán et al. 2009:57 (KEY)
<i>Garnotia acutigluma</i> (Steud.) Ohwi	nat?						Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1548 (Mo, M, H); Lorence & Flynn 1999:5 (K); Snow & Davidse 2011:18 (remove K [spm. reidentified as <i>Dichelachne micrantha</i>])
<i>Gastridium ventricosum</i> (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.	nat				K				M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1550 (K, M, H)
<i>Glyceria notata</i> Chevall.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (EM? [single coll. in 1916 in Haleakalā Crater], H? [2 colls., last in 1953, from North Kohala pasture] [as <i>Glyceria fluitans</i>], DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:27 (NEWNAT/EM, H); Snow 2008:39 (EM, H, NOM: G. fluitans misapplied)
<i>Hackelochloa granularis</i> (L.) Kuntze	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (H? [single coll. in 1941 from Ka'ū]); Herbst & Wagner 1999:27 (NEWNAT/H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Hemarthria altissima</i> (Poir.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.	nat								M			Starr et al. 2004:26 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR)
<i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	ind?	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H		Wagner et al. 1990:1550 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:26 (Le)
<i>Holcus lanatus</i> L.	nat			K	O	Mo		M		H		Wagner et al. 1990:1551 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer et al. 1999:10 (WM)
<i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i> Nevski	nat									H		Herbst & Clayton 1998:28 (NEWNAT/H, KEY)
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L. ssp. <i>leporinum</i> (Link) Arcang.	nat				O?		L	M		H		Wagner et al. 1990:1552 (L, M, H [as <i>Hordeum leporinum</i>], O?, M?, H? [as <i>H. murinum</i> ; adventive]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:28 (NOM:Syn. H. <i>leporinum</i> , KEY) [Note: no O'ahu spms. at BISH]
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	nat			K	O			M		H		Wagner et al. 1990:1552 (K?, O?, M?, H? [cultivated, occasional escape], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:28 (KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:27 (NEWNAT/K, O, EM, H)
<i>Hyparrhenia dregeana</i> (Nees) Stent	nat							L				Herbst & Wagner 1996:11 (NEWNAT/L, DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:28 (KEY)
<i>Hyparrhenia hirta</i> (L.) Stapf	nat					Mo	L					Wagner et al. 1990:1554 (Mo?, L? [adventive], DESCR); Wagner & Herbst 1995:24 (NEWNAT/Mo, L); Herbst & Clayton 1998:28 (KEY)
<i>Hyparrhenia rufa</i> (Nees) Stapf	nat			K	O	Mo		M		H		Wagner et al. 1990:1554 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:28 (KEY)
<i>Isachne distichophylla</i> Munro ex Hillebr.	end			K	O	Mo	L	M		H		Wagner et al. 1990:1555 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Isachne pallens</i> Hillebr.	end			K	O							Wagner et al. 1990:1555 (K, O)
<i>Ischaemum byrone</i> (Trin.) Hitchc.	end			K	O	Mo		M		H		Wagner et al. 1990:1556 (Mo, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:46 (K); Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (KEY); Imada et al. 2000:15 (O)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Ischaemum ciliare</i> Retz.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 1990:1556 (M? [as <i>Ischaemum indicum</i> ; adventive]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (NEWNAT/EM, KEY); Sun & Phillips 2008:611/Snow & Lau 2010:52 (NOM: <i>I. indicum</i> misapplied)
<i>Ischaemum timorense</i> Kunth	nat								M			Herbst & Wagner 1996:11 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (KEY)
<i>Ixophorus unisetus</i> (J.Presl) Schtdl.	?				K?	O?		L?				Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (K?, O?, L? [vouchered but status unknown], DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:27 (K? [single coll. in 1941 from Kekaha], O? [last coll. in 1943 from Mānoa Valley], L? [single coll. from Kō'ele, no date])
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i> (Ledeb.) Schult.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1557 (H [as <i>Koeleria nitida</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (NOM:Syn. <i>K. nitida</i>)
<i>Lachnagrostis filiformis</i> (G.Forst.) Trin.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1492 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Agrostis avenacea</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:18 (KEY); Imada et al. 2000:14 (Ka); Snow 2008:39 (NOM:Syn. <i>A. avenacea</i>)
<i>Lamarckia aurea</i> (L.) Moench	?								M?			Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (EM? [single coll. in 1937 from Makawao pasture], DESCR)
<i>Leptochloa panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi ssp. <i>brachiata</i> (Steud.) N.Snow	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:44 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Leptochloa virgata</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	?					O?	Mo?					Wagner et al. 1990:1558 (O? [single coll. in 1911 from Honolulu], Mo? [single coll. in 1916 from Kamoku])
<i>Lepturus repens</i> (G.Forst.) R.Br.	ind				Le?							Wood & LeGrande 2006:26 (Le? [observed but unvouchered])
<i>Leymus triticoides</i> (Buckley) Pilg.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (H? [as <i>Elymus triticoides</i> ; single coll. in 1936 in Humu'ula pasture]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (NEWNAT/H); Soreng et al. 2003:425 (NOM:Syn. <i>E. triticoides</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1561 (K, O, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (Mo); Herbst & Wagner 1999:28 (KEY)
<i>Lolium perenne</i> L.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1561 (H); Starr et al. 2003:30 (EM); Frohlich & Lau 2008:8 (O); Herbst & Wagner 1999:28 (KEY)
<i>Lolium temulentum</i> L.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1560 (O? [as <i>Lolium temulentum</i> (spelling error); adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:28 (NEWNAT/O, KEY)
<i>Melinis minutiflora</i> P.Beauv.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1562 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (KEY)
<i>Melinis nerviglumis</i> (Franch.) Zizka	?					O?						Snow & Davidse 2011:20 (O? [adventive], DESCR)
<i>Melinis repens</i> (Willd.) Zizka	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1588 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (NOM:Syn. <i>R. repens</i> , KEY)
<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i> (Labill.) Warb. ex K.Schum. & Lauterb.	nat					O						Frohlich & Lau 2012:45 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Muhlenbergia mexicana</i> (L.) Trin.	nat								M			Herbst & Clayton 1998:30 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Muhlenbergia microsperma</i> (DC.) Trin.	nat					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1562 (O, WM)
<i>Nassella cernua</i> (Stebbins & Á.Löve) Barkworth	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1599 (H [as <i>Stipa cernua</i>]); Barkworth 1990:609/Snow 2008:39 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. cernua</i>)
<i>Oplismenus burmannii</i> (Retz.) P.Beauv.	?				K?							Wagner et al. 1990:1563 (K? [2 colls.: in 1916 near Wailua Falls; in 1957 from Hanakoa], DESCR)
<i>Oplismenus compositus</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1563 (K, O, Mo, H); Oppenheimer 2003:21 (WM); Oppenheimer 2008:33 (EM)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (L.) P.Beauv. ssp. <i>hirtellus</i>	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1565 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i>]); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 750 (DESCR [as <i>O. hirtellus</i>]); Snow & Lau 2010:52 (designated as subsp. <i>hirtellus</i>)
<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (L.) P.Beauv. ssp. <i>undulatifolius</i> U.Scholz	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Snow & Lau 2010:52 (NEWNAT/K, O, Mo, EM, H, DESCR)
<i>Panicum A</i>	nat						Mo					Herbst & Clayton 1998:30 (NEWNAT/Mo)
<i>Panicum antidotale</i> Retz.	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1567 (O, Mo, H); Starr et al. 2003:30 (EM, WM); Starr et al. 2004:27 (EM)
<i>Panicum beecheyi</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1567 (K, O, M)
<i>Panicum coloratum</i> L.	?								M?			Wagner et al. 1990:1567 (Mo, EM); Herbst & Clayton 1998:30 (remove Mo [= <i>Panicum sp. A</i>], single EM coll. in 1939 grown in Haleakalā branch experimental station, current status unknown)
<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i> Michx.	nat					O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1568 (O, H)
<i>Panicum fauriei</i> Hitchc. var. <i>carteri</i> (Hosaka) Davidse	end					O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1568 (O, Mo, M); Herbst & Clayton 1998:30 (L)
<i>Panicum fauriei</i> Hitchc. var. <i>fauriei</i>	end					O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1568 (O, Mo, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:30 (L)
<i>Panicum fauriei</i> Hitchc. var. <i>latius</i> (H.St.John) Davidse	end	Le	Ni		K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1568 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:26 (Le); Imada 2007:38 (Ni)
<i>Panicum konaense</i> Whitney & Hosaka	end				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1568 (Mo, M, H); Lorence et al. 1995:46 (K)
<i>Panicum lineale</i> H.St.John	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1569 (K)
<i>Panicum longivaginatatum</i> H.St.John	end										H	St. John 1987c:370 (SPNOV/H, DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:31 (acceptance of species)
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1570 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Lorence & Flynn 1997:11 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Panicum nephelophilum</i> Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1570 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Panicum niihauense</i> H.St.John	end			Ni	K							Wagner et al. 1990:1570 (Ni); Lorence et al. 1995:46 (K)
<i>Panicum pellitum</i> Trin.	end		Le	Ni		O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1571 (Ni, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:31 (O); Wood & LeGrande 2006:27 (Le)
<i>Panicum ramosius</i> Hitchc.	end						Mo	L		Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:1571 (Mo, L, Ka)
<i>Panicum repens</i> L.	nat					O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1571 (O, L, H); Starr et al. 2002:23 (EM)
<i>Panicum tenuifolium</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1573 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:31 (K)
<i>Panicum torridum</i> Gaudich.	end	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1573 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:27 (Le)
<i>Panicum virgatum</i> L.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1574 (O); Snow & Lau 2010:52 (O? [2 colls. in 1938 & 1940 from Poamoho experimental station])
<i>Panicum xerophilum</i> (Hillebr.) Hitchc.	end			Ni		O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1574 (Ni, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
<i>Paspalidium distans</i> (Trin.) Hughes	nat			Ni								Herbst & Clayton 1998:31 (NEWNAT/Ni)
<i>Paspalum arundinaceum</i> Poir.	nat								M			Snow & Lau 2010:53, 56 (NEWNAT/EM [as <i>Paspalum</i> aff. <i>laxum</i>], KEY); Snow & Davidse 2011:18 (NOM: <i>P. aff. laxum</i> misapplied)
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> P.J.Bergius	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1575 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 746 (DESCR); Snow & Lau 2010:55 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> Poir.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1576 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Snow & Lau 2010:55 (KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Paspalum distichum</i> L.	nat				K	O						Wagner et al. 1990:1575 (K?, O? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:28 (NEWNAT/K, O); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 746 (DESCR); Snow & Lau 2010:55 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum fimbriatum</i> Kunth	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1576 (K, O); Herbst & Clayton 1998:31 (KEY); Starr et al. 2002:23 (EM); Oppenheimer 2003:21 (Mo, WM); Oppenheimer 2008:33 (L); Snow & Lau 2010:55 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum longifolium</i> Roxb.	nat				K					M		Staples et al. 2003:18 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2004:15 (EM); Snow & Lau 2010:55 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum macrophyllum</i> Kunth	nat										H	Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (NEWNAT/H, KEY); Snow & Lau 2010:56 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum malacophyllum</i> Trin.	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2004:16 (NEWNAT/WM); Snow & Lau 2010:55 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum mandiocanum</i> Trin. var. <i>mandiocanum</i>	nat					O	Mo		M			Snow & Lau 2010:53, 55 (NEWNAT/O, EM [as <i>Paspalum</i> aff. <i>thunbergii</i>], DESCR, KEY); Snow & Davidse 2011:18 (Mo, NOM: <i>P. aff. thunbergii</i> misapplied)
<i>Paspalum notatum</i> Flügge	nat				K		Mo		M			Lorence & Flynn 1999:6 (NEWNAT/K); Oppenheimer 2007:29 (EM, WM); Oppenheimer 2008:33 (Mo); Snow & Lau 2010:55 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum paniculatum</i> L.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1575 (O?, H? [adventive], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:28 (NEWNAT/O, H); Oppenheimer 2004:16 (WM); Oppenheimer 2007:29 (EM); Snow & Lau 2010:53 (remove EM, spm. reidentified as <i>P. aff. laxum</i> [= <i>P. arundinaceum</i>], 56 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum pilosum</i> Lam.	nat						Mo					Snow & Lau 2010:53, 56 (NEWNAT/Mo, DESCR, KEY)
<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L.	ind?				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1576 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Snow & Lau 2010:55 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i> Michx.	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2007:29 (NEWNAT/EM); Snow & Lau 2010:56 (KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Paspalum unispicatum</i> (Scribn. & Merr.) Nash	nat				K							Snow & Davidse 2011:19 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR)
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i> Steud.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1577 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Snow & Lau 2010:55 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i> Sw.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1577 (K, O, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (KEY); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:7 (M); Oppenheimer 2003:22 (Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 746 (DESCR, treated as syn. of <i>Paspalum distichum</i>); Snow & Lau 2010:55 (KEY)
<i>Paspalum virgatum</i> L.	nat					O						Snow & Lau 2010:54, 55 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR, KEY)
<i>Phalaris aquatica</i> L.	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (M?, H? [as <i>Phalaris tuberosa</i> var. <i>stenoptera</i> ; escape from cultivation], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:33 (NEWNAT/EM, H, NOM: <i>P. tuberosa</i> var. <i>stenoptera</i> misapplied, KEY)
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i> L.	?					O?			M?		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (O? [single coll. in 1958 as volunteer in Nu‘uanu garden], M? [single coll. in 1933 in Makawao cultivated field], H? [single coll. in 1933 in Parker Ranch pasture], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:33 (KEY)
<i>Phalaris minor</i> Retz.	nat					O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (O?, Mo?, H? [escape], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998: 33 (KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:28 (NEWNAT/O, Mo, H)
<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i> L.	?								M?		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (WM? [single coll. in 1937 from Waiakoa], H? [single coll. in 1903 from Honoka‘a], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:33 (KEY)
<i>Phleum pratense</i> L.	nat				K	O			M?			Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (K?, O?, M? [escaped pasture grass], DESCR); Herbst & Wagner 1999:29 (NEWNAT/K, O, EM? [single coll. in 1941 from Makawao experimental station])
<i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (O? [as <i>Phragmites karka</i> ; 2 colls. in 1956 & 1959 near Hickam Field; not vouchered since]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:33 (NOM: <i>P. karka</i> misapplied)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Phyllostachys aurea</i> Carrière ex Rivière & C.Rivière	nat					O						Staples et al. 2002:14 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:742 (KEY), 747 (DESCR)
<i>Phyllostachys nigra</i> (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. <i>henionis</i> (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1582 (O, Mo, M); Staples & Herbst 2005:742 (KEY), 747 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2011:9 (K, L)
<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i> (L.) Coss.	nat										H	Dougill & Banko 2002 (NEWNAT/H [as <i>Oryzopsis miliacea</i>]); Snow 2008:40 (NOM:Syn. <i>O. miliacea</i>)
<i>Poa annua</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1583 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Starr & Starr 2011:32 (ELEV record)
<i>Poa compressa</i> L.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1583 (H? [single coll. in 1916 from Humu'ula sheep station], DESCR)
<i>Poa mannii</i> Munro ex Hillebr.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1584 (K); Lorence et al. 1995:46 (REDISCOVER/K)
<i>Poa pratensis</i> L.	nat					O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1584 (O, M, H)
<i>Poa sandvicensis</i> (Reichardt) Hitchc.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1584 (K)
<i>Poa siphonoglossa</i> Hack.	end				K							Wagner et al. 1990:1585 (K)
<i>Polypogon fugax</i> Nees ex Steud.	nat					O						Herbst & Clayton 1998:34 (NEWNAT/O, KEY) [Note: collected once at Nu'uuanu Pali in 1916]
<i>Polypogon interruptus</i> Kunth	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1585 (K, O, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:34 (KEY)
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> (L.) Desf.	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1586 (K, O, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:34 (KEY)
<i>Polypogon viridis</i> (Gouan) Breistr.	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1494 (K, H [as <i>Agrostis semiverticillata</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:18, 33, 34 (NOM:Syn. <i>A. semiverticillata</i> , KEY)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Rytidosperma biannulare</i> (Zotov) Connor & Edgar	nat						Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1522 (Mo? [reported by Whitney in 1939 as introduced in 1903], EM? [adventive] [as <i>Danthonia semiannularis</i>], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:34 (NOM:Syn. <i>D. semiannularis</i> = <i>Rytidosperma semiannulare</i> , KEY); Starr et al. 2004:27 (EM, WM [as <i>R. semiannulare</i>]); Snow 2008:40 (NEWNAT/Mo, M? [voucher not seen] [as <i>R. biannulare</i>], DESCR); Snow & Lau 2010:56 (native range correction for <i>R. biannulare</i>); Darbyshire et al. 2010:665 (NOM: <i>R. semiannulare</i> misapplied)
<i>Rytidosperma caespitosum</i> (Gaudich.) Connor & Edgar	nat								M			Darbyshire et al. 2010:667 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Rytidosperma penicillatum</i> (Labill.) Connor & Edgar	nat								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1522 (H [as <i>Danthonia pilosa</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:34 (NOM:Syn. <i>D. pilosa</i> = <i>Rytidosperma pilosum</i> , KEY); Herbst & Wagner 1999:29 (EM [as <i>R. pilosum</i>]); Darbyshire et al. 2010:670 (NOM: <i>R. pilosum</i> misapplied)
<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> L.	nat					O	Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1589 (O, Mo)
<i>Sacciolepis indica</i> (L.) Chase	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1589 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:8 (L)
<i>Schedonnardus paniculatus</i> (Nutt.) Trel.	?					O?						Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (O? [single coll. in 1939 at Poamoho experimental station], DESCR)
<i>Schedonorus arundinaceus</i> (Schreb.) Dumort.	nat				K	O			M		H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1547 (H? [as <i>Festuca arundinacea</i> ; adventive], DESCR); Wagner et al. 1997:60 (NEWNAT/K); Oppenheimer 2003:21 (EM); Herbst et al. 2004:10 (O); Snow 2008:40 (NOM:Syn. <i>F. arundinacea</i> , DESCR); Catalán et al. 2009:57 (KEY [as <i>F. arundinacea</i>])
<i>Schedonorus pratensis</i> (Huds.) P.Beauv.	nat								M			Snow 2008:40 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Catalán et al. 2009:57 (KEY [as <i>Festuca pratensis</i>])
<i>Schizachyrium condensatum</i> (Kunth) Nees	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1590 (H); Lorence et al. 1995:47 (K); Herbst & Clayton 1998:18 (remove K, spm. reidentified as <i>Andropogon glomeratus</i>); Herbst et al. 2004:10 (O); Snow & Lau 2010:48 (remove O, spm. reidentified as <i>A. glomeratus</i> var. <i>pumilus</i>); Frohlich & Lau 2012:45 (K)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> (Michx.) Nash	nat				K	O			M?			Lorence et al. 1995:47 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:35 (O, EM? [single coll. in 1939 from Haleakalā experimental station]); Snow & Lau 2010:49
<i>Schizostachyum glaucifolium</i> (Rupr.) Munro	pol?				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1591 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:742 (KEY), 751 (DESCR)
<i>Setaria palmifolia</i> (J.König) Stapf	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1592 (O, L, M, H); Staples et al. 2003:18 (K); Staples & Herbst 2005:742 (KEY), 748 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2006:13 (Mo)
<i>Setaria parviflora</i> (Poir.) Kerguelén	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1592 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Setaria gracilis</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:35 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. gracilis</i>); Imada et al. 2000:15 (K, earlier coll.)
<i>Setaria sphacelata</i> (Schumach.) M.B.Moss ex Stapf & C.E.Hubb.	nat				K	O			M		H	Starr et al. 2002:23 (NEWNAT/EM, DESCR); Herbst et al. 2004:10 (K, O, H)
<i>Setaria verticillata</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	nat	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1593 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Wood & LeGrande 2006:27 (Le)
<i>Sorghum Xdrummondii</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase	nat					O		L			H?	Herbst & Clayton 1998:35 (NEWNAT/O, L, H? [single cultivated coll. in 1924 from Kohala], KEY)
<i>Sorghum arundinaceum</i> (Desv.) Stapf	nat										H	Snow & Lau 2010:56 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR)
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1594 (K, O, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:35 (KEY); Oppenheimer 2003:22 (WM); Starr et al. 2006:39 (EM)
<i>Sorghum halepense</i> (L.) Pers.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1594 (K, O, L, M, H [as <i>Sorghum halpense</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:35 (KEY, spelling change)
<i>Sphenopholis obtusata</i> (Michx.) Scribn.	?										H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1483 (H? [collected twice, most recently in 1936 from Kapāpala pasture], DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Sporobolus africanus</i> (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1596 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:36 (Ka, KEY, NOM: <i>Sporobolus indicus</i> misapplied, in part)
<i>Sporobolus diandrus</i> (Retz.) P.Beauv.	nat				K	O		L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:1596 (O, L, H [as <i>Sporobolus diander</i>]); Lorence & Flynn 1997:11 (K); Herbst & Clayton 1998:36 (KEY); Peterson et al. 2001:206 (epithet spelling change)
<i>Sporobolus elongatus</i> R.Br.	nat					O		L			H	Herbst & Clayton 1998:36 (NEWNAT/L [as <i>Sporobolus elongatus</i>], KEY; NEWNAT/H [as <i>S. pyramidalis</i>], KEY); Snow 2008:41 (O [NOM: <i>S. pyramidatus</i> misapplied, in part], H [NOM: <i>S. pyramidalis</i> misapplied])
<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br.	nat				K	O		L			H	Wagner et al. 1990:1597 (K, O, L, M, H); Warren 1993 (Ka); Herbst & Clayton 1998:36 (remove M, Ka, spms. reidentified as <i>Sporobolus africanus</i> , KEY)
<i>Sporobolus piliferus</i> (Trin.) Kunth	nat					O						Herbst & Clayton 1998:35, 36 (NEWNAT/H, KEY); Snow 2008:41 (O); Snow & Lau 2010:56 (remove H, spm. reidentified as <i>Sporobolus pyramidatus</i>)
<i>Sporobolus pyramidatus</i> (Lam.) Hitchc.	nat				K	O	Mo			Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1596 (O? [adventive]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:24 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:35 (KEY); Starr et al. 2006:40 (Mo); Wood 2006:18 (K); Snow & Lau 2010:56 (H, NOM: <i>Sporobolus piliferus</i> misapplied, in part); Starr & Starr 2011:31 (Ka)
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i> (L.) Kunth	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1597 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:35 (KEY)
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> (Walter) Kuntze	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1598 (K, O, Mo, L, H); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:7 (EM); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:11 (WM); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 748 (DESCR)
<i>Themeda villosa</i> (Poir) A.Camus	nat				K	O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1599 (K, O, H)
<i>Thysanolaena latifolia</i> (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda	?					O?						Snow & Lau 2010:56 (O? [perhaps planted and spreading vegetatively on Lā'ie Trail], NOM:Syn. <i>Thysanolaena maxima</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Tragus berteronianus</i> Schult.	nat					O	Mo		M	Ka		Wagner et al. 1990:1601 (Mo, M, Ka); Snow & Davidse 2011:20 (O)
<i>Trisetum flavescens</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	nat								M			Herbst & Clayton 1998:36 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Trisetum glomeratum</i> (Kunth) Trin.	end								M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1602 (L, M, H); Herbst & Clayton 1998:37 (remove L, all spms. reidentified as <i>Trisetum inaequale</i>)
<i>Trisetum inaequale</i> Whitney	end							L	M			Wagner et al. 1990:1602 (L, M); Herbst & Clayton 1998:37 (NOM: <i>Trisetum glomeratum</i> misapplied, in part); Oppenheimer 2008:33 (REDISCOVER/L)
<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1484 (K?, O?, Mo?, L?, M?, H? [cultivated and escaping], DESCR); Wagner & Herbst 2003:57 (NEWNAT/K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Urochloa brizantha</i> (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) R.D.Webster	nat								M			Herbst & Clayton 1998:19 (KEY [as <i>Brachiaria brizantha</i>]); Starr et al. 2006:39 (NEWNAT/Ka, DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:31 (EM); Snow & Lau 2010:49 (remove Ka [spm. reidentified as <i>B. decumbens</i>], retain separation of <i>Brachiaria</i> from <i>Urochloa</i>); Zuloaga et al. 2003:630/Clayton & Snow 2010:60/Wagner et al. 2012:88 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. brizantha</i>)
<i>Urochloa decumbens</i> (Stapf) R.D.Webster	nat				K		Mo?			Ka	H	Snow & Lau 2010:49 ([as <i>Brachiaria decumbens</i>] NEWNAT/K, Mo? [only coll. in 1993 as vigorous contaminant in Hawai'i Plant Materials Center field in Ho'olehua], Ka, H, DESCR, NOM: <i>B. brizantha</i> misapplied, in part; retain separation of <i>Brachiaria</i> from <i>Urochloa</i>); Zuloaga et al. 2003:630/Clayton & Snow 2010:60/Wagner et al. 2012:89 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. decumbens</i>)
<i>Urochloa distachya</i> (L.) T.Q.Nguyen	?				K	O?	Mo?		M?			Wagner et al. 1990:1503 (K? [as <i>Brachiaria distachya</i> ; single coll. in 1946], O?, Mo?, M? [as <i>B. subquadripa</i> ; escaping and perhaps naturalized]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (KEY); Lorence et al. 1995:44 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>B. subquadripa</i>]); Snow & Lau 2010:49 (retain separation of <i>Brachiaria</i> from <i>Urochloa</i>); Zuloaga et al. 2003:631/Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/Clayton & Snow 2010:60 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. distachya</i> , <i>B. subquadripa</i>)
<i>Urochloa maxima</i> (Jacq.) R.D.Webster	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Wagner et al. 1990:1569 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Panicum maximum</i>]); Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/Wagner et al. 2012:97 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. maximum</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Poaceae												
<i>Urochloa mollis</i> (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga	nat					O						Staples et al. 2002:13 (NEWNAT/O [as <i>Brachiaria mollis</i>], DESCR); Snow & Lau 2010:49 (retain separation of <i>Brachiaria</i> from <i>Urochloa</i>); Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/Clayton & Snow 2010:61 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. mollis</i>)
<i>Urochloa mutica</i> (Forssk.) T.Q.Nguyen	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1504 (K, O, L, M, H [as <i>Brachiaria mutica</i>]); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (KEY); Oppenheimer 2003:20 (Mo); Snow & Lau 2010:49 (retain separation of <i>Brachiaria</i> from <i>Urochloa</i>); Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/Clayton & Snow 2010:61 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. mutica</i>)
<i>Urochloa plantaginea</i> (Link) R.D.Webster	nat					O	Mo		M		H	Wagner & Herbst 1995:23 (NEWNAT/O, Mo [as <i>Brachiaria plantaginea</i>], DESCR); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (KEY); Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:10 (WM); Starr et al. 2004:26 (EM); Snow & Lau 2010:49 (H, retain separation of <i>Brachiaria</i> from <i>Urochloa</i>); Zuloaga et al. 2003:633/Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/Clayton & Snow 2010:61 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. plantaginea</i>)
<i>Urochloa reptans</i> (L.) Stapf	nat					O						Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (NEWNAT/O [as <i>Brachiaria reptans</i>], KEY); Snow & Lau 2010:49 (retain separation of <i>Brachiaria</i> from <i>Urochloa</i>); Zuloaga et al. 2003:633/Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/Clayton & Snow 2010:61 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. reptans</i>)
<i>Zizania latifolia</i> (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf	nat				K	O?					H?	Wagner et al. 1990:1484 (O?, H? [cultivated and at least persisting in wetland habitats], DESCR); Lorence & Flynn 1999:6 (NEWNAT/K)
<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (L.) Merr. var. <i>pacifica</i> Goudsw.	nat				K							Flynn & Lorence 1998:5 (NEWNAT/K); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 750 (DESCR)
Pontederiaceae												
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	nat				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1604 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:751 (DESCR)
<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> (Burm.f.) C.Presl	nat				K	O	Mo				H	Wagner et al. 1990:1606 (K, O); Wagner & Herbst 1995:23 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:752 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2011:9 (Mo)

Potamogetonaceae

Islands: Kl=Ka‘ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni‘ihau; K=Kaua‘i; O=O‘ahu; Mo=Moloka‘i; L=Lāna‘i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho‘olawe; H=Hawai‘i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Potamogetonaceae												
Potamogeton foliosus Raf.	ind?				K	O			M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1607 (K, O, M, H); Herbst 1998:4 (DESCR)
Potamogeton nodosus Poir.	ind?					O			M			Wagner et al. 1990:1607 (O, M); Herbst 1998:4 (DESCR)
Potamogeton tricarinatus A.Benn.	nat								M			Wagner et al. 2012:102 (NEWNAT/EM)
Stuckenia pectinata (L.) Börner	nat			Ni	K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1608 (Ni, K [as Potamogeton pectinatus]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:25 (H); Les & Haynes 1997:390/Herbst 1998:4 (COMBNOV:Syn: P. pectinatus = Coleogeton pectinatus); Haynes et al. 1998:241/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30 (NOM:Syn. C. pectinatus)
Ruppiaceae												
Ruppia maritima L.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1609 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Smilacaceae												
Smilax melastomifolia Sm.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1610 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Taccaceae												
Tacca leontopetaloides (L.) Kuntze	pol				K	O	Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1612 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:756 (DESCR)
Typhaceae												
Typha domingensis Pers.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1614 (O)
Typha latifolia L.	nat				K	O					H	Wagner et al. 1990:1614 (K, O, H? [unvouchered]); Staples et al. 2003:19 (H)
Xyridaceae												
Xyris complanata R.Br.	nat				K						H	Wagner et al. 1990:1615 (K, H)
Xyris platylepis Chapm.	nat										H	Wagner et al. 1990:1615 (H)
Zingiberaceae												

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Monocot												
Zingiberaceae												
<i>Alpinia mutica</i> Roxb.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1617 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:759, 760 (KEY), 760 (DESCR)
<i>Alpinia purpurata</i> (Vieill.) K.Schum.	nat				K		Mo					Wagner et al. 1990:1618 (K, Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:759 (KEY), 761 (DESCR)
<i>Alpinia zerumbet</i> (Pers.) B.L.Burtt & R.M.Sm.	nat				K		Mo		M			Wagner et al. 1990:1617 [persisting after cultivation], DESCR; Flynn & Lorence 2002:16 (NEWNAT/K, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:759, 760 (KEY), 761 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:35 (WM); Oppenheimer 2010:38 (Mo)
<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	pol				K		Mo		M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1620 (Mo, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:758, 762 (KEY), 763 (DESCR); Wood 2012:100 (K)
<i>Etlingeria cevuga</i> (Seem.) R.M.Sm.	nat					O						Wagner et al. 1990:1621 (O)
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i> J.König	nat					O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1622 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:758, 765 (KEY), 765 (DESCR)
<i>Hedychium flavescens</i> Carey ex Roscoe	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1622 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:758, 765 (KEY), 766 (DESCR)
<i>Hedychium gardnerianum</i> Sheppard ex Ker Gawl.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1623 (K, L, EM, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:758, 765 (KEY), 766 (DESCR); Staples et al. 2006:9 (O)
<i>Zingiber zerumbet</i> (L.) Sm.	pol				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Wagner et al. 1990:1623 (K, O, Mo, L, M); Oppenheimer 2003:26 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:758, 768 (KEY), 769 (DESCR)
Pteridophyte												
Aspleniaceae												
<i>Asplenium Xsphenocookii</i> W.H.Wagner	end				K							Palmer 2003:76 (K [as <i>Asplenium polyodon</i> x <i>A. sphenotomum</i>])
<i>Asplenium Xflagrum</i> W.H.Wagner & D.D.Palmer	end				K				M			Palmer 2003:76 (K [as <i>Asplenium hobdyi</i> x <i>A. normale</i>]); Oppenheimer 2008:23 (EM)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Aspleniaceae												
<i>Asplenium Xkokeense</i> W.H.Wagner	end				K							Palmer 2003:76 (K [as <i>Asplenium aethiopicum</i> x <i>A. polyodon</i>])
<i>Asplenium Xwaikamoi</i> W.H.Wagner	end								M			Palmer 2003:76 (EM [as <i>Asplenium acuminatum</i> x <i>A. aethiopicum</i>])
<i>Asplenium Xjoellai</i> N.Snow	end					O						Palmer 2003:122 (O [as <i>Diellia falcata</i> x <i>D. unisora</i> = <i>D. xlauii</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:12 (COMBNOV [as <i>Asplenium xlaui</i>], Syn. <i>Diellia xlauii</i>); Snow 2011:161 (NOM: <i>Asplenium xlaui</i> , illegal name)
<i>Asplenium acuminatum</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:55 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium adiantum-nigrum</i> L.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:55 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium aethiopicum</i> (Burm.f.) Bech.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:55 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium contiguum</i> Kaulf. var. <i>contiguum</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:58 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium contiguum</i> Kaulf. var. <i>hirtulum</i> C.Chr.	end				K				M			Palmer 2003:58 (K, M)
<i>Asplenium dielirectum</i> Viane	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:117 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Diellia erecta</i>]); Wood 2006:16 (REDISCOVER/K [f. <i>alexandri</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:12 (NOM:Syn. <i>D. erecta</i> ; status of <i>fma. alexandri</i> & <i>pumila</i> still under study)
<i>Asplenium dielfalcatum</i> Viane	end					O						Palmer 2003:119 (O [as <i>Diellia falcata</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:12 (NOM:Syn. <i>D. falcata</i>)
<i>Asplenium diellaciniatum</i> Viane	end				K							Palmer 2003:117 (syn. of <i>Diellia erecta</i> [= <i>Asplenium dielirectum</i>]; Wagner et al. 2012:103 (RESURRECT/K, NOM:Syn. <i>Diellia laciniata</i> [D. Lorence, in prep.]
<i>Asplenium dielmannii</i> Viane	end				K							Palmer 2003:120 (K [as <i>Diellia mannii</i>]); Aguraiuja & Wood 2003:134 (REDISCOVER/K); Wood 2007:13 (REDISCOVER/K); Snow et al. 2011:12 (NOM:Syn. <i>D. mannii</i>)
<i>Asplenium dielpallidum</i> N.Snow	end				K							Palmer 2003:120 (K [as <i>Diellia pallida</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:12 (NOM:Syn. <i>D. pallida</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Aspleniaceae												
<i>Asplenium excisum</i> C.Presl	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:58 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium haleakalense</i> W.H.Wagner	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:60 (EM); Kennedy et al. 2010:20 (H)
<i>Asplenium hobdyi</i> W.H.Wagner	end				K		Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:60 (K, Mo, M, H)
<i>Asplenium horridum</i> Kaulf. var. <i>glabratum</i> (W.J.Rob.) D.D.Palmer	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:62 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H) [Note: Wagner et al. 2005– call this <i>Asplenium glabratum</i> W.J.Rob. [Syn. <i>A. horridum</i> var. <i>glabratum</i>]
<i>Asplenium horridum</i> Kaulf. var. <i>horridum</i>	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:62 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H) [Note: Wagner et al. 2005– call this <i>Asplenium caudatum</i> G.Forst. [Syn. <i>A. horridum</i>]
<i>Asplenium insiticium</i> Brack.	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:63 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium kaulfussii</i> Schltld. f. <i>bipinnatum</i> (Hillebr.) D.D.Palmer	end					O						Palmer 2003:65 (O)
<i>Asplenium kaulfussii</i> Schltld. f. <i>dareoides</i> (Hillebr.) W.H.Wagner	end					O						Palmer 2003:65 (O)
<i>Asplenium kaulfussii</i> Schltld. f. <i>gemmaiparum</i> (Hillebr.) D.D.Palmer	end				K	O		L	M			Palmer 2003:65 (K, O, L, M)
<i>Asplenium kaulfussii</i> Schltld. f. <i>kaulfussii</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:66 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium leucostegioides</i> Baker	end								M			Palmer 2003:119 (EM [as <i>Diellia leucostegioides</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:12 (NOM:Syn. <i>D. leucostegioides</i>)
<i>Asplenium lobulatum</i> Mett.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:66 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium macraei</i> Hook. & Grev.	end?				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:66 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H) [Note: Wagner et al. 2005– calls this "end"]
<i>Asplenium monanthes</i> L.	ind								M		H	Palmer 2003:68 (M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Aspleniaceae												
<i>Asplenium nidus</i> L.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:70 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:28 (DESCR)
<i>Asplenium normale</i> D.Don	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:70 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium peruvianum</i> Desv. var. <i>insulare</i> (C.V.Morton) D.D.Palmer	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:70 (M, H)
<i>Asplenium polyodon</i> G.Forst.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:71 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium schizophyllum</i> C.Chr.	end				K						H	Palmer 2003:73 (K, H)
<i>Asplenium sphenotomum</i> Hillebr.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:73 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> L. ssp. <i>densum</i> (Brack.) W.H.Wagner	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:74 (EM, H)
<i>Asplenium unilaterale</i> Lam.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:74 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Asplenium unisorum</i> (W.H.Wagner) Viane	end					O						Palmer 2003:122 (O [as <i>Diellia unisora</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:12 (NOM:Syn. D. unisora)
Athyriaceae												
<i>Athyrium microphyllum</i> (Sm.) Alston	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:76 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Cystopteris douglasii</i> Hook.	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:108 (EM, H)
<i>Cystopteris sandwicensis</i> Brack.	end				K	O		L	M			Palmer 2003:108 (K, O, L, WM)
<i>Deparia cataracticola</i> M.Kato	end				K							Kato 2001:3 (SPNOV/K, DESCR, KEY)
<i>Deparia fenziiana</i> (Luerss.) M.Kato	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Kato 2001:7 (KEY); Palmer 2003:109 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Deparia kaalaana</i> (Copel.) M.Kato	end				K				M		H	Kato 2001:7 (KEY); Palmer 2003:109 (K, EM, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Athyriaceae												
<i>Deparia marginalis</i> (Hillebr.) M.Kato	end				K		Mo	L	M		H	Kato 2001:7 (KEY); Palmer 2003:111 (K, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Deparia petersenii</i> (Kunze) M.Kato	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Kato 2001:7 (KEY); Palmer 2003:111 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Deparia prolifera</i> (Kaulf.) Hook. & Grev.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Kato 2001:7 (KEY); Palmer 2003:111 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Diplazium arnottii</i> Brack.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:123 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:125 (K, O, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:29 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2007:21 (Mo)
<i>Diplazium molokaiense</i> W.J.Rob.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Palmer 2003:125 (K, O, Mo, L, M); Wood 2007:14 (REDISCOVER/WM)
<i>Diplazium sandwichianum</i> (C.Presl) Diels	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:125 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Azollaceae												
<i>Azolla filiculoides</i> Lam.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:78 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Wilson 2003:5 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:30 (DESCR)
Blechnaceae												
<i>Blechnum appendiculatum</i> Willd.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:79 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:31 (DESCR [as <i>Blechnum occidentale</i>])
<i>Blechnum orientale</i> L.	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:10 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Doodia kunthiana</i> Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:129 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Christenhusz et al. 2011:20 (NOMNOV: proposed transfer to <i>Blechnum</i> as <i>B. norfolkense</i>); Christenhusz 2011:1772 (proposal to conserve NOMNOV <i>B. hawaiiianum</i> over <i>B. norfolkense</i>)
<i>Doodia lyonii</i> O.Deg.	end				K	O			M		H	Palmer 2003:131 (K, O, M, H); Christenhusz et al. 2011:20 (COMBNOV: proposed transfer to <i>Blechnum</i> as <i>B. lyonii</i>)
<i>Sadleria cyatheoides</i> Kaulf.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:231 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:31 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Blechnaceae												
<i>Sadleria pallida</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:233 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Sadleria souleyetiana</i> (Gaudich.) T.Moore	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:233 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Sadleria squarrosa</i> (Gaudich.) T.Moore	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:234 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Sadleria unisora</i> (Baker) W.J.Rob.	end				K							Palmer 2003:234 (K)
<i>Sadleria wagneriana</i> D.D.Palmer & Flynn	end				K							Palmer 2003:234 (K)
Botrychiaceae												
<i>Botrychium subbifoliatum</i> Brack.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:238 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Sceptridium subbifoliatum</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:14 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. subbifoliatum</i>) [Note: many workers continue to recognize <i>Sceptridium</i> as a good genus]
Cyatheaceae												
<i>Sphaeropteris cooperi</i> (Hook. ex F.Muell.) R.M.Tryon	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Palmer 2003:243 (K, O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:32 (DESCR [as <i>Cyathea cooperi</i>]); Oppenheimer 2008:26 (L)
Davalliaceae												
<i>Davallia fejeensis</i> Hook.	nat					O						Staples & Herbst 2005:33 (DESCR); Frohlich & Lau 2008:5 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
Dennstaedtiaceae												
<i>Hypolepis hawaiiensis</i> Brownsey var. <i>hawaiiensis</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:168 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Hypolepis hawaiiensis</i> Brownsey var. <i>mauiensis</i> (Hillebr.) D.D.Palmer	end								M			Palmer 2003:168 (WM); Oppenheimer 2008:27 (EM)
<i>Microlepia Xadulterina</i> W.H.Wagner	end				K	O					H	Palmer 2003:186 (K, O, H [as <i>Microlepia speluncae</i> x <i>M. strigosa</i>])
<i>Microlepia speluncae</i> (L.) T.Moore	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:184 (K, O, H); Oppenheimer 2004:11 (WM); Oppenheimer 2008:28 (Mo)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Dennstaedtiaceae												
<i>Microlepia strigosa</i> (Thunb.) C.Presl var. <i>mauiensis</i> (W.H.Wagner) D.D.Palmer	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:186 (M, H)
<i>Microlepia strigosa</i> (Thunb.) C.Presl var. <i>strigosa</i>	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:186 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:34 (DESCR [as <i>Microlepia strigosa</i>])
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn ssp. <i>decompositum</i> (Gaudich.) Lamoureux ex J.A.Thomson	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:224 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as var. <i>decompositum</i>]); Thomson 2004:800 (NOM:Syn. <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> var. <i>decompositum</i>)
Dicksoniaceae												
<i>Cibotium Xheleniae</i> D.D.Palmer	end					O						Palmer 2003:98 (O [as <i>Cibotium chamissoi</i> x <i>C. menziesii</i>])
<i>Cibotium chamissoi</i> Kaulf.	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:95 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:36 (DESCR)
<i>Cibotium glaucum</i> (Sm.) Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:95 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:36 (DESCR)
<i>Cibotium menziesii</i> Hook.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:96 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:36 (DESCR)
<i>Cibotium nealiae</i> O.Deg.	end				K							Palmer 2003:96 (K)
<i>Dicksonia fibrosa</i> Colenso	nat										H	Lorence & Flynn 2006:1 (NEWNAT/H, DESCR, KEY)
Dryopteridaceae												
<i>Arachniodes insularis</i> W.H.Wagner	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:49 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Ctenitis latifrons</i> (Brack.) Copel.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:100 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Ctenitis squamigera</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Copel.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Palmer 2003:100 (K, O, Mo, L, M); Wood 2012:94 (REDISCOVER/K)
<i>Cyrtomium caryotideum</i> (Wall.) C.Presl	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:104 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Cyrtomium falcatum</i> (L.f.) C.Presl	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:106 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:37 (DESCR)
<i>Dryopteris crinalis</i> (Hook. & Arn.) C.Chr. var. <i>crinalis</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:139 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Dryopteridaceae												
<i>Dryopteris crinalis</i> (Hook. & Arn.) C.Chr. var. <i>podosorus</i> (W.H.Wagner & Flynn) D.D.Palmer	end				K							Palmer 2003:139 (K)
<i>Dryopteris fusco-atra</i> (Hillebr.) W.J.Rob. var. <i>fusco-atra</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:140 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Dryopteris fusco-atra</i> (Hillebr.) W.J.Rob. var. <i>lamoureuxii</i> Fraser-Jenk.	end								M			Palmer 2003:140 (EM); Oppenheimer 2011:7 (WM)
<i>Dryopteris glabra</i> (Brack.) Kuntze var. <i>alboviridis</i> (W.H.Wagner) D.D.Palmer	end				K							Palmer 2003:141 (K)
<i>Dryopteris glabra</i> (Brack.) Kuntze var. <i>flynnii</i> D.D.Palmer	end				K							Palmer 2003:143 (K)
<i>Dryopteris glabra</i> (Brack.) Kuntze var. <i>glabra</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:143 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Dryopteris glabra</i> (Brack.) Kuntze var. <i>hobdyana</i> (W.H.Wagner) D.D.Palmer	end								M			Palmer 2003:143 (EM)
<i>Dryopteris glabra</i> (Brack.) Kuntze var. <i>nuda</i> (Underw.) Fraser-Jenk.	end				K	O	Mo		M			Palmer 2003:144 (K, O, Mo, M)
<i>Dryopteris glabra</i> (Brack.) Kuntze var. <i>pusilla</i> (Hillebr.) Fraser-Jenk.	end				K							Palmer 2003:144 (K)
<i>Dryopteris glabra</i> (Brack.) Kuntze var. <i>soripes</i> (Hillebr.) Herat ex Fraser-Jenk.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:146 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Dryopteris hawaiiensis</i> (Hillebr.) W.J.Rob.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:146 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Dryopteris mauiensis</i> C.Chr.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:146 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Dryopteris rubiginosa</i> (Brack.) Kuntze	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:194 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Nothoperanema rubiginosa</i>]); Smith et al. 2006:717/Snow et al. 2011:13 (NOM:Syn. <i>Nothoperanema rubiginosa</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Dryopteridaceae												
<i>Dryopteris sandwicensis</i> (Hook. & Arn.) C.Chr.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:147 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Dryopteris subbipinnata</i> W.H.Wagner & Hobdy	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:147 (EM, WM, H)
<i>Dryopteris tetrapinnata</i> W.H.Wagner & Hobdy	end								M			Palmer 2003:149 (EM)
<i>Dryopteris unidentata</i> (Hook. & Arn.) C.Chr. var. <i>paleacea</i> (Hillebr.) Herat ex Fraser-Jenk.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:150 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Dryopteris unidentata</i> (Hook. & Arn.) C.Chr. var. <i>unidentata</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:151 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Dryopteris wallichiana</i> (Spreng.) Hyl.	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:151 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Polystichum bonseyi</i> W.H.Wagner & Hobdy	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:218 (EM, H)
<i>Polystichum haleakalense</i> Brack.	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:220 (EM, H)
<i>Polystichum hillebrandii</i> Carruth.	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:220 (M, H)
<i>Tectaria gaudichaudii</i> (Mett.) Maxon	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:249 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Tectaria incisa</i> Cav.	nat				K	O			M		H	Palmer 2003:249 (K, O, H); Imada 2007:36 (EM)
Elaphoglossaceae												
<i>Elaphoglossum aemulum</i> (Kaulf.) Brack.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:154 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Elaphoglossum alatum</i> Gaudich.	end					O						Palmer 2003:154 (O)
<i>Elaphoglossum crassicaule</i> Copel.	end				K							Palmer 2003:155 (K)
<i>Elaphoglossum crassifolium</i> (Gaudich.) W.R.Anderson & Crosby	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:156 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Elaphoglossaceae												
<i>Elaphoglossum fauriei</i> Copel.	end					O	Mo					Palmer 2003:156 (O, Mo)
<i>Elaphoglossum paleaceum</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Sledge	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:158 (K, O, Mo, M, H); Oppenheimer 2010:35 (L)
<i>Elaphoglossum parvisquameum</i> Skottsbo.	end						Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:158 (Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Elaphoglossum pellucidum</i> Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:158 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Elaphoglossum wawrae</i> (Luer) C.Chr.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:160 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
Gleicheniaceae												
<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm.f.) Underw. f. <i>emarginata</i> (Brack.) W.H.Wagner	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:115 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm.f.) Underw. f. <i>linearis</i>	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:115 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Diplopterygium pinnatum</i> (Kunze) Nakai	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:127 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Sticherus owbyensis</i> (Hook.) Ching	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:247 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Grammitidaceae												
<i>Adenophorus Xbishopii</i> (W.H.Wagner) xxxxx	end					O						Palmer 2003:41 (O [as <i>Adenophorus oahuensis</i> x <i>A. pinnatifidus</i>])
<i>Adenophorus Xabbottiae</i> W.H.Wagner	end				K	O						Palmer 2003:36 (K, O [as <i>Adenophorus hymenophylloides</i> x <i>A. tamariscinus</i>])
<i>Adenophorus Xcarsonii</i> Ranker	end										H	Palmer 2003:36 (H [as <i>Adenophorus hymenophylloides</i> x <i>A. tripinnatifidus</i>])
<i>Adenophorus abietinus</i> (D.C.Eaton) K.A.Wilson	end				K	O		L	M			Palmer 2003:33 (K, O, L, EM, WM)
<i>Adenophorus epigaeus</i> (L.E.Bishop) W.H.Wagner	end				K							Palmer 2003:33 (K)
<i>Adenophorus haalilioanus</i> (Brack.) K.A.Wilson	end				K	O						Palmer 2003:38 (K, O)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Grammitidaceae												
<i>Adenophorus hymenophylloides</i> (Kaulf.) Hook. & Grev.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:34 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Adenophorus oahuensis</i> (Copel.) L.E.Bishop	end					O						Palmer 2003:39 (O)
<i>Adenophorus periens</i> L.E.Bishop	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:39 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Adenophorus pinnatifidus</i> Gaudich. var. <i>pinnatifidus</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:41 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Adenophorus pinnatifidus</i> Gaudich. var. <i>rockii</i> (Copel.) D.D.Palmer	end				K	O	Mo		M			Palmer 2003:41 (K, O, Mo, M)
<i>Adenophorus tamariscinus</i> (Kaulf.) Hook. & Grev. var. <i>montanus</i> (Hillebr.) L.E.Bishop	end						Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:35 (Mo, M, H)
<i>Adenophorus tamariscinus</i> (Kaulf.) Hook. & Grev. var. <i>tamariscinus</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:35 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Adenophorus tenellus</i> (Kaulf.) Ranker	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:165 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Grammitis tenella</i>]); Ranker 2008:171/Snow et al. 2011:14 (NOM:Syn. <i>G. tenella</i>)
<i>Adenophorus tripinnatifidus</i> Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:35 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Oreogrammitis baldwinii</i> (Baker) Parris	end				K							Palmer 2003:163 (K); Parris 2007:256 (NOM:Syn. <i>Grammitis baldwinii</i>)
<i>Oreogrammitis forbesiana</i> (W.H.Wagner) Parris	end				K		Mo		M			Palmer 2003:163 (K, Mo, M); Parris 2007:260 (NOM:Syn. <i>Grammitis forbesiana</i>)
<i>Oreogrammitis hookeri</i> (Brack.) Parris	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:165 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Parris 2007:260 (NOM:Syn. <i>Grammitis hookeri</i>)
Hymenophyllaceae												
<i>Callistopteris baldwinii</i> (D.C.Eaton) Copel.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:81 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Hymenophyllaceae												
<i>Crepidomanes draytonianum</i> (Brack.) Ebihara & K. Iwats.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:253 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Vandenboschia draytoniana</i>]); Ebihara et al. 2006:238 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>V. draytoniana</i>)/Snow et al. 2011:13
<i>Crepidomanes minutum</i> (Blume) K.Iwats.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:162 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Gonocormus minutus</i>]); Ebihara et al. 2006:238/Snow et al. 2011:13 (NOM:Syn. <i>G. minutus</i>)
<i>Crepidomanes proliferum</i> (Blume) Bostock	ind								M		H	Palmer 2003:162 (EM, H [as <i>Gonocormus prolifer</i>]); Ebihara et al. 2006:238/Snow et al. 2011:13 (NOM:Syn. <i>G. prolifer</i>)
<i>Hymenophyllum lanceolatum</i> Hook. & Arn.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:242 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Sphaerocionium lanceolatum</i>]); Ebihara et al. 2006:230/Snow et al. 2011:13 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. lanceolatum</i>)
<i>Hymenophyllum obtusum</i> Hook. & Arn.	end					O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:243 (O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Sphaerocionium obtusum</i>]); Ebihara et al. 2006:230/Snow et al. 2011:13 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. obtusum</i>)
<i>Hymenophyllum recurvum</i> Gaudich.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:182 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Mecodium recurvum</i>]); Ebihara et al. 2006:231/Snow et al. 2011:13 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. recurvum</i>)
<i>Vandenboschia cyrtotheca</i> (Hillebr.) Copel.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:251 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Vandenboschia davallioides</i> (Gaudich.) Copel.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:253 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Vandenboschia tubiflora</i> F.S.Wagner	end				K							Palmer 2003:253 (K)
Isoetaceae												
<i>Isoetes hawaiiensis</i> W.C.Taylor & W.H.Wagner	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:266 (WM, H)
Lindsaeaceae												
<i>Lindsaea ensifolia</i> Sw.	nat				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:174 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2008:29 (Mo)
<i>Lindsaea repens</i> (Bory) Thwaites var. <i>macraeana</i> (Hook. & Arn.) C.Chr.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:174 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Lindsaeaceae												
Sphenomeris chinensis (L.) Maxon	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:245 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:35 (DESCR [as Odontosoria chinensis])
x_Lindsaeosoria flynnii W.H.Wagner	end				K							Palmer 2003:174 (K [as Lindsaea ensifolia x Sphenomeris chinensis])
Lycopodiaceae												
Huperzia Xkoolauensis (W.H.Wagner) Kartesz	end					O						Palmer 2003:259 (O [as Huperzia nutans x H. phyllantha])
Huperzia Xsulcinervia (Spring) Trevis.	end					O		L			H	Palmer 2003:263 (O, L, H [as Huperzia erubescens x H. serrata])
Huperzia Xmedeirosii Beitel & W.H.Wagner	end								M			Palmer 2003:265 (WM [as Huperzia haleakalae x H. subintegra])
Huperzia Xcarlquistii Beitel & W.H.Wagner	end					O			M			Palmer 2003:265 (O, WM [as Huperzia erubescens x H. subintegra])
Huperzia Xgillettii Beitel & W.H.Wagner	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:265 (K, O, Mo, M, H [as Huperzia serrata x H. subintegra])
Huperzia erosa Beitel & W.H.Wagner	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:261 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Huperzia erubescens (Brack.) Holub	ind				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:262 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
Huperzia filiformis (Sw.) Holub	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:265 (O, Mo, L, M, H); Wood 2012:95 (K)
Huperzia haleakalae (Brack.) Holub	ind								M			Palmer 2003:262 (EM)
Huperzia mannii (Hillebr.) Kartesz & Gandhi	end				K				M		H	Palmer 2003:256 (K, EM, WM, H)
Huperzia nutans (Brack.) Rothm.	end				K	O						Palmer 2003:257 (K, O)
Huperzia phyllantha (Hook. & Arn.) Holub	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:257 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Huperzia serrata (Thunb. ex Murray) Trevis.	ind				K	O	Mo	L			H	Palmer 2003:262 (K, O, Mo, L, H)
Huperzia stemmermanniae (A.C.Medeiros, W.H.Wagner & Hobdy) Kartesz	end								M		H	Palmer 2003:257 (EM, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Lycopodiaceae												
<i>Huperzia subintegra</i> (Hillebr.) Beitel & W.H.Wagner	end				K	O	Mo		M			Palmer 2003:263 (K, O, Mo, M)
<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> (L.) Pic.Serm.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:269 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Lycopodium venustulum</i> Gaudich. var. <i>venustulum</i>	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:271 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Lycopodium venustulum</i> Gaudich. var. <i>verticale</i> W.H.Wagner	end										H	Palmer 2003:271 (H)
Marattiaceae												
<i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (G.Forst.) Hoffm.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:48 (O, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:39 (DESCR); Wood 2006:18 (K); Oppenheimer 2010:37 (Mo)
<i>Marattia douglasii</i> (C.Presl) Baker	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:178 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Marsileaceae												
<i>Marsilea crenata</i> C.Presl	nat					O						Wilson 2003:5 (NEWNAT/O)
<i>Marsilea villosa</i> Kaulf.	end			Ni		O	Mo					Palmer 2003:180 (Ni, O, Mo); Staples & Herbst 2005:40 (DESCR)
Nephrolepidaceae												
<i>Nephrolepis Xmedlerae</i> W.H.Wagner	end					O						Palmer 2003:193 (O [as <i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> subsp. <i>hawaiiensis</i> x <i>N. multiflora</i>])
<i>Nephrolepis Xcopelandii</i> W.H.Wagner	end					O			M		H	Palmer 2003:193 (O, H [as <i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> x <i>N. multiflora</i>]); Oppenheimer 2004:14 (WM)
<i>Nephrolepis brownii</i> (Desv.) Hovenkamp & Miyam.	nat		Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:193 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Nephrolepis multiflora</i>]); Staples & Herbst 2005:40 (KEY [as <i>N. multiflora</i>]), 41 (DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:24 (Le); Imada 2007:38 (Ni); Hovenkamp & Miyamoto 2005:293 (NOM:Syn. <i>N. multiflora</i>)
<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> (L.) C.Presl	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:189 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:40 (DESCR, KEY); Hovenkamp & Miyamoto 2005:294

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Nephrolepidaceae												
<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> (L.) Schott	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:190 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as subsp. hawaiiensis]); Staples & Herbst 2005:40 (KEY), 41 (DESCR); Hovenkamp & Miyamoto 2005:300 (NOM:Syn. <i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> subsp. hawaiiensis, status change from "end" to "ind")
<i>Nephrolepis falcata</i> (Cav.) C.Chr. 'Furcans'	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:190 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:40 (KEY), 41 (DESCR)
<i>Nephrolepis hirsutula</i> (G.Forst.) C.Presl 'Superba'	nat				K				M			Palmer 2003:190 (K, EM)
Ophioglossaceae												
<i>Ophioglossum nudicaule</i> L.f.	ind				K	O					H	Palmer 2003:198 (K, O, H)
<i>Ophioglossum pendulum</i> L.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:196 (O, Mo, EM, WM, H [as <i>Ophioderma pendulum</i> subsp. pendulum]; K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Ophioderma pendulum</i> subsp. falcatum]; Smith et al. 2006:709/Wagner et al. 2012:105 (NOM:Syn. <i>Ophioderma pendulum</i> subsp. falcatum, no infraspecific taxa recognized)
<i>Ophioglossum petiolatum</i> Hook.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:199 (K, O, L, M, H); Oppenheimer 2010:37 (Mo)
<i>Ophioglossum polyphyllum</i> A.Braun	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Palmer 2003:199 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H)
Polypodiaceae												
<i>Lepisorus thunbergianus</i> (Kaulf.) Ching	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:172 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Microsorium spectrum</i> (Kaulf.) Copel. var. <i>pentadactylum</i> (Hillebr.) D.D.Palmer	end				K				M?			Palmer 2003:188 (K, EM?)
<i>Microsorium spectrum</i> (Kaulf.) Copel. var. <i>spectrum</i>	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:188 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Phlebodium aureum</i> (L.) J.Sm.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:203 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:42 (KEY), 44 (DESCR)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Polypodiaceae												
<i>Phymatosorus grossus</i> (Langsd. & Fisch.) Brownlie	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:205 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:42 (KEY, as <i>Microsorium</i>), 43 (DESCR [as <i>M. scolopendria</i>])
<i>Phymatosorus scolopendria</i> (Burm.f.) Pic.Serm.	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2006:13 (NEWNAT/WM)
<i>Platycterium bifurcatum</i> (Cav.) C.Chr.	nat					O			M		H	Palmer 2003:210 (O, EM, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:42 (KEY), 45 (DESCR)
<i>Platycterium superbum</i> de Jonch. & Hennipman	nat					O						Palmer 2003:210 (O); Staples & Herbst 2005:42 (KEY), 45 (DESCR)
<i>Polypodium pellucidum</i> Kaulf. var. <i>acuminatum</i> D.D.Palmer	end				K				M			Palmer 2003:216 (K, EM)
<i>Polypodium pellucidum</i> Kaulf. var. <i>pellucidum</i> f. <i>opacum</i> (Hillebr.) D.D.Palmer	end				K	O	Mo	L	M			Palmer 2003:216 (K, O, Mo, L); Oppenheimer 2004:16 (WM)
<i>Polypodium pellucidum</i> Kaulf. var. <i>pellucidum</i> f. <i>pellucidum</i> Kaulf.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:216 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Polypodium pellucidum</i> Kaulf. var. <i>vulcanicum</i> Skottsbo.	end						Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:216 (Mo, M, H)
<i>Pyrrosia piloselloides</i> (L.) M.G.Price	nat					O						Lau & Frohlich 2012:21 (NEWNAT/O, DESCR)
<i>Stenogrammitis saffordii</i> (Maxon) Labiak	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:169 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Lellingeria saffordii</i>]); Labiak 2011:147 (NOM:Syn. <i>L. saffordii</i>)
Psilotaceae												
<i>Psilotum Xintermedium</i> W.H.Wagner	end				K	O		L	M			Palmer 2003:272 (K, O, L, M)
<i>Psilotum complanatum</i> Sw.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:272 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Psilotum nudum</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Palmer 2003:272 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:46 (DESCR)
Pteridaceae												

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Pteridaceae												
<i>Adiantum</i> 'Edwinii'	nat					O		L	M			Palmer 2003:43 (L, WM); Lau & Frohlich 2012:21 (O, DESCR)
<i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i> L.	ind			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:43 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:47 (KEY), 49 (DESCR)
<i>Adiantum hispidulum</i> Sw.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Palmer 2003:43 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:47 (KEY), 49 (DESCR)
<i>Adiantum raddianum</i> C.Presl	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:45 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:47 (KEY), 50 (DESCR)
<i>Adiantum tenerum</i> Sw.	nat					O			M			Palmer 2003:45 (O, EM); Staples & Herbst 2005:47 (KEY), 50 (DESCR)
<i>Ceratopteris gaudichaudii</i> Brongn. var. <i>vulgaris</i> Masuyama & Watano	nat					O						Masuyama & Watano 2010:79 (VARNOV/O, KEY, DESCR) [Note: a presumably naturalized variety distributed from China, Japan, Korea, Nepal, Taiwan, Guam, and Hawai'i; 2 O'ahu vouchers are cited, none from other islands]
<i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i> (L.) Brongn.	nat				K	O					H	Palmer 2003:83 (K, O); Imada 2007:39 (H); Staples & Herbst 2005:42 (DESCR); Masuyama & Watano 2010:77 (KEY; Hawaiian Islands are included in worldwide distribution, but no representative vouchers were listed; thus, previously known island distribution maintained here)
<i>Cheilanthes viridis</i> (Forssk.) Sw.	nat				K	O		L	M		H	Palmer 2003:85 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2007:30 (L)
<i>Coniogramme pilosa</i> (Brack.) Hieron.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:98 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Doryopteris angelica</i> K.R.Wood & W.H.Wagner	end				K							Palmer 2003:132 (K); Yesilyurt 2005:550 (distribution listed as K, O, Mo, L, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Doryopteris decipiens</i> (Hook.) J.Sm.	end	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H		Palmer 2003:132 (Le, Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Yesilyurt 2005:552 (distribution listed as K, O, Mo, L, M, H, KEY, DESCR); Wood & LeGrande 2006:28 (Le)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Pteridaceae												
<i>Doryopteris decora</i> Brack.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Palmer 2003:133 (K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Yesilyurt 2005:553 (distribution listed as K, O, Mo, L, M, H, KEY, DESCR), 557 (proposal to resurrect <i>Doryopteris tryonii</i> (K) from synonymy of <i>D. decora</i> [Palmer 2003:133])
<i>Doryopteris subdeciens</i> W.H.Wagner	end				K	O		L	M	Ka	H	Palmer 2003:133 (K, O, L, M, Ka, H [as <i>Doryopteris deciens</i> x <i>D. decora</i>]); Yesilyurt 2005:553 (distribution listed as K, L, H, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Doryopteris takeuchii</i> (W.H.Wagner) W.H.Wagner	end					O						Palmer 2003:133 (O); Yesilyurt 2005:555 (distribution listed as O, L, KEY, DESCR)
<i>Pellaea ternifolia</i> (Cav.) Link	ind								M		H	Palmer 2003:201 (EM, H)
<i>Pityrogramma Xmckenneyi</i> W.H.Wagner	end					O						Palmer 2003:209 (O)
<i>Pityrogramma austroamericana</i> Domin	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Palmer 2003:207 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:47 (KEY), 51 (DESCR)
<i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i> (L.) Link	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Palmer 2003:209 (Ni, K, O, Mo, L, M, Ka, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:47 (KEY), 51 (DESCR)
<i>Pteris cretica</i> L.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:225 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:47 (KEY), 51 (DESCR)
<i>Pteris excelsa</i> Gaudich.	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:227 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Pteris hillebrandii</i> Copel.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:227 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Pteris irregularis</i> Kaulf.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:227 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Pteris lidgatei</i> (Baker) Christ	end					O	Mo		M			Palmer 2003:229 (O, Mo, WM); Oppenheimer 2008:33 (REDISCOVER/Mo)
<i>Pteris tremula</i> R.Br.	nat								M			Oppenheimer 2007:30 (NEWNAT/EM)
<i>Pteris vittata</i> L.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:229 (K, O, M, H); Oppenheimer 2004:17 (L); Staples & Herbst 2005:47 (KEY), 52 (DESCR); Oppenheimer 2008:34 (Mo)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Salviniaceae												
<i>Salvinia molesta</i> D.S.Mitch.	nat					O					H	Palmer 2003:237 (O, H); Wilson 2003:6 (NEWNAT/O, H, DESCR); Staples & Herbst 2005:52 (DESCR)
Schizaeaceae												
<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	nat					O					H	Palmer 2003:176 (H); Wilson 2003:5 (O); Frohlich & Lau 2012:47 (O range extension)
<i>Schizaea robusta</i> Baker	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:241 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Selaginellaceae												
<i>Selaginella arbuscula</i> (Kaulf.) Spring	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:274 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Selaginella deflexa</i> Brack.	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2003:275 (K, O, Mo, M, H)
<i>Selaginella kraussiana</i> (Kunze) A.Braun	nat					O			M		H	Palmer 2003:275 (O, M, H); Staples & Herbst 2005:53 (DESCR)
<i>Selaginella stellata</i> Spring	nat										H	Palmer 2003:277 (H); Wilson 2003:6 (H, earlier coll.)
<i>Selaginella umbrosa</i> Lem. ex Hieron.	nat										H	Palmer 2003:277 (H); Wilson 2003:6 (NEWNAT/H); Staples & Herbst 2005:53 (DESCR)
Thelypteridaceae												
<i>Cyclosorus Xintermedius</i> W.H.Shieh & J.L.Tsai	end				K	O			M			Palmer 2003:91 (K, O, M [as <i>Christella dentata</i> x <i>C. parasitica</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. xintermedia</i>)
<i>Cyclosorus Xpalmeri</i> (W.H.Wagner) W.H.Wagner	end				K	O						Palmer 2003:91 (K, O [as <i>Christella cyatheoides</i> x <i>C. dentata</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. xpalmeri</i>)
<i>Cyclosorus boydiae</i> (D.C.Eaton) W.H.Wagner	end					O			M			Palmer 2003:87 (O, EM [as <i>Christella boydiae</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. boydiae</i>)
<i>Cyclosorus cyatheoides</i> (Kaulf.) Farw.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:88 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Christella cyatheoides</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. cyatheoides</i>)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Kl	Le	Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M	Ka	H	Citation
Pteridophyte												
Thelypteridaceae												
<i>Cyclosorus dentatus</i> (Forssk.) Ching	nat			Ni	K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:88 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Christella dentata</i>]); Imada 2007:39 (Ni); Snow et al. 2011:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. dentata</i>)
<i>Cyclosorus hudsonianus</i> (Brack.) Ching	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:212 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Pneumatopteris hudsoniana</i>]); Palmer 2005:81 (KEY); Snow et al. 2011:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. hudsoniana</i>)
<i>Cyclosorus interruptus</i> (Willd.) H.Itô	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:102 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i> (L.) Farw.	nat				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:90 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Christella parasitica</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. parasitica</i>)
<i>Cyclosorus pendens</i> (D.D.Palmer) N.Snow	end				K	O	Mo		M		H	Palmer 2005:81 (SPNOV/K, O, Mo, EM, WM, H [as <i>Pneumatopteris pendens</i>], DESCR, KEY); Snow et al. 2011:15 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>P. pendens</i>); Wood 2012:100 (REDISCOVER/K)
<i>Cyclosorus sandwicensis</i> (Brack.) Copel.	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:214 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Pneumatopteris sandwicensis</i>]); Palmer 2005:81 (KEY); Snow et al. 2011:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. sandwicensis</i>)
<i>Cyclosorus waialele</i> (Flynn) W.H.Wagner	end				K							Palmer 2003:90 (K [as <i>Christella waialele</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. waialele</i>)
<i>Macrothelypteris torresiana</i> (Gaudich.) Ching	nat				K	O			M		H	Palmer 2003:176 (K, O, M, H)
<i>Pseudophegopteris keraudreniana</i> (Gaudich.) Holttum	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:222 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
<i>Thelypteris globulifera</i> (Brack.) C.F.Reed	end				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:47 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H [as <i>Amauropelta globulifera</i>]); Snow et al. 2011:15 (NOM:Syn. <i>A. globulifera</i>)
Vittariaceae												
<i>Haplopteris elongata</i> (Sw.) E.H.Crane	ind				K	O	Mo	L	M		H	Palmer 2003:166 (K, O, Mo, L, M, H)

Islands: Kl=Ka'ula Rock; Le=Lehua; Ni=Ni'ihau; K=Kaua'i; O=O'ahu; Mo=Moloka'i; L=Lāna'i; M=Maui; Ka=Kaho'olawe; H=Hawai'i

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

APPENDIX B. Northwestern Hawaiian Islands Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants Checklist

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Acanthaceae											
<i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T.Anderson	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:168 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:81 (KEY), 82 (DESCR)
<i>Ruellia brittoniana</i> Leonard	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:174 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:80, 81, 91 (KEY), 91 (DESCR)
Aizoaceae											
<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.	ind		Mi	PH	Li	La			Ne		Wagner et al. 1990:176 (PH, Li, La, Ne); Staples & Herbst 2005:96 (KEY), 99 (DESCR); Wagner et al. 2012:4 (Mi)
<i>Tetragonia tetragonioides</i> (Pall.) Kuntze	nat		Mi							N	Wagner et al. 1990:178 (N); Starr & Martz 2000:10 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:96 (KEY), 98 (DESCR)
Amaranthaceae											
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. var. <i>aspera</i>	nat					La					Wagner et al. 1990:180 (La)
<i>Achyranthes atollensis</i> H.St.John	end	Ku	Mi	PH		La					Wagner et al. 1990:181 (Ku, Mi, PH, La)
<i>Amaranthus brownii</i> Christoph. & Caum	end									N	Wagner et al. 1990:186 (N)
<i>Amaranthus lividus</i> L. ssp. <i>polygonoides</i> (Moq.) Probst	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:188 (no NWHI records); Brueggemann 1999:1 (Mi)
<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:188 (Ku); Starr et al. 2002:17 (Mi)
<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi			La					Wagner et al. 1990:189 (Ku); Wagner & Herbst 1995:14 (Mi); Shannon & Wagner 1996:13 (La)
Anacardiaceae											
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> Raddi	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:198 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:104 (KEY), 106 (DESCR)

Apiaceae

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Apiaceae											
Anethum graveolens L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:200 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2002:17 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:112 (KEY), 113 (DESCR)
Ciclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P.Wilson	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:201 (Mi); Starr et al. 2003:24 (Ku)
Apocynaceae											
Catharanthus roseus (L.) G.Don	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:215 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:117 (KEY), 120 (DESCR)
Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) K.Schum.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:215 (as Cascabela thevetia, no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2002:17 (Mi); Wagner & Herbst 2003:5 (NOM:Syn. C. thevetia); Staples & Herbst 2005:116 (KEY), 127 (DESCR)
Asteraceae											
Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch.Bip.) Ballard ex Melchert	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:270 (Ku, Mi)
Bidens pilosa L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:279 (Mi)
Calyplocarpus vialis Less.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:284 (no NWHI records); Bruegmann 1999:1 (Mi)
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist	nat	Ku	Mi			La		FF			Wagner et al. 1990:288 (Ku, Mi, La, FF)
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. pusilla (Nutt.) Cronquist	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:288 (no NWHI records); Wagner & Herbst 1995:16 (Mi)
Emilia fosbergii Nicolson	nat	Ku									Wagner et al. 1990:312 (Ku)
Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C.Mohr	nat	Ku									Wagner et al. 1990:317 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2010:62 (Ku)
Gaillardia pulchella Foug.	nat	Ku									Wagner et al. 1990:318 (Ku)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Asteraceae											
Melanthera integrifolia (Nutt.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end	Ku				La					Wagner et al. 1990:336 (as Lipochaeta integrifolia, Ku, La); Wagner & Robinson 2002 (NOM:Syn. L. integrifolia); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 169 (DESCR)
Pluchea Xfosbergii Cooperr. & Galang	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:350 (Mi)
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G.Don	nat	Ku	Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:351 (as Pluchea symphytifolia, Ku, Mi, FF); Khan & Jarvis 1989:661/Wagner & Herbst 1995:16 (NOM: P. symphytifolia misapplied)
Pluchea indica (L.) Less.	nat		Mi			La					Wagner et al. 1990:351 (Mi, La)
Pseudognaphalium sandwicense (Gaudich.) Anderb. var. sandwicense	end	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:321 (as Gnaphalium sandwicense var. sandwicense, Ku, Mi); Wagner et al. 1997:54 (NOM:Syn. G. sandwicense var. sandwicense); Staples & Herbst 2005:149 (KEY), 170 (DESCR)
Sonchus oleraceus L.	nat	Ku	Mi	PH				FF		N	Wagner et al. 1990:358 (Ku, Mi, PH, FF, N)
Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:373 (as Wedelia trilobata, Mi); Wagner et al. 1997:55 (NOM:Syn. W. trilobata); Staples & Herbst 2005:150 (KEY), 165 (DESCR)
Tridax procumbens L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:370 (Mi)
Verbesina encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook.	nat	Ku	Mi	PH							Wagner et al. 1990:372 (Ku, Mi); Starr et al. 2002:18 (PH)
Xanthium strumarium L. var. canadense (Mill.) Torr. & A.Gray	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:376 (Mi)
Basellaceae											
Basella alba L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 2012:17 (Mi)
Boraginaceae											
Heliotropium curassavicum L.	ind					La		FF		N	Wagner et al. 1990:395 (La, FF, N)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Boraginaceae											
<i>Heliotropium procumbens</i> Mill. var. <i>depressum</i> (Cham.) Fosberg	nat		Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:396 (Mi, FF)
<i>Tournefortia argentea</i> L.f.	nat	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La		FF			Wagner et al. 1990:398 (Ku, Mi, PH, Li, La, FF); Staples & Herbst 2005:197 (KEY), 199 (DESCR)
Brassicaceae											
<i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W.D.J.Koch	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:400 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2003:25 (Mi)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> L.	nat			PH							Wagner et al. 1990:400 (as <i>Brassica campestris</i> , PH); Al-Shehbaz 1985:290/Wagner & Herbst 1995:17 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. campestris</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:200 (KEY), 202 (DESCR)
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medik.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:402 (as <i>Capsella rubella</i> , no NWHI records); Wagner & Herbst 1995:17 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. rubella</i>); Herbst & Wagner 1996:10 (Mi)
<i>Coronopus didymus</i> (L.) Sm.	nat		Mi	PH		La					Wagner et al. 1990:403 (Mi, PH); Staples et al. 2003:9 (La)
<i>Lepidium bidentatum</i> Montin var. <i>o-waihiense</i> (Cham. & Schltld.) Fosberg	end	Ku	Mi	PH		La					Wagner et al. 1990:406 (Ku, Mi, PH, La)
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:409 (Mi); Starr et al. 2003:26 (Ku)
<i>Lobularia maritima</i> (L.) Desv.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:409 (Ku, Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:200 (KEY), 203 (DESCR)
Capparaceae											
<i>Capparis sandwichiana</i> DC.	end		Mi	PH		La					Wagner et al. 1990:492 (Mi, PH, La); Staples & Herbst 2005:219 (DESCR)
Caryophyllaceae											
<i>Sagina japonica</i> (Sw.) Ohwi	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:506 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2003:26 (Mi)
<i>Schiedea verticillata</i> F.Br.	end								N		Wagner et al. 1990:520 (N); Wagner et al. 2005:48 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Caryophyllaceae											
<i>Spergularia marina</i> (L.) Griseb.	nat	Ku	Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:526 (Ku, Mi, FF)
<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:526 (Ku); Starr et al. 2003:26 (Mi)
Casuarinaceae											
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La		FF			Wagner et al. 1990:528 (Ku, Mi, PH, Li, La, FF); Staples & Herbst 2005:228 (KEY), 229 (DESCR)
<i>Casuarina glauca</i> Sieber ex Spreng.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:529 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2002:19 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:228 (KEY), 230 (DESCR)
Chenopodiaceae											
<i>Atriplex suberecta</i> I. Verd.	nat							FF			Wagner et al. 1990:535 (FF)
<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:538 (Ku, Mi, FF)
<i>Chenopodium oahuense</i> (Meyen) Aellen	end				Li	La		FF	Ne	N	Wagner et al. 1990:538 (Li, La, FF, Ne, N)
<i>Salicornia virginica</i> L.	nat							FF			Wagner et al. 1990:540 (FF) [Note: single coll. in 1968; population apparently destroyed in 1969 storm]
Convolvulaceae											
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forssk.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 2012:29 (Mi)
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	pol		Mi								Wagner et al. 2012:29 (Mi)
<i>Ipomoea indica</i> (Burm.) Merr.	ind	Ku	Mi		Li	La				N	Wagner et al. 1990:556 (Ku, Mi, Li, La, N); Staples & Herbst 2005:245, 247 (KEY), 249 (DESCR)
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) R.Br. ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i> (L.) Ooststr.	ind	Ku	Mi		Li	La		FF		N	Wagner et al. 1990:559 (Mi, Li, La, FF, N); Starr et al. 2003:26 (Ku); Staples & Herbst 2005:245, 247 (KEY), 249 (DESCR)
<i>Ipomoea triloba</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:559 (Mi)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Cucurbitaceae											
<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:569 (no NWHI records); Staples & Herbst 2005:262 (KEY), 265 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2010:63 (Mi)
<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:572 (no NWHI records); Starr & Martz 2000:10 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:262 (KEY), 268 (DESCR)
<i>Sicyos maximowiczii</i> Cogn.	end	Ku		PH	Li	La					Wagner et al. 1990:578 (Ku, PH, Li, La); Wagner & Shannon 1999:444
<i>Sicyos pachycarpus</i> Hook. & Arn.	end					La				N	Wagner et al. 1990:579 (La, N); Wagner & Shannon 1999:445
<i>Sicyos semitonsus</i> H.St.John	end					La					Wagner et al. 1990:579 (La); Wagner & Shannon 1999:446
Euphorbiaceae											
<i>Euphorbia celastroides</i> Boiss. var. <i>celastroides</i>	end									N	Wagner et al. 1990:606 (as <i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>celastroides</i> , N); Govaerts et al. 2000:318 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. celastroides</i> var. <i>celastroides</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia cyathophora</i> Murray	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:618 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:278, 285 (KEY), 288 (DESCR)
<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:619 (Mi)
<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:609 (as <i>Chamaesyce hirta</i> , Ku, Mi, FF); Govaerts et al. 2000:320 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. hirta</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:609 (as <i>Chamaesyce hypericifolia</i> , Ku, Mi, FF); Govaerts et al. 2000:320 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. hypericifolia</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:610 (as <i>Chamaesyce hyssopifolia</i> , no NWHI records); Bruegmann 1999:2 (Mi); Govaerts et al. 2000:320 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. hyssopifolia</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Euphorbiaceae											
<i>Euphorbia maculata</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:610 (as <i>Chamaesyce maculata</i> , Ku, Mi); Govaerts et al. 2000:322 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. maculata</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
<i>Euphorbia peplus</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:619 (Mi); Starr et al. 2003:27 (Ku)
<i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Aiton	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:613 (as <i>Chamaesyce prostrata</i> , Mi); Govaerts et al. 2000:324 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. prostrata</i>); Steinmann & Porter 2002/Yang & Berry 2011 (molecular support for nesting of <i>Chamaesyce</i> within <i>Euphorbia</i>)
Fabaceae											
<i>Albizia lebbek</i> (L.) Benth.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:644 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 330 (DESCR)
<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	ind		Mi			La					Wagner et al. 1990:647 (no NWHI records); Staples et al. 2003:11 (La); Starr et al. 2010:64 (Mi)
<i>Crotalaria incana</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:660 (Mi)
<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> Aiton	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:661 (Mi)
<i>Desmanthus pernambucanus</i> (L.) Thell.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:665 (as <i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> , Mi); Wagner & Herbst 1995:20 (NOM:Syn. <i>D. virgatus</i>)
<i>Desmodium sandwicense</i> E.Mey.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:669 (Mi)
<i>Indigofera spicata</i> Forssk.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:675 (as <i>Indigofera spicata</i> , no NWHI records); Herbst & Wagner 1999:21 (NOM: <i>I. spicata</i> misapplied = <i>I. hendecaphylla</i>); Starr et al. 2010:64 (Mi); Wagner et al. 2012:39 (NOM: <i>I. hendecaphylla</i> misapplied)
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) de Wit	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:679 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 333 (DESCR)
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:684 (Mi)
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:684 (no NWHI records); Bruegmann 1999:2 (Mi)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Fabaceae											
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:686 (Mi)
<i>Melilotus alba</i> Medik.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:686 (Mi)
<i>Melilotus indica</i> (L.) All.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:687 (Mi)
<i>Prosopis pallida</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:692 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:298 (KEY), 322 (DESCR)
<i>Sesbania tomentosa</i> Hook. & Arn.	end								Ne	N	Wagner et al. 1990:704 (Ne, N); Staples & Herbst 2005:300 (KEY), 327 (DESCR)
<i>Vachellia farnesiana</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:641 (as <i>Acacia farnesiana</i> , Mi); Mabberley 2008:890/Wagner et al. 2012:36 (NOM:Syn. <i>A. farnesiana</i>)
Frankeniaceae											
<i>Frankenia salina</i> (Molina) I.M.Johnst.	nat							FF			Wagner et al. 1990:724 (FF)
Gentianaceae											
<i>Centaurium erythraea</i> Raf. ssp. <i>erythraea</i>	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:725 (Mi)
Goodeniaceae											
<i>Scaevola taccada</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	ind	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La		FF			Wagner et al. 1990:788 (as <i>Scaevola sericea</i> , Ku, Mi, PH, Li, La, FF); Green 1991/Shannon et al. 1997 (NOM:Syn. <i>S. sericea</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:348 (DESCR)
Hydrophyllaceae											
<i>Nama sandwicensis</i> A.Gray	end				Li	La					Wagner et al. 1990:795 (Li, La)
Lamiaceae											
<i>Phyllostegia variabilis</i> Bitter	end	Ku	Mi			La					Wagner et al. 1990:823 (Ku, Mi, La); Wagner 1999a:276
Lauraceae											

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Lauraceae											
<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	ind	Ku									Wagner et al. 1990:844 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2003:28 (Ku)
Malvaceae											
<i>Abutilon grandifolium</i> (Willd.) Sweet	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:872 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 385 (KEY), 385 (DESCR)
<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> L.	ind?		Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:888 (Mi, FF); Fryxell 2001:258 (COMBNOV [Talipariti tiliaceum]; Pfeil et al. 2002/Wagner & Herbst 2003:33 (Talipariti is nested within Hibiscus and best maintained there); Staples & Herbst 2005:383, 387 (KEY), 390 (DESCR)
<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	nat		Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:893 (FF); Starr et al. 2004:24 (Mi)
<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke ssp. <i>coromandelianum</i>	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:894 (Mi)
<i>Sida fallax</i> Walp.	ind		Mi							N	Wagner et al. 1990:897 (Mi, N); Staples & Herbst 2005:383 (KEY), 392 (DESCR)
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	nat?		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:898 (no NWHI records); Starr & Martz 2000:10 (Mi)
Moraceae											
<i>Ficus macrophylla</i> Desf. ex Pers.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:924 (no NWHI records); Staples & Herbst 2005:403, 407 (KEY), 409 (DESCR); Starr et al. 2010:64 (Mi)
<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> L.f.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:924 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2002:21 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:403, 408 (KEY), 409 (DESCR)
Nyctaginaceae											
<i>Boerhavia acutifolia</i> (Choisy) J.W.Moore	ind			PH		La					Wagner et al. 1990:978 (as <i>Boerhavia glabrata</i> , no NWHI records); Herbst & Wagner 1999:24 (NOM: <i>B. glabrata</i> misapplied); Staples et al. 2003:15 (PH, La)
<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i> Mill.	nat	Ku									Wagner et al. 1990:978 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2003:29 (Ku)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Nyctaginaceae											
Boerhavia herbstii Fosberg	end			PH	Li						Wagner et al. 1990:980 (PH, Li)
Boerhavia repens L.	ind	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La		FF		N	Wagner et al. 1990:981 (Ku, Mi, PH, Li, La, FF); Evenhuis & Eldredge 2004:55 (N)
Mirabilis jalapa L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:982 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:434 (DESCR)
Pisonia grandis R.Br.	ind				Li						Wagner et al. 1990:985 (Li); Staples & Herbst 2005:434 (DESCR)
Onagraceae											
Oenothera laciniata Hill	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1000 (Mi); Wagner & Herbst 1995:22 (Ku)
Oxalidaceae											
Oxalis corniculata L.	pol?	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1002 (Mi); Starr et al. 2003:29 (Ku); Staples & Herbst 2005:447 (KEY)
Oxalis debilis Kunth var. corymbosa (DC.) Lourteig	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1002 (as Oxalis corymbosa, no NWHI records); Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NOM:Syn. O. corymbosa = O. debilis); Staples & Herbst 2005:447 (KEY), 448 (DESCR, as var. corymbosa); Starr et al. 2010:65 (Mi)
Plantaginaceae											
Plantago lanceolata L.	nat		Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:1051 (Mi, FF)
Plantago major L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1051 (Mi)
Polygonaceae											
Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1060 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2002:23 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:461 (KEY), 462 (DESCR)
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1059 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2002:24 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:461 (KEY), 462 (DESCR)
Rumex albescens Hillebr.	end									N	Wagner et al. 1990:1066 (N)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Portulacaceae											
<i>Portulaca lutea</i> Sol. ex G.Forst.	ind		Mi		Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Wagner et al. 1990:1071 (Mi, Li, La, GP, FF, Ne, N)
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi	PH		La		FF		N	Wagner et al. 1990:1072 (Mi, PH, La, FF, N); Staples & Herbst 2005:465 (KEY), 466 (DESCR); Kennedy et al. 2010:22 (Ku)
<i>Portulaca villosa</i> Cham.	end									N	Wagner et al. 1990:1074 (N)
Primulaceae											
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1077 (Mi); Starr et al. 2003:30 (Ku)
Santalaceae											
<i>Santalum ellipticum</i> Gaudich.	end					La					Wagner et al. 1990:1220 (La)
Scrophulariaceae											
<i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Wettst.	ind		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1237 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:524 (KEY), 525 (DESCR)
Solanaceae											
<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	nat					La					Wagner et al. 1990:1262 (La); Staples & Herbst 2005:528 (KEY), 540 (DESCR)
<i>Solanum americanum</i> Mill.	ind?	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La				N	Wagner et al. 1990:1268 (Ku, Mi, PH, Li, La, N); Staples & Herbst 2005:528, 536 (KEY), 539 (DESCR)
<i>Solanum nelsonii</i> Dunal	end	Ku	Mi	PH		La				N	Wagner et al. 1990:1273 (Ku, Mi, PH, La, N)
Sterculiaceae											
<i>Waltheria indica</i> L.	ind?		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1280 (Mi); Saunders 2011:79 (proposed resurrection of <i>Waltheria pyrolifolia</i> A.Gray (WM) from synonymy of <i>W. indica</i>); Wagner et al. 2012:71 (<i>W. pyrifolia</i> not recognized as distinct)

Urticaceae

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Dicot											
Urticaceae											
<i>Pilea microphylla</i> (L.) Liebm.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1306 (no NWHI records); Wagner & Herbst 1995:26 (Mi); Shannon & Wagner 1996:14 (Mi again); Staples & Herbst 2005:553 (KEY), 554 (DESCR)
Verbenaceae											
<i>Lantana camara</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1320 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:556 (KEY), 564 (DESCR)
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	nat		Mi								Starr et al. 2002:26 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:555 (KEY), 566 (DESCR)
<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1322 (Mi)
<i>Verbena litoralis</i> Kunth	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1325 (Mi)
Zygophyllaceae											
<i>Tribulus cistoides</i> L.	ind	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La		FF		N	Wagner et al. 1990:1343 (Ku, Mi, PH, Li, La, FF, N); Staples & Herbst 2005:576 (DESCR)
Monocot											
Arecaceae											
<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	pol					La					Wagner et al. 1990:1362 (La); Staples & Herbst 2005:617 (KEY), 620 (DESCR)
<i>Pritchardia remota</i> Becc.	end									N	Wagner et al. 1990:1373 (N); Hodel 2007:S-39 (Ni, NOM:Syn. <i>Pritchardia aylmer-robinsonii</i>)
Commelinaceae											
<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1379 (Mi)
Cyperaceae											
<i>Cyperus involucratus</i> Rottb.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1395 (as <i>Cyperus alternifolius</i> ssp. <i>flabelliformis</i> , Mi); Tucker 1994:20/Strong & Wagner 1997:41 (NOM:Syn. <i>C. alternifolius</i> ssp. <i>flabelliformis</i>); Staples & Herbst 2005:656 (KEY, DESCR)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Monocot											
Cyperaceae											
<i>Cyperus javanicus</i> Houtt.	ind		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1420 (as <i>Mariscus javanicus</i> , Mi); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. javanicus</i>)
<i>Cyperus laevigatus</i> L.	ind					La					Wagner et al. 1990:1398 (La)
<i>Cyperus pennatiformis</i> Kük. var. <i>bryanii</i> Kük.	end					La					Wagner et al. 1990:1421 (as <i>Mariscus pennatiformis</i> subsp. <i>bryanii</i> , La); Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900 (NOM:Syn. <i>M. pennatiformis</i> subsp. <i>bryanii</i>)
<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb.	ind		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1425 (as <i>Pycrus polystachyos</i> subsp. <i>polystachyos</i> , Mi); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. polystachyos</i> subsp. <i>polystachyos</i>)
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:1399 (Ku, Mi); Strong & Wagner 1997:42 (FF)
<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>spathacea</i> (Roth) T.Koyama	ind		Mi			La		FF			Wagner et al. 1990:1405 (Mi, La, FF)
<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>umbellato-capitata</i> (Hillebr.) T.Koyama	ind	Ku	Mi			La					Wagner et al. 1990:1405 (Ku, Mi, La)
Hydrocharitaceae											
<i>Halophila decipiens</i> Ostenf.	nat		Mi								McDermid et al. 2002 (NEWNAT/Mi, DESCR)
<i>Halophila hawaiiiana</i> Doty & B.C.Stone	end		Mi	PH							Wagner et al. 1990:1443 (no NWHI records); DeFelice 1999:3 (Mi); McDermid et al. 2003 (DESCR); Kennedy et al. 2010:22 (PH)
Poaceae											
<i>Ammophila arenaria</i> (L.) Link	?		Mi?								Wagner et al. 1990:1482 (Mi? [introduced to stabilize sand dunes, apparently persisting vegetatively], DESCR)
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. <i>pumilus</i> (Vasey) L.H.Dewey	nat		Mi								Snow & Lau 2010:47 (Mi; NOM: <i>Andropogon virginicus</i> misapplied, KEY)
<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i> (L.) A.Camus	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1503 (no NWHI records); Starr & Martz 2000:11 (Mi)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Monocot											
Poaceae											
<i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1508 (as <i>Bromus willdenowii</i> , Mi); Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. willdenowii</i>)
<i>Cenchrus agrimonioides</i> Trin. var. <i>laysanensis</i> F.Br.	end	Ku	Mi			La					Wagner et al. 1990:1512 (Ku, Mi, La); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (KEY)
<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1512 (no NWHI records); Starr & Martz 2000:11 (Mi); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (KEY)
<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La		FF		N	Wagner et al. 1990:1512 (Ku, Mi, Li, La, FF, N); Starr et al. 2002:22 (PH); Herbst & Clayton 1998:21 (KEY)
<i>Chloris barbata</i> Sw.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1514 (Ku, Mi)
<i>Chloris divaricata</i> R.Br. var. <i>divaricata</i>	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1515 (no NWHI records); Starr & Martz 2000:11 (Mi)
<i>Chloris virgata</i> Sw.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1515 (Ku); Starr & Martz 2000:11 (Mi)
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	nat	Ku	Mi	PH		La		FF			Wagner et al. 1990:1520 (Ku, Mi, PH, La, FF); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 745 (DESCR)
<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1521 (no NWHI records); Wagner et al. 1997:60 (Mi)
<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koeler	nat	Ku	Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:1530 (Ku, Mi, FF)
<i>Digitaria insularis</i> (L.) Mez ex Ekman	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1531 (Mi)
<i>Diplachne fusca</i> (L.) Stapf ssp. <i>uninervia</i> (J.Presl) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1558 (as <i>Leptochloa uninervia</i> , no NWHI records); Starr & Martz 2000:11 (Mi); Imada et al. 2000:14 (NOM:Syn. <i>L. uninervia</i> = <i>L. fusca</i> subsp. <i>uninervia</i>); Peterson et al. 2012:1327/Wagner et al. 2012:96 (COMBNOV, Syn. <i>L. fusca</i> subsp. <i>uninervia</i>)
<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1534 (no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2002:22 (Mi)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Monocot											
Poaceae											
<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	nat	Ku	Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:1537 (Ku, Mi, FF)
<i>Eragrostis amabilis</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1545 (as <i>Eragrostis tenella</i> , Mi); Lorence et al. 1995:45 (NOM:Syn. <i>E. tenella</i>); Starr et al. 2003:30 (Ku)
<i>Eragrostis paupera</i> Jedwabn.	ind	Ku	Mi	PH				FF			Wagner et al. 1990:1543 (Ku, Mi, PH, FF)
<i>Eragrostis variabilis</i> (Gaudich.) Steud.	end	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La				N	Wagner et al. 1990:1545 (Ku, Mi, PH, Li, La, N); Snow & Lau 2010:50 (NOM:Syn. <i>Eragrostis hobdyi</i>)
<i>Eriochloa procera</i> (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.	nat		Mi								Snow 2010:52 (Mi); Starr & Starr 2011:30 (Mi again)
<i>Eustachys petraea</i> (Sw.) Desv.	nat		Mi					FF			Wagner et al. 1990:1513 (as <i>Chloris petraea</i> , Mi?, FF? [adventive]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:24 (Mi, FF; NOM:Syn. <i>C. petraea</i>)
<i>Festuca myuros</i> L.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1603 (as <i>Vulpia myuros</i> , Mi); Wagner et al. 2012:101 (NOM:Syn. <i>V. myuros</i>)
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L. ssp. <i>leporinum</i> (Link) Arcang.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1552 (as <i>Hordeum leporinum</i> , Mi); Herbst & Clayton 1998:28 (NOM:Syn. <i>H. leporinum</i>)
<i>Lepturus repens</i> (G.Forst.) R.Br.	ind	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La		FF			Wagner et al. 1990:1560 (Ku, Mi, PH, Li, La, FF)
<i>Melinis repens</i> (Willd.) Zizka	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1588 (as <i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i> , Mi); Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (NOM:Syn. <i>R. repens</i> , KEY)
<i>Panicum torridum</i> Gaudich.	end								Ne	N	Wagner et al. 1990:1573 (Ne, N)
<i>Paspalum fimbriatum</i> Kunth	nat	Ku									Wagner et al. 1990:1576 (Ku)
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i> Michx.	nat		Mi								Starr & Martz 2000:11 (Mi)
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i> Steud.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1577 (Mi)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Monocot											
Poaceae											
<i>Poa annua</i> L.	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1583 (Ku, Mi)
<i>Polypogon interruptus</i> Kunth	nat	Ku	Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1585 (Mi); Wagner & Herbst 1995:24 (Ku)
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> (L.) Desf.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1586 (Mi)
<i>Setaria verticillata</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	nat	Ku	Mi	PH				FF		N	Wagner et al. 1990:1593 (Ku, Mi, PH, FF, N)
<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br.	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1597 (Mi)
<i>Sporobolus piliferus</i> (Trin.) Kunth	nat		Mi								Starr et al. 2010:66 (Mi)
<i>Sporobolus pyramidatus</i> (Lam.) Hitchc.	nat	Ku	Mi			La		FF			Wagner et al. 1990:1596 (Ku?, FF? [adventive]); Wagner & Herbst 1995:24 (Ku, La, FF); Starr et al. 2010:66 (Mi)
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i> (L.) Kunth	ind		Mi			La					Wagner et al. 1990:1597 (Mi, La)
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> (Walter) Kuntze	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1598 (Mi); Staples & Herbst 2005:741 (KEY), 748 (DESCR)
<i>Urochloa maxima</i> (Jacq.) R.D.Webster	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1569 (as <i>Panicum maximum</i> , no NWHI records); Starr et al. 2002:22 (Mi); Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/Wagner et al. 2012:97 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. maximum</i>)
<i>Urochloa mutica</i> (Forssk.) T.Q.Nguyen	nat		Mi								Wagner et al. 1990:1504 (as <i>Brachiaria mutica</i> , Mi); Snow & Lau 2010:49 (retain separation of <i>Brachiaria</i> from <i>Urochloa</i>); Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/Clayton & Snow 2010:61 (NOM:Syn. <i>B. mutica</i>)
Pteridophyte											
Nephrolepidaceae											
<i>Nephrolepis brownii</i> (Desv.) Hovenkamp & Miyam.	nat									N	Palmer 2003:193 (as <i>Nephrolepis multiflora</i> , N); Staples & Herbst 2005:40 (KEY, as <i>N. multiflora</i>), 41 (DESCR); Hovenkamp & Miyamoto 2005:293 (NOM:Syn. <i>N. multiflora</i>)
Psilotaceae											

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa

Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Scientific Name	Status	Ku	Mi	PH	Li	La	GP	FF	Ne	N	Citation
Pteridophyte											
Psilotaceae											
Psilotum nudum (L.) P.Beauv.	ind		Mi								Palmer 2003:272; Staples & Herbst 2005:46 (DESCR); Kennedy et al. 2010:23 (Mi)

Islands: Ku=Kure; Mi=Midway; PH=Pearl Hermes; Li=Lisianski; La=Laysan; GP=Gardner Pinnacles; FF=French Frigate Shoals; Ne=Necker; N=Nihoa
 Status: end=endemic; ind=indigenous; nat=naturalized; pol=Polynesian

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Appendix C. Synonymy list for Hawaiian native and naturalized vascular plant checklist, arranged alphabetically by major group and family

This appendix compiles scientific names that have changed for native and naturalized vascular plant subsequent to publication of the *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai'i* (Wagner et al. 1990) and *Hawai'i's Ferns and Fern Allies* (Palmer 2003). The list includes both taxonomic and nomenclatural synonyms, misapplied names, and corrected misspellings. It is arranged in a nested alphabetical sequence by major group, family, and currently accepted scientific name.

The literature citation provides a source for the name change; while primary sources were preferred, secondary sources are often cited. In some cases, both

primary and secondary sources are cited; these are denoted by a slash symbol between the two citations. Occasionally, a name has been changed, and later changed again [e.g., *Blechnum brownei* (Acanthaceae) became a synonym of *B. pyramidatum*, which later was synonymized into *Ruellia blechnum*]. In such cases, the connection between the oldest and currently accepted names may not be apparent, and citations, separated by a semicolon, are provided for the name change to an intermediate name, followed by one for the current disposition.

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Odontonema cuspidatum</i> (Nees) Kuntze	<i>Odontonema strictum</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Nees) Kuntze	Lorence et al. 1995:20
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Pseuderanthemum variabile</i> (R.Br.) Radlk.	<i>Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum</i> sensu Herbarium Pacificum Staff (1998), non (Oerst.) Leonard	Herbst & Wagner 1999:12
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Ruellia blechnum</i> L.	<i>Blechnum brownei</i> Juss.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:14; Tripp et al. 2009:900/Wagner et al. 2012:3
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Ruellia blechnum</i> L.	<i>Blechnum pyramidatum</i> (Lam.) Urb.	Tripp et al. 2009:900/Wagner et al. 2012:3
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i> (Pohl) C.Ezcurra	<i>Ruellia graecizans</i> Backer	Ezcurra 1993:802/Herbst & Wagner 1999:13
Dicot	Apocynaceae	<i>Alyxia stellata</i> (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Roem. & Schult.	<i>Alyxia oliviformis</i> Gaudich.	Middleton 2002:56
Dicot	Apocynaceae	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (Pers.) K.Schum.	<i>Cascabela peruviana</i> (Pers.) Raf.	Wagner & Herbst 1999:1858
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias bisattenuata</i> (Sherff) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Tetraplasandra bisattenuata</i> Sherff	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:73
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias flynnii</i> (Lowry & K.R.Wood) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Tetraplasandra flynnii</i> Lowry & K.R.Wood	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias gymnocarpa</i> (Hillebr.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Tetraplasandra gymnocarpa</i> (Hillebr.) Sherff	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias hawaiiensis</i> (A.Gray) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Tetraplasandra hawaiiensis</i> A.Gray	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias kavaiensis</i> (H.Mann) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Tetraplasandra kavaiensis</i> (H.Mann) Sherff	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias lydgatei</i> (Hillebr.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Tetraplasandra lydgatei</i> (Hillebr.) Harms	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias oahuensis</i> (A.Gray) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Tetraplasandra oahuensis</i> (A.Gray) Harms	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias racemosa</i> (C.N.Forbes) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Munroidendron racemosum</i> (C.N.Forbes) Sherff	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias sandwicensis</i> (A.Gray) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Reynoldsia sandwicensis</i> A.Gray	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias waialealae</i> (Rock) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Tetraplasandra waialealae</i> Rock	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:75
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias waimeae</i> (Wawra) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	<i>Tetraplasandra waimeae</i> Wawra	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:75
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Schefflera heptaphylla</i> (L.) Frodin	<i>Schefflera taiwaniana</i> sensu Daehler & Baker (2006), non (Nakai) Kaneh.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:28
Dicot	Asclepiadaceae	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) W.T.Aiton	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> sensu Starr et al. (2003, 2004), in part, non (L.) W.T.Aiton	Starr & Starr 2012:87
Dicot	Asclepiadaceae	<i>Stapelia gigantea</i> N.E.Br.	<i>Stapelia nobilis</i> N.E.Br.	Staples & Herbst 2005:144
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	<i>Adenostemma lavenia</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (L.) Kuntze	King & Robinson 1987:60/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:14
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i> (L.) H.Rob.	<i>Vernonia cinerea</i> (L.) Less. var. <i>parviflora</i> (Reinw.) DC.	Wagner et al. 1997:52
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Delairea odorata</i> Lem.	<i>Senecio mikanioides</i> Otto ex Walp.	Jeffrey 1986:933/Herbst & Wagner 1999:14
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Dubautia waianapanapaensis</i> G.D.Carr	<i>Dubautia dolosa</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) G.D.Carr	Carr 1995:1580/Wagner & Herbst 2003:7
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	<i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:16
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Euchiton japonicus</i> (Thunb.) A.Anderb.	<i>Gnaphalium japonicum</i> Thunb.	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Euchiton sphaericus</i> (Willd.) A.Anderb.	<i>Gnaphalium japonicum</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non <i>Euchiton japonicus</i> (Thunb.) A.Anderb.	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Gamochoeta purpurea</i> (L.) Cabrera	<i>Gnaphalium purpureum</i> L.	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Kalimeris indica</i> (L.) Sch.Bip. subsp. <i>indica</i>	<i>Boltonia indica</i> (L.) Benth.	Gu & Hoch 1997:785/Herbst & Wagner 1999:14
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Keysseria erici</i> (C.N.Forbes) Cabrera	<i>Lagenifera</i> [<i>Lagenophora</i>] <i>erici</i> C.N.Forbes	Nicolson 1996:341; Nesom 2000:58/Nesom 2001b:514
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Keysseria helenae</i> (C.N.Forbes & Lydgate) Cabrera	<i>Lagenifera</i> [<i>Lagenophora</i>] <i>helenae</i> C.N.Forbes & Lydgate	Nicolson 1996:341; Nesom 2000:58/Nesom 2001b:514
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Keysseria maviensis</i> (H.Mann) Cabrera	<i>Lagenifera</i> [<i>Lagenophora</i>] <i>maviensis</i> H.Mann	Nicolson 1996:341; Nesom 2000:58/Nesom 2001b:514
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.	<i>Lactuca serriola</i> L.	Koopman et al. 2001
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> Lam.	<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> L.	Soreng & Cope 1991:162/Herbst & Wagner 1999:15
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Lipochaeta connata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. subsp. <i>acris</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta connata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. var. <i>acris</i> (Sherff) R.C.Gardner	Wagner & Robinson 2002:545

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Lipochaeta connata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. subsp. <i>connata</i>	<i>Lipochaeta connata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. var. <i>connata</i>	Wagner & Robinson 2002:545
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. subsp. <i>leptophylla</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. var. <i>leptophylla</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	Wagner & Robinson 2002:547
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. subsp. <i>lobata</i>	<i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> (Gaudich.) DC. var. <i>lobata</i>	Wagner & Robinson 2002:546
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Logfia gallica</i> (L.) Coss. & Germ.	<i>Filago gallica</i> L.	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera bryanii</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta bryanii</i> Sherff	Wagner & Robinson 2002:552
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera fauriei</i> (H.Lév.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta fauriei</i> H.Lév.	Wagner & Robinson 2002:552
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera integrifolia</i> (Nutt.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta integrifolia</i> (Nutt.) Gray	Wagner & Robinson 2002:552
0Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera kamolensis</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta kamolensis</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	Wagner & Robinson 2002:552
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera lavarum</i> (Gaudich.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta lavarum</i> (Gaudich.) DC.	Wagner & Robinson 2002:553
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera micrantha</i> (Nutt.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob. subsp. <i>exigua</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta micrantha</i> (Nutt.) A.Gray var. <i>exigua</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) R.C.Gardner	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera micrantha</i> (Nutt.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob. subsp. <i>micrantha</i>	<i>Lipochaeta micrantha</i> (Nutt.) A.Gray var. <i>micrantha</i>	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera perdita</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta perdita</i> Sherff	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera populifolia</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta populifolia</i> (Sherff) R.C.Gardner	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera remyi</i> (A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta remyi</i> A.Gray	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera subcordata</i> (A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta subcordata</i> A.Gray	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera tenuifolia</i> (A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta tenuifolia</i> A.Gray	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera tenuis</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta tenuis</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	Wagner & Robinson 2002:555
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera venosa</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta venosa</i> Sherff	Wagner & Robinson 2002:555
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera waimeaensis</i> (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	<i>Lipochaeta waimeaensis</i> H.St.John	Wagner & Robinson 2002:555
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Pluchea carolinensis</i> (Jacq.) G.Don	<i>Pluchea symphytifolia</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Mill.) Gillis	Wagner & Herbst 1995:16/ Khan & Jarvis 1989
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Pseudelephantopus spicatus</i> (B.Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F.Baker	<i>Elephantopus spicatus</i> Juss. ex Aubl.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:15

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Pseudognaphalium sandwicense</i> (Gaudich.) A.Anderb. var. <i>hawaiiense</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner	<i>Gnaphalium sandwicense</i> Gaudich. var. <i>hawaiiense</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Pseudognaphalium sandwicense</i> (Gaudich.) A.Anderb. var. <i>kilaueanum</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner	<i>Gnaphalium sandwicense</i> Gaudich. var. <i>kilaueanum</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Pseudognaphalium sandwicense</i> (Gaudich.) A.Anderb. var. <i>molokaiense</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner	<i>Gnaphalium sandwicense</i> Gaudich. var. <i>molokaiense</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Pseudognaphalium sandwicense</i> (Gaudich.) A.Anderb. var. <i>sandwicense</i>	<i>Gnaphalium sandwicense</i> Gaudich. var. <i>sandwicense</i>	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> (Kunth) Cabrera	<i>Senecio confusus</i> Britten	Staples & Herbst 2005:163
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i> (L.) Pruski	<i>Wedelia trilobata</i> (L.) A.S.Hitchc.	Wagner et al. 1997:55
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Symphytotrichum expansum</i> (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L.Nesom	<i>Aster subulatus</i> Michx. var. <i>sandwicensis</i> (A.Gray) A.G.Jones	Nesom 1994:292; Sundberg 2004:907; Nesom 2005:2133
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Symphytotrichum expansum</i> (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L.Nesom	<i>Symphytotrichum squamatum</i> sensu Nesom (1994), non (Spreng.) Nesom	Sundberg 2004:907; Nesom 2005:2133
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Symphytotrichum expansum</i> (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L.Nesom	<i>Symphytotrichum subulatum</i> (Michx.) Nesom var. <i>parviflorum</i> (Nees) Sundberg	Nesom 2005:2133
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> (L.) Sch.Bip.	<i>Chrysanthemum parthenium</i> (L.) Bernh.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:15
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Zinnia palmeri</i> A.Gray	<i>Zinnia maritima</i> Kunth [Note: not a syn., but <i>Z.</i> <i>palmeri</i> sometimes considered a syn. of <i>Z. maritima</i>	Staples et al. 2002:6; Wagner & Herbst 2003:11
Dicot	Balsaminaceae	<i>Impatiens sodeni</i> Engl. & Warb. ex Engl.	<i>Impatiens oliveri</i> C.Wright ex W.Wats.	Grey-Wilson 1982:20/Herbst & Wagner 1999:15
Dicot	Balsaminaceae	<i>Impatiens walleriana</i> Hook.f	<i>Impatiens wallerana</i> Hook.f (spelling change)	Staples & Herbst 2005:172
Dicot	Begoniaceae	<i>Begonia foliosa</i> Kunth	<i>Begonia foliosa</i> Kunth var. <i>miniata</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Planch.) L.B.Sm. & B.G.Shubert	Imada 2007:35
Dicot	Begoniaceae	<i>Begonia vitifolia</i> Schott	<i>Begonia reniformis</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Dryand.	Staples et al. 2002:6
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L.	<i>Brassica campestris</i> L.	Al-Shehbaz 1985:290/Wagner & Herbst 1995:17
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medik.	<i>Capsella rubella</i> Reut.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:17
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (L.) Lagr.-Foss.	<i>Brassica nigra</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (L.) W.D.J.Koch	Lorence et al. 1995:26
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Lepidium africanum</i> (Burm.f.) DC.	<i>Lepidium hyssopifolium</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Desv.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:17

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium microphyllum</i> Boenn. ex Rchb.	<i>Rorippa microphylla</i> (Boenn. ex Reichenb.) Hyl. ex A. & D. Löve	Al-Shehbaz & Price 1998:124/Herbst & Wagner 1999:15
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Rorippa sarmentosa</i> (G.Forst. ex DC.) J.F.Macbr.	<i>Nasturtium sarmentosum</i> (G.Forst. ex DC.) Schinz & Guillaumin	Wagner & Herbst 1995:18
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L.	<i>Brassica campestris</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non L.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:9
Dicot	Cactaceae	<i>Opuntia monacantha</i> (Willd.) Haw.	<i>Opuntia vulgaris</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Mill.	Staples et al. 2002:6
Dicot	Cactaceae	<i>Selenicereus macdonaldiae</i> (Hook.) Britton & Rose	<i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i> sensu Lorence et al. (1995), non (L.) Britton & Rose	Herbst & Wagner 1999:16/ Staples & Herbst 2005:215
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Clermontia arborescens</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr. subsp. <i>waikoluensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	<i>Clermontia waikoluensis</i> H.St.John	Lammers 1991:25
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Clermontia peleana</i> Rock subsp. <i>peleana</i>	<i>Clermontia peleana</i> Rock	Lammers 1991:34
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Clermontia peleana</i> Rock subsp. <i>singuliflora</i> (Rock) Lammers	<i>Clermontia singuliflora</i> (Rock) Rock	Lammers 1991:32
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea calycina</i> (Cham.) Lammers	<i>Cyanea lanceolata</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma subsp. <i>calycina</i> (Cham.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	Lammers 1998:32/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea calycina</i> (Cham.) Lammers	<i>Rollandia lanceolata</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>calycina</i> (Cham.) Lammers	Lammers 1998:32/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea coriacea</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	<i>Cyanea fauriei</i> H.Lév.	Lammers 2004:96
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea crispa</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	<i>Rollandia crispa</i> Gaudich.	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea cylindrocalyx</i> (Rock) Lammers	<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>cylindrocalyx</i> (Rock) Lammers	Lammers 1998:31/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea dunbariae</i> Rock	<i>Cyanea dunbarii</i> Rock (spelling change)	Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea eleleensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	<i>Delissea eleleensis</i> H.St.John	Lammers 1992:129/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea floribunda</i> E.Wimm.	<i>Cyanea degeneriana</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non E.Wimm.	Wagner & Herbst 2003:15
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea habenata</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	<i>Delissea habenata</i> H.St.John	Lammers 1998:33/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea hirtella</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr.	<i>Cyanea degeneriana</i> E.Wimm.	Wagner & Herbst 2003:15
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea hirtella</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr.	<i>Cyanea sylvestris</i> A.Heller	Wagner et al. 2005– website
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea humboldtiana</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	<i>Rollandia humboldtiana</i> Gaudich.	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea kahiliensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	<i>Cyanea spathulata</i> (Hillebr.) A.Heller subsp. longipetiolata Lammers	Lammers 1998:33/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea kahiliensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	<i>Delissea kahiliensis</i> H.St.John	Lammers 1998:33/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea kolekoleensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	<i>Delissea kolekoleensis</i> H.St.John	Lammers 1992:130/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea koolauensis</i> Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	<i>Rollandia angustifolia</i> (Hillebr.) Rock	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea lanceolata</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	<i>Rollandia lanceolata</i> Gaudich. subsp. lanceolata	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea lobata</i> H.Mann subsp. baldwinii (C.N.Forbes & G.C.Munro) H.St.John	<i>Cyanea baldwinii</i> C.N.Forbes & G.C.Munro	Lammers 1999:387
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea lobata</i> H.Mann subsp. lobata	<i>Cyanea lobata</i> H.Mann	Lammers 1999:387
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea longiflora</i> (Wawra) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	<i>Rollandia longiflora</i> Wawra	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea mauiensis</i> (Rock) Lammers	<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> Gaudich. var. mauiensis Rock	Lammers 1998:31/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea munroi</i> (Hosaka) Lammers	<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> Gaudich. var. munroi Hosaka	Lammers 1998:31/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea parvifolia</i> (C.N.Forbes) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	<i>Rollandia parvifolia</i> C.N.Forbes	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea purpurellifolia</i> (Rock) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	<i>Rollandia purpurellifolia</i> Rock	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea rivularis</i> Rock	<i>Delissea rivularis</i> (Rock) E.Wimm.	Lammers 2005:62
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea sessilifolia</i> (O.Deg.) Lammers	<i>Rollandia sessilifolia</i> O.Deg.	Lammers 1998:32/Herbst & Wagner 1999:18
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea spathulata</i> (Hillebr.) A.Heller	<i>Cyanea spathulata</i> (Hillebr.) A.Heller subsp. spathulata	Lammers 2004:100
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea st.-johnii</i> (Hosaka) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	<i>Rollandia st.-johnii</i> Hosaka	Lammers 1993:440/Herbst & Wagner 1999:18
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea kauaiensis</i> (Lammers) Lammers	<i>Delissea niihauensis</i> H.St.John subsp. kauaiensis (Lammers) Lammers	Lammers 2005:19
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea kauaiensis</i> (Lammers) Lammers	<i>Delissea undulata</i> Gaudich. subsp. kauaiensis Lammers	Lammers 2005:19
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea lanaiensis</i> (Rock) Lammers	<i>Delissea sinuata</i> Hillebr. subsp. lanaiensis (Rock) Lammers	Lammers 1998:34/Herbst & Wagner 1999:18
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea niihauensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Delissea niihauensis</i> H.St.John subsp. niihauensis	Lammers 2005:17

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea niihauensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Delissea undulata</i> Gaudich. subsp. niihauensis (H.St.John) Lammers	Lammers 2005:17
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea sinuata</i> Hillebr.	<i>Delissea sinuata</i> Hillebr. subsp. sinuata	Lammers 1998:34
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich. subsp. obtusifolia (Wawra) Lammers	<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich. var. obtusifolia Wawra	Lammers 2005:34
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich. subsp. subcordata	<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich.	Lammers 2005:33
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea undulata</i> Gaudich.	<i>Delissea undulata</i> Gaudich. subsp. undulata	Lammers 2005:21
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia dunbariae</i> Rock subsp. dunbariae	<i>Lobelia dunbarii</i> Rock subsp. dunbarii (spelling change)	Wagner et al. 2005– website
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia dunbariae</i> Rock subsp. paniculata (Rock) Lammers	<i>Lobelia dunbarii</i> Rock subsp. paniculata (Rock) Lammers (spelling change)	Wagner et al. 2005– website
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> A.DC.	<i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> A.DC. subsp. gaudichaudii	Lammers 2007:804
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock subsp. gloria-montis	<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock	Lammers 2007:805
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock subsp. longibracteata (Rock) Lammers	<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock var. longibracteata (Rock) Rock	Lammers 2007:806
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia xkauaiensis</i> (A.Gray) A.Heller	<i>Lobelia kauaensis</i> (A.Gray) A.Heller (spelling change)	Lammers 2007:801
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia koolauensis</i> (Hosaka & Fosberg) Lammers	<i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> A.DC. subsp. koolauensis (Hosaka & Fosberg) Lammers	Lammers 2007:803
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia niihauensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Neowimmeria niihauensis</i> (H.St.John) O.Deg. & I.Deg. var. forbesii (H.St.John) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Wagner & Herbst 2003:16
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Trematolobelia kaalae</i> (O.Deg.) Lammers	<i>Trematolobelia macrostachys</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Zahlbr. var. kaalae (O.Deg.) E.Wimm.	Lammers 2009:134
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Trematolobelia wimmeri</i> O.Deg. & I.Deg.	<i>Trematolobelia lustralis</i> H.St.John	Lammers 2009:140
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray subsp. diffusa	<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray	Wagner et al. 2005:103
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray subsp. macraei (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & Weller	<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray var. macraei Sherff	Wagner et al. 2005:106
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea lychnoides</i> Hillebr.	<i>Alsiniidendron lychnoides</i> (Hillebr.) Sherff	Wagner et al. 2005:51
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea obovata</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & Weller	<i>Alsiniidendron obovatum</i> Sherff	Wagner et al. 2005:57
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea pentandra</i> W.L.Wagner & E.M.Harris	<i>Schiedea pubescens</i> Hillebr. var. purpurascens Sherff, invalid name	Wagner & Harris 2000:159
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea pubescens</i> Hillebr.	<i>Schiedea pubescens</i> Hillebr. var. pubescens	Wagner et al. 2005:99
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> A.Gray	<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> A.Gray var. leiopoda Sherff	Wagner et al. 2005:127
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> A.Gray	<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> A.Gray var. spergulina	Wagner et al. 2005:127

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Schiedea trinervis (H.Mann) Pax & K.Hoffm.	Alsinidendron trinerve H.Mann	Wagner et al. 2005:60
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Schiedea viscosa H.Mann	Alsinidendron viscosum (H.Mann) Sherff	Wagner et al. 2005:54
Dicot	Chenopodiaceae	Dysphania ambrosioides (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants	Chenopodium ambrosioides L.	Clemants & Mosyakin 2003: 270/Wagner et al. 2012:28
Dicot	Chenopodiaceae	Dysphania carinata (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants	Chenopodium carinatum R.Br.	Clemants & Mosyakin 2003: 274/Wagner et al. 2012:28
Dicot	Chenopodiaceae	Salsola tragus L.	Salsola kali sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non L.	Wagner et al. 1997:55
Dicot	Clusiaceae	Hypericum mutilum L. subsp. mutilum	Hypericum mutilum L.	Robson 1990:116/Wagner & Herbst 1995:18
Dicot	Convolvulaceae	Jacquemontia sandwicensis A.Gray	Jacquemontia ovalifolia (Vahl ex West) Hallier f. subsp. sandwicensis (A.Gray) K.R.Robertson	Namoff et al. 2010
Dicot	Crassulaceae	Kalanchoe beauverdii Raym.-Hamet	Bryophyllum beauverdii (Raym.-Hamet) A.Berger	Staples et al. 2002:9/Staples & Herbst 2005:255; Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21
Dicot	Crassulaceae	Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier	Bryophyllum daigremontianum (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger	Staples et al. 2002:9/Staples & Herbst 2005:255; Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21
Dicot	Crassulaceae	Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier	Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) Lauz.-March.	Staples et al. 2002:9/Staples & Herbst 2005:255; Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21
Dicot	Crassulaceae	Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.	Bryophyllum pinnatum (Lam.) Oken	Staples et al. 2002:9/Staples & Herbst 2005:255; Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21
Dicot	Crassulaceae	Kalanchoe tubiflora (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet	Bryophyllum tubiflorum Harv.	Staples et al. 2002:9/Staples & Herbst 2005:255; Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21
Dicot	Cucurbitaceae	Sicyos albus (H.St.John) I.Telford	Sicyos alba (H.St.John) I.Telford (spelling change)	Wagner et al. 2012:30
Dicot	Cucurbitaceae	Sicyos lanceoloideus (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	Sicyocarya lanceoloidea H.St.John	Wagner & Shannon 1999:444
Dicot	Cucurbitaceae	Sicyos lanceoloideus (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	Sicyos sp. A	Wagner & Shannon 1999:444
Dicot	Cucurbitaceae	Sicyos macrophyllus A.Gray	Sicyocarya kipahuluensis H.St.John	Wagner & Shannon 1999:444

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Epacridaceae	Leptecophylla tameiameiae (Cham. & Schtdl.) C.M.Weiller	Styphelia tameiameiae (Cham. & Schtdl.) F.Muell.	Weiller 1999/Staples et al. 2003:11
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia albomarginata Torr. & A.Gray	Chamaesyce albomarginata (Torr. & A.Gray) Small	Govaerts et al. 2000:667
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia arnottiana Endl.	Chamaesyce arnottiana (Endl.) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:674
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia atrococca A.Heller	Chamaesyce atrococca (A.Heller) Croizat & O.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:676
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. amplexens Sherff	Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. amplexens (Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. celastroides	Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. celastroides	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. hanapensis Sherff	Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. hanapensis (Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. kaenana Sherff	Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. kaenana (Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. laehiensis O.Deg., I.Deg. & Sherff	Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. laehiensis (O.Deg., I.Deg. & Sherff) Koutnik	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. lorifolia A.Gray	Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. lorifolia (A.Gray) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. stokesii (C.N.Forbes) Sherff	Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. stokesii (C.N.Forbes) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. tomentella (Boiss.) Oudejans	Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. tomentella (Boiss.) Koutnik	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia clusiifolia Hook. & Arn.	Chamaesyce clusiifolia (Hook. & Arn.) Arthur	Govaerts et al. 2000:698
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia degeneri Sherff	Chamaesyce degeneri (Sherff) Croizat & O.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:709
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia deppeana Boiss.	Chamaesyce deppeana (Boiss.) Millsp.	Govaerts et al. 2000:712
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia eleanoriae (Lorence & W.L.Wagner) Govaerts	Chamaesyce eleanoriae Lorence & W.L.Wagner	Govaerts et al. 2000:717
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia halemanui Sherff	Chamaesyce halemanui (Sherff) Croizat & O.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:742
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia herbstii (W.L.Wagner) Oudejans	Chamaesyce herbstii W.L.Wagner	Govaerts et al. 2000:745
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia hirta L.	Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp.	Govaerts et al. 2000:320
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia hypericifolia L.	Chamaesyce hypericifolia (L.) Millsp.	Govaerts et al. 2000:320
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.	Chamaesyce hyssopifolia (L.) Small	Govaerts et al. 2000:320

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia kuwaleana</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	<i>Chamaesyce kuwaleana</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:764
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia maculata</i> L.	<i>Chamaesyce maculata</i> (L.) Small	Govaerts et al. 2000:322
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia multififormis</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>microphylla</i> Boiss.	<i>Chamaesyce multififormis</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Croizat & Deg. var. <i>microphylla</i> (Boiss.) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:783
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia multififormis</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>multiformis</i>	<i>Chamaesyce multififormis</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Croizat & Deg. var. <i>multiformis</i>	Govaerts et al. 2000:783
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia olowaluana</i> Sherff	<i>Chamaesyce olowaluana</i> (Sherff) Croizat & O.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:793
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Aiton	<i>Chamaesyce prostrata</i> (Aiton) Small	Govaerts et al. 2000:324
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia remyi</i> A.Gray ex Boiss. var. <i>hanaleiensis</i> Sherff	<i>Chamaesyce remyi</i> (A.Gray ex Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. <i>hanaleiensis</i> (Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:818
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia remyi</i> A.Gray ex Boiss. var. <i>kauaiensis</i> O. Deg. & Sherff	<i>Chamaesyce remyi</i> (A.Gray ex Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. <i>kauaiensis</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:818
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia remyi</i> A.Gray ex Boiss. var. <i>remyi</i>	<i>Chamaesyce remyi</i> (A.Gray ex Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. <i>remyi</i>	Govaerts et al. 2000:818
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia rockii</i> C.N.Forbes	<i>Chamaesyce rockii</i> (C.N.Forbes) Croizat & O.Deg.	Govaerts et al. 2000:821
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i> Kunth	<i>Chamaesyce albomarginata</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Torr. & A.Gray) Small	Wagner et al. 1997:56; Govaerts et al. 2000:832
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i> Kunth	<i>Chamaesyce serpens</i> (Kunth) Small	Govaerts et al. 2000:832
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia skottsbergii</i> Sherff var. <i>skottsbergii</i>	<i>Chamaesyce skottsbergii</i> (Sherff) Croizat & O.Deg. var. <i>skottsbergii</i>	Govaerts et al. 2000:835
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia skottsbergii</i> Sherff var. <i>vaccinioides</i> Sherff	<i>Chamaesyce skottsbergii</i> (Sherff) Croizat & O.Deg. var. <i>vaccinioides</i> (Sherff) Koutnik	Govaerts et al. 2000:835
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia sparsiflora</i> A.Heller	<i>Chamaesyce sparsiflora</i> (A.Heller) Koutnik	Govaerts et al. 2000:837
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> L.	<i>Chamaesyce thymifolia</i> (L.) Millsp.	Govaerts et al. 2000:848
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Homalanthus populifolius</i> Graham	<i>Omalthus populifolius</i> Graham (spelling change)	The Plant List website 2012
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> Hook. & Arn.	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>degeneri</i> (Sherff) Govaerts & Radcl.-Sm.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:20
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> Hook. & Arn.	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>ellipticus</i> (Müll.Arg.) Govaerts & Radcl.-Sm.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:20
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Canavalia molokaiensis</i> O.Deg., I.Deg. & J.D.Sauer	<i>Canavalia galeata</i> sensu Wysong et al. (2007), non (Gaudich.) Vogel	Wagner et al. 2012:37

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Centrosema molle</i> Mart. ex Benth.	<i>Centrosema pubescens</i> sensu Flynn & Lorence (1998), non Benth.	Fantz 1996:330/Wagner & Herbst 2003:24
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	<i>Clitoria ternata</i> L. (spelling change)	Staples & Herbst 2005:313
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Desmanthus pernambucanus</i> (L.) Thell.	<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> (L.) Willd.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:20
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Falcataria moluccana</i> (Miq.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes	<i>Paraserianthes falcataria</i> (L.) I. Nielsen	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:10/Staples & Herbst 2005:331
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera spicata</i> Forssk.	<i>Indigofera hendecaphylla</i> sensu Du Puy et al. (1993), non Jacq.	Du Puy et al. 1993: 731/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:21
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Kummerowia striata</i> (Thunb.) Schindl.	<i>Lespedeza striata</i> (Thunb.) Hook. & Arn.	Staples et al. 2002:10
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Mezoneuron kavaense</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr.	<i>Caesalpinia kavaensis</i> H.Mann	Bruneau et al. 2008:711/ Wagner et al. 2012:37
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Mucuna gigantea</i> (Willd.) DC. subsp. <i>gigantea</i>	<i>Mucuna gigantea</i> (Willd.) DC.	Wilmot-Dear 1990:5/Wagner & Herbst 1995:21
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Mucuna sloanei</i> Fawc. & Rendle var. <i>sloanei</i>	<i>Mucuna urens</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (L.) Medik.	Wilmot-Dear 1990:25/Wagner & Herbst 1995:20
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Neonotonia wightii</i> (Wight & Arn.) Lackey	<i>Glycine wightii</i> (Wight & Arn.) Verdc.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria montana</i> (Lour.) Merr. var. <i>chinensis</i> (Ohwi) Sanjappa & Pradeep	<i>Pueraria lobata</i> (Willd.) Ohwi var. <i>thomsoni</i> (Benth.) Maesen	Staples et al. 2002:11
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria montana</i> (Lour.) Merr. var. <i>lobata</i> (Willd.) Sanjappa & Pradeep	<i>Pueraria lobata</i> (Willd.) Ohwi var. <i>lobata</i>	Herbst & Wagner 1999:21
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Senna gaudichaudii</i> (Hook. & Arn.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	<i>Senna surattensis</i> (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby subsp. <i>retusa</i> (Vogel) Randell	Staples & Herbst 2005:326 call this <i>Senna surattensis</i> (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby subsp. <i>retusa</i> (Vogel) Randell
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Stylosanthes scabra</i> Vogel	<i>Stylosanthes fruticosa</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Retz.) Alston	Herbst et al. 2004:7
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Vachellia farnesiana</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	<i>Acacia farnesiana</i> (L.) Willd.	Mabberley 2008:890/Wagner et al. 2012:36
Dicot	Flacourtiaceae	<i>Xylosma hawaiiense</i> Seem.	<i>Drypetes sherffii</i> Govaerts & Radcl.-Sm.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:21
Dicot	Gentianaceae	<i>Schenkia sebaeoides</i> Griseb.	<i>Centaurium sebaeoides</i> (Griseb.) Druce	Mansion 2004:725
Dicot	Geraniaceae	<i>Geranium hillebrandii</i> Aedo & Muñoz Garm.	<i>Geranium humile</i> Hillebr.	Aedo & Garmendia 1997:725/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:21
Dicot	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra confertiflora</i> (Wawra) C.B.Clarke	<i>Cyrtandra confertiflora</i> (Wawra) C.B.Clarke var. <i>confertiflora</i>	Wagner & Herbst 2003:29

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra heinrichii</i> H.St.John	<i>Cyrtandra confertiflora</i> (Wawra) C.B.Clarke var. <i>obovata</i> (Wawra) C.B.Clarke	Wagner & Herbst 2003:29
Dicot	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra kealiae</i> Wawra subsp. <i>kealiae</i>	<i>Cyrtandra limahuliensis</i> H.St.John	Wagner & Lorence 2000:17
Dicot	Goodeniaceae	<i>Scaevola taccada</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	<i>Scaevola sericea</i> Vahl	Green 1991:121/Shannon et al. 1997:801
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Leonurus japonicus</i> Houtt.	<i>Leonurus sibiricus</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non L.	Harley & Paton 2001:244/ Staples et al. 2003:14
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Mentha xspicata</i> L.	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	Staples & Herbst 2005:358
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Mentha suaveolens</i> Ehrh.	<i>Mentha xrotundifolia</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (L.) Huds.	Staples et al. 2003:14
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Mentha suaveolens</i> Ehrh.	<i>Mentha xvillosa</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Huds.	Staples et al. 2003:14
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Phyllostegia haliakalae</i> Wawra	<i>Phyllostegia imminuta</i> (Sherff) H.St.John	Wagner 1999b:269
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Phyllostegia parviflora</i> (Gaudich.) Benth. var. <i>lydgatei</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner	<i>Phyllostegia mollis</i> Benth. var. <i>lydgatei</i> Sherff	Wagner 1999a:282
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus scutellarioides</i> (L.) R. Br.	<i>Solenostemon scutellarioides</i> (L.) Codd	Grayer et al. 2010/Wagner et al. 2012:48
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Stenogyne kaalae</i> Wawra subsp. <i>kaalae</i>	<i>Stenogyne kaalae</i> Wawra	Wagner & Weller 1999:449
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Stenogyne kaalae</i> Wawra subsp. <i>sherffii</i> (O.Deg.) W.L.Wagner & Weller	<i>Stenogyne sherffii</i> O.Deg.	Wagner & Weller 1999:449
Dicot	Lauraceae	<i>Cinnamomum burmanni</i> (Nees) Blume	<i>Cinnamomum burmanii</i> (Nees) Blume (spelling change)	Wagner & Herbst 2003:32
Dicot	Lythraceae	<i>Ammannia coccinea</i> Rottb.	<i>Ammannia auriculata</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Willd.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:23
Dicot	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> A.Gray subsp. <i>molokaiana</i> (Rock ex Caum) F.D.Wilson	<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> A.Gray var. <i>molokaiana</i> Rock ex Caum	Wilson 1993:278/Herbst & Wagner 1999:23
Dicot	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus ovalifolius</i> (Forssk.) Vahl	<i>Hibiscus calyphyllus</i> Cav.	Staples et al. 2003:14
Dicot	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> L.	<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i> (L.) Fryxell	Pfeil et al. 2002/Wagner & Herbst 2003:33
Dicot	Melastomataceae	<i>Arthrostemma ciliatum</i> Pav. ex D.Don	<i>Arthrostema ciliatum</i> Pav. ex D.Don (spelling change)	Imada et al. 2000:13
Dicot	Melastomataceae	<i>Melastoma septemnervium</i> Lour.	<i>Melastoma candidum</i> D.Don	Staples et al. 2003:15
Dicot	Meliaceae	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M.Roem.	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M.Roem. var. <i>australis</i> (F.Muell.) Bahadur	Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Dicot	Menispermaceae	<i>Cocculus orbiculatus</i> (L.) DC.	<i>Cocculus trilobus</i> (Thunb.) DC.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:22
Dicot	Moraceae	<i>Ficus</i> cf. <i>platypoda</i> (A.Cunn. ex Miq.) A.Cunn. ex Miq.	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> sensu Nagata (1995), non Desf. ex Vent.	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:7

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Myricaceae	Morella cerifera (L.) Small	Myrica cerifera L.	Wilbur 1994:100/ Oppenheimer 2003:15
Dicot	Myricaceae	Morella faya (Aiton) Wilbur	Myrica faya Aiton	Wilbur 1994:103/Staples et al. 2002:13
Dicot	Myrsinaceae	Myrsine lessertiana A.DC.	Myrsine emarginata (Rock) Hosaka	Wagner & Herbst 2003:35
Dicot	Myrtaceae	Corymbia calophylla (R.Br. ex Lindl.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Eucalyptus calophylla R.Br. ex Lindl.	Hill & Johnson 1995:240/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Dicot	Myrtaceae	Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.	Hill & Johnson 1995:388/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Dicot	Myrtaceae	Corymbia ficifolia (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Eucalyptus ficifolia F.Muell.	Hill & Johnson 1995:245/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Dicot	Myrtaceae	Corymbia gummifera (Sol. ex Gaertn.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Eucalyptus gummifera (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Hochr.	Hill & Johnson 1995:233/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Dicot	Myrtaceae	Leptospermum morrisonii Joy Thomps.	Leptospermum laevigatum sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Gaertn.) F.Muell.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:5
Dicot	Myrtaceae	Leptospermum petersonii F.M.Bailey	Leptospermum flavescens sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non Sm.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:5
Dicot	Myrtaceae	Leptospermum polygalifolium Salisb. subsp. polygalifolium	Leptospermum flavescens Sm.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:6
Dicot	Myrtaceae	Syzygium sandwicense (A.Gray) Müll.Berol.	Syzygium sandwicensis (A.Gray) Nied.	Wagner et al. 2012:55
Dicot	Nyctaginaceae	Boerhavia acutifolia (Choisy) J.W.Moore	Boerhavia glabrata sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Blume	Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Dicot	Ochnaceae	Ochna thomasiana Engl. & Gilg	Ochna kirkii sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Oliv.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:12
Dicot	Oleaceae	Olea europaea L. subsp. cuspidata (Wall. ex G.Don) Cif.	Olea europaea L. subsp. africana (P.Mill.) P.Green	Green & Wickens 1989:295/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Dicot	Onagraceae	Fuchsia xhybrida Vilm.	Fuchsia hybrida Hort. ex Siebold & Voss	Staples & Herbst 2005:445
Dicot	Oxalidaceae	Oxalis debilis Kunth var. corymbosa (DC.) Lourteig	Oxalis corymbosa DC.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:25; Staples & Herbst 2005:447
Dicot	Passifloraceae	Passiflora tarminiana Coppens & Barney	Passiflora mollissima sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Kunth) Bailey	Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge et. al. 2001/Staples et al. 2003:17
Dicot	Passifloraceae	Passiflora xviolacea Loisel.	Passiflora xcaerulea sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non L.	Starr et al. 1999:13
Dicot	Piperaceae	Peperomia blanda (Jacq.) Kunth var. floribunda (Miq.) H.Huber	Peperomia leptostachya Hook. & Arn., non (Nutt.) Chapman	Huber 1987:293/Florence 1997:173/Herbst & Wagner 1999:25
Dicot	Piperaceae	Peperomia eekana C.DC.	Peperomia nahikuensis H.St.John	Wagner et al. 2012:58

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Emex spinosa</i> (L.) Campd.	<i>Emex australis</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non Steinh.	Parker & Parsons 2012b:71
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i> (L.) Á.Löve	<i>Polygonum convolvulus</i> L.	Ronse Decraene & Akeroyd 1988:369/Herbst & Wagner 1999:29
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Muehlenbeckia complexa</i> (A.Cunn.) Meisn.	<i>Muehlenbeckia axillaris</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Hook.f.) Walp.	Staples & Herbst 2005:464
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria capitata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Masam.	<i>Polygonum capitatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Ronse Decraene & Akeroyd 1988:367/Herbst & Wagner 1999:29
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria chinense</i> (L.) Nakai	<i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.	Ronse Decraene & Akeroyd 1988:367/Herbst & Wagner 1999:29
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria glabra</i> (Willd.) M.Gómez	<i>Polygonum glabrum</i> Willd.	Wilson 1990:632/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Persicaria punctata</i> (Elliott) Small	<i>Polygonum punctatum</i> Elliott	Herbst & Wagner 1999:30/ Hinds & Freeman 2005:586
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex crispus</i> L. subsp. <i>crispus</i>	<i>Rumex crispus</i> L.	Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:42
Dicot	Portulacaceae	<i>Talinum fruticosum</i> (L.) Juss.	<i>Talinum triangulare</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:25
Dicot	Primulaceae	<i>Lysimachia daphnoides</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	<i>Lysimachia kahiliensis</i> H.St.John	Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
Dicot	Primulaceae	<i>Lysimachia hillebrandii</i> Hook.f. ex A.Gray	<i>Lysimachia haupeusis</i> H.St.John	Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
Dicot	Primulaceae	<i>Lysimachia hillebrandii</i> Hook.f. ex A.Gray	<i>Lysimachia ovoidea</i> H.St.John	Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
Dicot	Primulaceae	<i>Lysimachia hillebrandii</i> Hook.f. ex A.Gray	<i>Lysimachia waianaensis</i> H.St.John	Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
Dicot	Primulaceae	<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr.	<i>Lysimachia caliginis</i> H.St.John	Herbst & Wagner 1999:31
Dicot	Primulaceae	<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr.	<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr. subsp. <i>caliginis</i> (H.St.John) K.L.Marr	Herbst & Wagner 1999:31
Dicot	Primulaceae	<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr.	<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr. subsp. <i>subherbacea</i> (H.St.John) K.L.Marr	Herbst & Wagner 1999:31
Dicot	Primulaceae	<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr.	<i>Lysimachia subherbacea</i> (Hillebr.) H.St.John	Herbst & Wagner 1999:31
Dicot	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Bruguiera sexangula</i> (Lour.) Poir.	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (L.) Savigny	Herbst & Wagner 1999:31
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Pyracantha crenatoserrata</i> (Hance) Rehder	<i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Franch.) C.K.Schneid.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:9
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i> Rehder	<i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Franch.) C.K.Schneid.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:9

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Atractocarpus fitzalanii</i> (F.Muell.) Puttock	<i>Randia fitzalanii</i> (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth.	Puttock 1999:285
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Galium aparine</i> L.	<i>Sherardia arvensis</i> sensu Oppenheimer (2008), non L.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:45
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Gynochthodes trimera</i> (Hillebr.) Razafim. & B.Bremer	<i>Morinda trimera</i> Hillebr.	Razafimandimbison & Bremer 2011:295/Wagner et al. 2012:65
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua acuminata</i> Cham. & Schldtl.	<i>Hedyotis acuminata</i> (Cham. & Schldtl.) Steud.	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua affinis</i> DC.	<i>Hedyotis terminalis</i> (Hook. & Arn.) W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua axillaris</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis hillebrandii</i> (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua centranthoides</i> Hook. & Arn.	<i>Hedyotis centranthoides</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Steud.	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua cookiana</i> Cham. & Schldtl.	<i>Hedyotis cookiana</i> (Cham. & Schldtl.) Steud.	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schldtl. subsp. <i>cordata</i>	<i>Hedyotis schlechtendahlia</i> Steud. subsp. <i>schlechtendahlia</i>	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schldtl. subsp. <i>remyi</i> (Hillebr.) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis schlechtendahlia</i> Steud. subsp. <i>remyi</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schldtl. subsp. <i>remyi</i> (Hillebr.) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis schlechtendahlia</i> Steud. var. <i>remyi</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schldtl. subsp. <i>waimeae</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis glaucifolia</i> (A.Gray) Fosberg var. <i>waimeae</i> (Wawra) Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schldtl. subsp. <i>waimeae</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis schlechtendahlia</i> Steud. subsp. <i>waimeae</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & D.H.Lorence	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua coriacea</i> (Sm.) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis coriacea</i> Sm.	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua degeneri</i> (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence subsp. <i>coprosmitifolia</i> (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis degeneri</i> Fosberg var. <i>coprosmitifolia</i> Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua degeneri</i> (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence subsp. <i>degeneri</i>	<i>Hedyotis degeneri</i> Fosberg var. <i>degeneri</i>	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua elatior</i> (H.Mann) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis elatior</i> (H.Mann) Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua fluviatilis</i> C.N.Forbes	<i>Hedyotis fluviatilis</i> (C.N.Forbes) Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua flynnii</i> (W.L.Wagner & Lorence) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis flynnii</i> W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua foggiana</i> (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis foggiana</i> Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua foliosa</i> Hillebr.	<i>Hedyotis foliosa</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua formosa</i> Hillebr.	<i>Hedyotis formosa</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua fosbergii</i> (W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis fosbergii</i> W.L.Wagner & Herbst	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua knudsenii</i> Hillebr.	<i>Hedyotis knudsenii</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua laxiflora</i> H.Mann	<i>Hedyotis mannii</i> Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua littoralis</i> Hillebr.	<i>Hedyotis littoralis</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua parvula</i> A.Gray	<i>Hedyotis parvula</i> (A.Gray) Fosberg	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua st.-johnii</i> (B.C.Stone & Lane) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis st.-johnii</i> B.C.Stone & Lane	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua tryblium</i> (D.R.Herbst & W.L.Wagner) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	<i>Hedyotis tryblium</i> D.R.Herbst & W.L.Wagner	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Nertera granadensis</i> (L.f.) Druce	<i>Coprosma granadensis</i> (L.f.) Heads	Wagner et al. 2012:65
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i> L.	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Groeninckx et al. 2009:125/ Wagner et al. 2012:64
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides</i> (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H.Lewis	<i>Hedyotis callitrichoides</i> (Griseb.) W.H.Lewis	Terrell & Lewis 1990:185/ Wagner et al. 2012:63
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	<i>Paederia scandens</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:25
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Psydrax odorata</i> (G.Forst.) A.C.Sm. & S.P.Darwin	<i>Canthium odoratum</i> (G. Forst.) Seem.	Smith 1988:230
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Richardia scabra</i> L.	<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non Gomes	Imada et al. 2008:14
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce exilis</i> (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams	<i>Spermacoce capitata</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1997), non Ruiz & Pav.	Lorence & Flynn 2006:4
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce exilis</i> (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams	<i>Spermacoce mauritiana</i> Gideon	Lorence et al. 1995:51
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce prostrata</i> Aubl.	<i>Spermacoce ovalifolia</i> sensu Lorence et al. (1995), non (Mart. & Gal.) Hemsl.	Oppenheimer 2003:23
Dicot	Rutaceae	<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (H.St.John & E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	<i>Pelea adscendens</i> H.St.John & E.P.Hume	Hartley & Stone 1989:120

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope anisata (H.Mann) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea anisata H.Mann	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope balloui (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea balloui Rock	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope barbiger A.Gray	Pelea barbiger (A.Gray) Hillebr.	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope christophersenii (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea christophersenii H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope cinerea A.Gray	Pelea cinerea (A.Gray) Hillebr.	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope clusiifolia (A.Gray) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea clusiifolia A.Gray	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope cruciata (A.Heller) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea cruciata A.Heller	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope degeneri (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea degeneri B.C.Stone	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope elliptica A.Gray	Pelea elliptica (A.Gray) Hillebr.	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope feddei (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea feddei H.Lév.	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope haleakalae (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea haleakalae B.C.Stone	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope haupeusis (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea haupeusis H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:120
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope hawaiiensis (Wawra) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea hawaiiensis Wawra	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope hiiakae (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea hiiakae B.C.Stone	Wagner & Herbst 1999:1894
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope hosakae (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & R.K.Shannon	Melicope honoluluensis (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Wagner & Shannon 1998:16
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope hosakae (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & R.K.Shannon	Pelea honoluluensis H.St.John	Wagner & Shannon 1998:16
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope hosakae (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & R.K.Shannon	Pelea hosakae H.St.John	Wagner & Shannon 1998:16
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope kaalaensis (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea kaalaensis H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope kavaiensis (H.Mann) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea kavaiensis H.Mann	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope knudsenii (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea knudsenii Hillebr.	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope lydgatei (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea lydgatei Hillebr.	Hartley & Stone 1989:121

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope macropus (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea macropus Hillebr.	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope makahae (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea makahae B.C.Stone	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope molokaiensis (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea molokaiensis Hillebr.	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope mucronulata (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea mucronulata H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope munroi (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea munroi H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope nealae (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea nealae B.C.Stone	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope oahuensis (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea oahuensis H.Lév.	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope obovata (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea obovata H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope orbicularis (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea orbicularis Hillebr.	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope ovalis (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea ovalis H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope ovata (H.St.John & E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea ovata H.St.John & E.P.Hume	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope pallida (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea pallida Hillebr.	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope paniculata (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea paniculata H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope peduncularis (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea peduncularis H.Lév.	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope pseudoanisata (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea pseudoanisata Rock	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope puberula (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea puberula H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope quadrangularis (H.St.John & E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea quadrangularis H.St.John & E.P.Hume	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope radiata (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea radiata H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope reflexa (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea reflexa H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope rotundifolia (A.Gray) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea rotundifolia A.Gray	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope saint-johnii (E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea saint-johnii E.P.Hume	Hartley & Stone 1989:121

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope sandwicensis (Hook. & Arn.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea sandwicensis (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope sessilis (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Melicope mauii T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope sessilis (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea parvifolia Hillebr.	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope sessilis (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea sessilis H.Lév.	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope volcanica (A.Gray) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea volcanica A.Gray	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope waialealae (Wawra) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea waialealae Wawra	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope wailauensis (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea wailauensis H.St.John	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope wawraeana (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea wawraeana Rock	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Rutaceae	Melicope zahlbruckneri (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Pelea zahlbruckneri Rock	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
Dicot	Santalaceae	Santalum freycinetianum Gaudich.	Santalum freycinetianum Gaudich. var. freycinetianum	Harbaugh et al. 2010:833
Dicot	Santalaceae	Santalum haleakalae Hillebr. var. haleakalae	Santalum haleakalae Hillebr.	Harbaugh et al. 2010:833
Dicot	Santalaceae	Santalum haleakalae Hillebr. var. lanaiense (Rock) Harbaugh	Santalum freycinetianum Gaudich. var. lanaiense Rock	Harbaugh et al. 2010:834
Dicot	Santalaceae	Santalum pyrularium A.Gray	Santalum freycinetianum Gaudich. var. pyrularium (A.Gray) Stemmerm.	Harbaugh et al. 2010:836
Dicot	Sapotaceae	Planchonella sandwicensis (A.Gray) Pierre	Pouteria sandwicensis (A.Gray) Baehni & O.Deg.	Swenson et al. 2007/Wagner et al. 2012:69
Dicot	Sapotaceae	Sideroxylon polynesianum (Hillebr.) Smedmark & Anderb.	Nesoluma polynesianum (Hillebr.) Baill.	Smedmark & Anderberg 2007:1502/Wagner et al. 2012:69
Dicot	Scrophulariaceae	Mazus pumilus (Burm.f.) Steenis	Mazus rugosus Lour.	Oppenheimer 2004:17
Dicot	Scrophulariaceae	Torenia glabra Osbeck	Torenia asiatica sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non L.	Staples et al. 2002:15,16
Dicot	Solanaceae	Brugmansia xcadida Pers.	Brugmansia candida Pers.	Staples & Herbst 2005:530
Dicot	Solanaceae	Capsicum annum L.	Capsicum frutescens L.	Staples & Herbst 2005:532
Dicot	Solanaceae	Solanum lycopersicum L. var. cerasiforme (Dunal) D.M.Spooner, G.J.Anderson & R.K.Jansen	Lycopersicon esculentum sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Mill.	Wagner et al. 1997:62
Dicot	Solanaceae	Solanum lycopersicum L. var. cerasiforme (Dunal) D.M.Spooner, G.J.Anderson & R.K.Jansen	Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Jusl.) Mill.	Wagner et al. 1997:62
Dicot	Sterculiaceae	Waltheria indica L.	Waltheria pyrolifolia A.Gray	Wagner et al. 2012:71

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Dicot	Verbenaceae	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> (Roxb.) Walp. var. <i>fallax</i> (Lindl.) Bakh.	<i>Clerodendrum speciosissimum</i> van Geert	Staples & Herbst 2005:559
Dicot	Verbenaceae	<i>Clerodendrum chinense</i> (Osbeck) Mabb.	<i>Clerodendrum philippinum</i> Schauer	Wagner & Herbst 1995:26
Dicot	Verbenaceae	<i>Stachytarpheta australis</i> Moldenke	<i>Stachytarpheta dichotoma</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl	Munir 1992:156/Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
Dicot	Verbenaceae	<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> (Rich.) Vahl	<i>Stachytarpheta dichotoma</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl	Munir 1992:145/Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
Dicot	Verbenaceae	<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> (Rich.) Vahl	<i>Stachytarpheta urticifolia</i> (Salisb.) Sims	Munir 1992:145/Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
Dicot	Viscaceae	<i>Korthalsella complanata</i> (Tiegh.) Engl.	<i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> (Comm. ex DC.) Engl. fma. <i>taenioides</i>	Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
Dicot	Viscaceae	<i>Korthalsella degeneri</i> Danser	<i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> (Comm. ex DC.) Engl. fma. <i>horneana</i> (Tiegh.) Molvray	Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
Dicot	Viscaceae	<i>Korthalsella latissima</i> (Tiegh.) Danser	<i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> (Comm. ex DC.) Engl. fma. <i>pendula</i> (Wawra) Molvray	Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
Dicot	Viscaceae	<i>Korthalsella platycaula</i> (Tiegh.) Engl.	<i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> (Comm. ex DC.) Engl. fma. <i>taenioides</i>	Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
Dicot	Viscaceae	<i>Korthalsella remyana</i> Tiegh.	<i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> (Comm. ex DC.) Engl. fma. <i>remyana</i> (Tiegh.) Molvray	Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
Dicot	Vitaceae	<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> L.	<i>Cissus quadrangula</i> L.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:10
Monocot	Agavaceae	<i>Pleomele aurea</i> (H.Mann) N.E.Br.	<i>Dracaena aurea</i> H.Mann	proposed transfer to <i>Dracaena aurea</i> H.Mann (Jankalski 2008:20)
Monocot	Agavaceae	<i>Pleomele aurea</i> (H.Mann) N.E.Br.	<i>Dracaena halemanuensis</i> Jankal.	proposed resurrection of <i>Pleomele stenophylla</i> H.St.John (as <i>Dracaena halemanuensis</i> Jankal.) (Jankalski 2008:21)
Monocot	Agavaceae	<i>Pleomele aurea</i> (H.Mann) N.E.Br.	<i>Pleomele stenophylla</i> H.St.John	proposed resurrection of <i>Pleomele stenophylla</i> H.St.John (as <i>Dracaena halemanuensis</i> Jankal.) (Jankalski 2008:21)
Monocot	Agavaceae	<i>Pleomele auwahiensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Dracaena rockii</i> (H.St.John) Jankal.	proposed syn. under <i>Dracaena rockii</i> (H.St.John) Jankal., along with <i>Pleomele rockii</i> H.St.John (Jankalski 2008:21)

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Monocot	Agavaceae	Pleomele auwahiensis H.St.John	Pleomele rockii H.St.John	proposed syn. under <i>Dracaena rockii</i> (H.St.John) Jankal., along with <i>Pleomele rockii</i> H.St.John (Jankalski 2008:21)
Monocot	Agavaceae	Pleomele fernaldii H.St.John	<i>Dracaena fernaldii</i> (H.St.John) Jankal.	proposed transfer to <i>Dracaena fernaldii</i> (H.St.John) Jankal. (Jankalski 2008:20)
Monocot	Agavaceae	Pleomele forbesii O.Deg.	<i>Dracaena forbesii</i> (O.Deg.) Jankal.	proposed transfer to <i>Dracaena forbesii</i> (O.Deg.) Jankal. (Jankalski 2008:21)
Monocot	Agavaceae	Pleomele halaapepe H.St.John	<i>Dracaena halaapepe</i> (H.St.John) Jankal.	proposed transfer to <i>Dracaena halaapepe</i> (H.St.John) Jankal. (Jankalski 2008:21; note spelling change)
Monocot	Agavaceae	Pleomele hawaiiensis O.Deg. & I.Deg.	<i>Dracaena konaensis</i> (H.St.John) Jankal.	proposed syn. under <i>Dracaena konaensis</i> (H.St.John) Jankal., along with <i>Pleomele konaensis</i> H.St.John (Jankalski 2008:21)
Monocot	Agavaceae	Pleomele hawaiiensis O.Deg. & I.Deg.	<i>Pleomele konaensis</i> H.St.John	proposed syn. under <i>Dracaena konaensis</i> (H.St.John) Jankal., along with <i>Pleomele konaensis</i> H.St.John (Jankalski 2008:21)
Monocot	Alismataceae	<i>Echinodorus berteroi</i> (Speng.) Fassett	<i>Echinodorus rostratus</i> (Nutt.) Engelm.	The Plant List website 2012
Monocot	Araceae	<i>Xanthosoma robustum</i> Schott	<i>Xanthosoma roseum</i> Schott	Herbst et al. 2004:3
Monocot	Arecaceae	<i>Pritchardia glabrata</i> Becc. & Rock	<i>Pritchardia elliptica</i> Rock & Caum	Hodel 2007:S-14
Monocot	Arecaceae	<i>Pritchardia glabrata</i> Becc. & Rock	<i>Pritchardia lanaiensis</i> Becc. & Rock	Hodel 2007:S-14
Monocot	Arecaceae	<i>Pritchardia maideniana</i> Becc.	<i>Pritchardia affinis</i> Becc.	Hodel 2007:S-26
Monocot	Arecaceae	<i>Pritchardia martii</i> (Gaudich.) H.Wendl.	<i>Pritchardia kahukuensis</i> Caum	Hodel 2007:S-20; Wagner et al. 2012:77
Monocot	Arecaceae	<i>Pritchardia napaliensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Pritchardia limahuliensis</i> H.St.John	Hodel 2007:S-37
Monocot	Arecaceae	<i>Pritchardia remota</i> Becc.	<i>Pritchardia aylmer-robinsonii</i> H.St.John	Hodel 2007:S-39
Monocot	Commelinaceae	<i>Gibasis geniculata</i> (Jacq.) Rohw.	<i>Tradescantia geniculata</i> Jacq.	Staples & Herbst 2005:648
Monocot	Costaceae	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.König) C.Specht	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.König) Sm.	Specht & Stevenson 2006:159/ Wagner et al. 2012:79
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex longii</i> Mack.	<i>Carex ovalis</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Gooden	Wagner & Herbst 2003:51

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Carex nealae R.W.Krauss	Carex thunbergii sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Steud.	Dragon & Barrington 2009:1898, 1906/ Wagner et al. 2012:79
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus congestus Vahl	Mariscus congestus (Vahl) C.B.Clarke	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1899
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus cyperinus (Retz.) Suringar	Mariscus cyperinus (Retz.) Vahl	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus fauriei Kük.	Mariscus fauriei (Kük.) T.Koyama	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus haspan L.	Cyperus halpan L. (spelling change)	Tucker 1994:50/Hughes 1995:4
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus hillebrandii Boeck. var. decipiens (Hillebr.) Kük.	Mariscus hillebrandii (Boeck.) T.Koyama subsp. decipiens (Hillebr.) T.Koyama	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus hillebrandii Boeck. var. hillebrandii	Mariscus hillebrandii (Boeck.) T.Koyama subsp. hillebrandii	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus hypochlorus Hillebr. var. brevior Kük.	Mariscus hypochlorus (Hillebr.) C.B.Clarke subsp. brevior (Kük.) T.Koyama	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus hypochlorus Hillebr. var. hypochlorus	Mariscus hypochlorus (Hillebr.) C.B.Clarke	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus involucratus Rottb.	Cyperus alternifolius L. subsp. flabelliformis (Rottb.) Kük.	Tucker 1994:20/Strong & Wagner 1997:41
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus javanicus Houtt.	Mariscus javanicus (Houtt.) Merr. & Metcalfe	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus meyenianus Kunth	Mariscus meyenianus (Kunth) Nees	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus neokunthianus Kük.	Mariscus kunthianus Gaudich.	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus odoratus L.	Torulinium odoratum (L.) S.Hooper subsp. auriculatum (Nees & Meyen ex Kunth) T.Koyama	Tucker 1994:180/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus pennatiformis Kük. var. bryanii Kük.	Mariscus pennatiformis (Kük.) T.Koyama subsp. bryanii (Kük.) T.Koyama	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner, Herbst et al. 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus pennatiformis Kük. var. pennatiformis	Mariscus pennatiformis (Kük.) T.Koyama subsp. pennatiformis	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus phleoides (Nees ex Kunth) Hillebr. var. hawaiiensis (H.Mann) Kük.	Mariscus phleoides Nees ex Kunth subsp. hawaiiensis (H.Mann) T.Koyama	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Cyperus phleoides (Nees ex Kunth) Hillebr. var. phleoides	Mariscus phleoides Nees ex Kunth subsp. phleoides	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb.	<i>Pycurus polystachyos</i> (Rottb.) P.Beauv. subsp. <i>holocericeus</i> (Link) T.Koyama	Tucker 1994:72/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb.	<i>Pycurus polystachyos</i> (Rottb.) P.Beauv. subsp. <i>polystachyos</i>	Tucker 1994:72/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus rockii</i> Kük.	<i>Mariscus rockii</i> (Kük.) T.Koyama	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sandwicensis</i> Kük.	<i>Mariscus sandwicensis</i> (Kük.) T.Koyama	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	<i>Pycurus sanguinolentus</i> (Vahl) Nees	Tucker 1994:66/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis littoralis</i> Gaudich.	<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Strong 2004:1069/Imada 2007:35
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Gahnia lacera</i> (A.Rich.) Steud.	<i>Gahnia lanaiensis</i> O.Deg., I.Deg. & J.Kern	Koyama et al. 2010:30
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Morelotia gahniiformis</i> Gaudich.	<i>Gahnia gahniiformis</i> (Gaudich.) A.Heller	Lorence et al. 1995:34/Wagner & Herbst 2003:52
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectiella juncoides</i> (Roxb.) Lye	<i>Schoenoplectus juncoides</i> (Roxb.) Palla	Lye 2003:25/Wagner et al. 2012:82
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i> (C.C.Gmel.) Palla	<i>Schoenoplectus lacustris</i> (L.) Palla subsp. <i>validus</i> (Vahl) T.Koyama	Smith 1995:98/Kennedy et al. 2010:21
Monocot	Eriocaulaceae	<i>Eriocaulon scariosum</i> Sm.	<i>Eriocaulon</i> sp. A	Herbst & Wagner 1999:20
Monocot	Iridaceae	<i>Aristea gerrardii</i> Weim.	<i>Aristea</i> cf. <i>compressa</i> sensu Herbarium Pacificum Staff (1999), non Buchinger ex Baker	Staples et al. 2003:13
Monocot	Lemnaceae	<i>Landoltia punctata</i> (G.Mey.) Les & D.J.Crawford	<i>Spirodela punctata</i> (G.Mey.) C.H.Thomps.	Staples et al. 2002:11
Monocot	Lemnaceae	<i>Lemna aequinoctialis</i> Welw.	<i>Lemna perpusilla</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Torr.	Wagner et al. 1997:58
Monocot	Liliaceae	<i>Asparagus plumosus</i> Baker	<i>Asparagus setaceus</i> sensu Lorence et al. (1995), non (Kunth) Jessop	Staples & Herbst 2005:682
Monocot	Liliaceae	<i>Hippeastrum striatum</i> (Lam.) H.E.Moore	<i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Lam.) Voss	Herbst & Wagner 1999:23/Staples & Herbst 2005:689
Monocot	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria rodeiensis</i> Barb.Rodr.	<i>Habenaria</i> sp.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Agrostis exarata</i> Trin.	<i>Agrostis exarata</i> Trin. var. <i>monolepis</i> (Torr.) A.S.Hitc.	Snow 2008:38

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.	<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> sensu Herbst & Clayton (1998), in part, non (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	Snow & Lau 2010:46
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.	<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non L.	Snow & Lau 2010:46
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.	<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> sensu Lorence et al. (1995), in part, non (Michx.) Nash	Snow & Lau 2010:46
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. <i>pumilus</i> (Vasey) L.H.Dewey	<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> sensu Starr et al. (2002), non L.	Snow & Lau 2010:47
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. <i>pumilus</i> (Vasey) L.H.Dewey	<i>Schizachyrium condensatum</i> sensu Lorence et al. (1995) et Herbst et al. (2004), in part, non (Kunth) Nees	Herbst & Clayton 1998:18/ Snow & Lau 2010:47
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> L. var. <i>virginicus</i>	<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> L.	Snow & Lau 2010:48
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl	<i>Bromus willdenowii</i> Kunth	Herbst & Clayton 1998:20
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bromus diandrus</i> Roth	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth	Snow 2008:38
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L.	<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L. subsp. <i>hordeaceus</i>	Snow 2008:39
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L.	<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L. subsp. <i>molliformis</i> (J.Lloyd) Maire & Weiller	Snow 2008:39
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L.	<i>Bromus molliformis</i> J.Lloyd	Snow 2008:39
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L.	<i>Bromus mollis</i> L.	Snow 2008:39
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus americanus</i> (L.) Morrone	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L.) R.Br.	Chemisquy et al. 2010:127
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus caninus</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Morrone	<i>Pennisetum macrostachyum</i> (Brongn.) Trin.	Chemisquy et al. 2010:127
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus clandestinus</i> (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone	<i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> Hochst. ex Chiov.	Chemisquy et al. 2010:127/ Wagner et al. 2012:98
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus complanatus</i> (Nees) Morrone	<i>Pennisetum complanatum</i> (Nees) Hemsl.	Chemisquy et al. 2010:127/ Wagner et al. 2012:98
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus longisetus</i> M.C.Johnst.	<i>Pennisetum villosum</i> R.Br. ex Fresen.	Wagner et al. 2005–
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus polystachios</i> (L.) Morrone	<i>Pennisetum polystachion</i> (L.) Schult.	Chemisquy et al. 2010:129/ Wagner et al. 2012:99
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus purpureus</i> (Schumach.) Morrone	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> Schumach.	Chemisquy et al. 2010:129/ Wagner et al. 2012:99
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus setaceus</i> (Forssk.) Morrone	<i>Pennisetum setaceum</i> (Forssk.) Chiov.	Chemisquy et al. 2010:129/ Wagner et al. 2012:99

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Monocot	Poaceae	Dichanthelium cynodon (Reichardt) C.A.Clark & Gould	Panicum cynodon Reichardt	Clayton & Snow 2010:55; Wagner et al. 2012:92
Monocot	Poaceae	Dichanthelium hillebrandianum (Hitchc.) C.A.Clark & Gould	Panicum hillebrandianum A.S. Hitchc.	Clayton & Snow 2010:55; Wagner et al. 2012:92
Monocot	Poaceae	Dichanthelium isachnoides (Munro ex Hillebr.) C.A.Clark & Gould	Panicum isachnoides Munro ex Hillebr.	Clayton & Snow 2010:55; Wagner et al. 2012:92
Monocot	Poaceae	Dichanthelium koolauense (H.St.John & Hosaka) C.A.Clark & Gould	Panicum koolauense H.St.John & Hosaka	Clayton & Snow 2010:55; Wagner et al. 2012:92
Monocot	Poaceae	Dichelachne micrantha (Cav.) Domin	Dichelachne sciurea (R.Br.) Hook.f.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:22
Monocot	Poaceae	Dichelachne micrantha (Cav.) Domin	Garnotia acutigluma sensu Lorence & Flynn (1999), non (Steud.) Ohwi	Snow & Davidse 2011:18
Monocot	Poaceae	Digitaria eriantha Steud.	Digitaria pentzii Stent	Herbst & Clayton 1998:23
Monocot	Poaceae	Diplachne fusca subsp. uninervia (J.Presl) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. uninervia (J.Presl) N.Snow	Peterson et al. 2012:1327/ Wagner et al. 2012:96
Monocot	Poaceae	Diplachne fusca subsp. uninervia (J.Presl) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	Leptochloa uninervia (J.Presl) A.S.Hitchc. & Chase	Imada et al. 2000:14; Peterson et al. 2012:1327/Wagner et al. 2012:96
Monocot	Poaceae	Disakisperma dubia (Kunth) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	Leptochloa dubia (Kunth) Nees	Peterson et al. 2012:1327/ Wagner et al. 2012:96
Monocot	Poaceae	Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) P.Beauv.	Echinochloa walteri sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Pursh) A.Heller	Herbst & Clayton 1998:24
Monocot	Poaceae	Echinochloa esculenta (A.Braun) H.Scholz	Echinochloa utilis Ohwi & Yabuno	Snow 2008:39
Monocot	Poaceae	Echinochloa oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch	Echinochloa stagnina sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Retz.) P.Beauv.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:24
Monocot	Poaceae	Echinochloa picta (J.König) P.W.Michael	Echinochloa stagnina sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Retz.) P.Beauv.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:24
Monocot	Poaceae	Eragrostis amabilis (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees	Eragrostis tenella (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & J.A.Schultes	Lorence et al. 1995:45
Monocot	Poaceae	Eragrostis brownii (Kunth) Nees ex Steud.	Eragrostis molokaiensis H.St.John	Herbst & Clayton 1998:26,27
Monocot	Poaceae	Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees	Leptochloa uninervia sensu Warren & Herbst (1994), in part, non (J.Presl) A.S.Hitchc. & Chase	Herbst & Clayton 1998:29
Monocot	Poaceae	Eragrostis leptostachya (R.Br.) Steud.	Eragrostis hosakai O.Deg.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:26,27
Monocot	Poaceae	Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees var. pectinacea	Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees	Snow & Lau 2010:51
Monocot	Poaceae	Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P.Beauv.	Eragrostis pectinacea sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Michx.) Nees	Herbst & Clayton 1998: 27

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	<i>Eragrostis monticola</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Gaudich.) Hillebr.	Herbst & Clayton 1998: 27
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	<i>Eragrostis leptophylla</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non Hitchc.	Herbst & Clayton 1998: 27
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis variabilis</i> (Gaudich.) Steud.	<i>Eragrostis hobdyi</i> H.St.John	Snow & Lau 2010:50
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eustachys petraea</i> (Sw.) Desv.	<i>Chloris petraea</i> Sw.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:24
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Festuca bromoides</i> L.	<i>Vulpia bromoides</i> (L.) Gray	Wagner et al. 2012:101
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Festuca myuros</i> L.	<i>Vulpia myuros</i> (L.) C.C.Gmel.	Wagner et al. 2012:101
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Glyceria notata</i> Chevall.	<i>Glyceria fluitans</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (L.) R.Br.	Snow 2008:39
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L. subsp. <i>leporinum</i> (Link) Arcang.	<i>Hordeum leporinum</i> Link	Herbst & Clayton 1998:28
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia hirta</i> (L.) Stapf	<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> sensu Herbarium Pacificum Staff (1999), non L.	Snow & Lau 2010:48
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum ciliare</i> Retz.	<i>Ischaemum indicum</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Houtt.) Merr.	Sun & Phillips 2008:611/ Snow & Lau 2010:52
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Koeleria macrantha</i> (Ledeb.) Schult.	<i>Koeleria nitida</i> Nutt.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:29
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Lachnagrostis filiformis</i> (G.Forst.) Trin.	<i>Agrostis avenacea</i> J.G.Gmel.	Snow 2008:39
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Leymus triticoides</i> (Buckley) Pilg.	<i>Elymus triticoides</i> Buckley	Soreng et al. 2003:425
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Lolium temulentum</i> L.	<i>Lolium tementulum</i> L. (spelling change)	Clayton & Snow 2010:26
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Melinis repens</i> (Willd.) Zizka	<i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i> (Willd.) C.E.Hubb.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:29
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Nassella cernua</i> (Stebbins & Love) Barkworth	<i>Stipa cernua</i> Stebbins & Love	Barkworth 1990:609/Snow 2008:39
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. <i>hirtellus</i>	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Snow & Lau 2010:52
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum arundinaceum</i> Poir.	<i>Paspalum aff. laxum</i> sensu Snow & Lau (2010), non Lam.	Snow & Davidse 2011:18
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum arundinaceum</i> Poir.	<i>Paspalum paniculatum</i> sensu Oppenheimer (2007), non L.	Snow & Lau 2010:53/ Snow & Davidse 2011:18
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum mandiocanum</i> Trin. var. <i>mandiocanum</i>	<i>Paspalum aff. thunbergii</i> sensu Snow & Lau (2010), non Kunth ex Steud.	Snow & Davidse 2011:18
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Phalaris aquatica</i> L.	<i>Phalaris tuberosa</i> L. var. <i>stenoptera</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Hack.) Hitchc.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:33
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.	<i>Phragmites karka</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Retz.) Trin.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:33

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i> (L.) Coss.	<i>Oryzopsis miliacea</i> (L.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Aschers. & Schweinf.	Snow 2008:40
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Polypogon viridis</i> (Gouan) Breistr.	<i>Agrostis semiverticillata</i> (Forssk.) C.Christens.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:18, 33, 34
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Rytidosperma penicillatum</i> (Labill.) Connor & Edgar	<i>Danthonia pilosa</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non R.Br.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:34; Darbyshire et al. 2010:670
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Rytidosperma penicillatum</i> (Labill.) Connor & Edgar	<i>Rytidosperma pilosum</i> sensu Herbst & Clayton (1998), non (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar	Darbyshire et al. 2010:670
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Rytidosperma semiannulare</i> (Labill.) Connor & Edgar	<i>Danthonia semiannularis</i> (Labill.) R.Br.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:34
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Schedonorus arundinaceus</i> (Schreb.) Dumort.	<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreb.	Snow 2008:40
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Setaria parviflora</i> (Poir.) Kerguélen	<i>Setaria gracilis</i> Kunth	Herbst & Clayton 1998:35
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sorghum halepense</i> (L.) Pers.	<i>Sorghum halpense</i> (L.) Pers. (spelling change)	Clayton & Snow 2010:84
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus africanus</i> (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990) et Warren (1993), in part, non (L.) R.Br.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:36
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus diandrus</i> (Retz.) P.Beauv.	<i>Sporobolus diander</i> (Retz.) P.Beauv. (spelling change)	Clayton & Snow 2010:47
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus elongatus</i> R.Br.	<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i> sensu Herbst & Clayton (1998), non P.Beauv.	Snow 2008:41
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus elongatus</i> R.Br.	<i>Sporobolus pyramidatus</i> sensu Wagner & Herbst (1995), in part, non (Lam.) Hitchc.	Snow 2008:41
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus pyramidatus</i> (Lam.) Hitchc.	<i>Sporobolus piliferus</i> sensu Snow (2008), non (Trin.) Kunth	Snow & Lau 2010:56
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Thysanolaena latifolia</i> (Roxb ex Hornem.) Honda	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze	Snow & Lau 2010:56
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Trisetum inaequale</i> Whitney	<i>Trisetum glomeratum</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Kunth) Trin.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:37
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa brizantha</i> (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) R.D.Webster	<i>Brachiaria brizantha</i> (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Stapf	Zuloaga et al. 2003:630/ Clayton & Snow 2010:60/ Wagner et al. 2012:88
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa decumbens</i> (Stapf) R.D.Webster	<i>Brachiaria brizantha</i> sensu Starr et al. (2006), in part, non (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Stapf	Snow & Lau 2010:49
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa decumbens</i> (Stapf) R.D.Webster	<i>Brachiaria decumbens</i> Stapf	Zuloaga et al. 2003:630/ Clayton & Snow 2010:60/ Wagner et al. 2012:89
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa distachya</i> (L.) T.Q.Nguyen	<i>Brachiaria distachya</i> (L.) Stapf	Zuloaga et al. 2003:631/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:60

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa distachya</i> (L.) T.Q.Nguyen	<i>Brachiaria subquadripa</i> (Trin.) Hitchc.	Zuloaga et al. 2003:631/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:60
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa distachya</i> (L.) T.Q.Nguyen	<i>Urochloa subquadripa</i> (Trin.) R.D.Webster	Zuloaga et al. 2003:631/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:60
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa maxima</i> (Jacq.) R.D.Webster	<i>Panicum maximum</i> Jacq.	Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/ Wagner et al. 2012:97
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa mollis</i> (Sw.) O.Morrone & F.Zuloaga	<i>Brachiaria mollis</i> (Sw.) Parodi	Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:61
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa mutica</i> (Forssk.) T.Q.Nguyen	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:61
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa plantaginea</i> (Link) R.D.Webster	<i>Brachiaria plantaginea</i> (Link) Hitchc.	Zuloaga et al. 2003:633/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:61
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa reptans</i> (L.) Stapf	<i>Brachiaria reptans</i> (L.) C.A.Gardner & C.E.Hubb.	Zuloaga et al. 2003:633/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:61
Monocot	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Stuckenia pectinata</i> (L.) Börner	<i>Coleogeton pectinatus</i> (L.) Les & R.R.Haynes	Haynes et al. 1998:241/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
Monocot	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Stuckenia pectinata</i> (L.) Börner	<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i> L.	Haynes et al. 1998:241/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium dielirectum</i> Viane	<i>Diellia erecta</i> Brack. fma. alexandri (Hillebr.) W.H.Wagner	Snow et al. 2011:12 (status of f. alexandri under study)
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium dielirectum</i> Viane	<i>Diellia erecta</i> Brack. fma. erecta	Snow et al. 2011:12
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium dielirectum</i> Viane	<i>Diellia erecta</i> Brack. fma. pumila (Brack.) W.H.Wagner	Snow et al. 2011:12 (status of f. pumila under study)
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium dielfalcatum</i> Viane	<i>Diellia falcata</i> Brack.	Snow et al. 2011:12
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium diellaciniatum</i> Viane	<i>Diellia laciniata</i> (Hillebr.) Diels	Wagner et al. 2012:103
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium dielmannii</i> Viane	<i>Diellia mannii</i> (D.C.Eaton) W.J.Rob.	Snow et al. 2011:12
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium dielpallidum</i> N.Snow	<i>Diellia pallida</i> W.H.Wagner	Snow et al. 2011:12
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium xflagrum</i> W.H.Wagner & D.D.Palmer	<i>Asplenium hobdyi</i> W.H.Wagner x <i>A. normale</i> D.Don	Palmer 2003:76
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium xjoellai</i> N.Snow	<i>Asplenium xlauii</i> (W.H.Wagner) N.Snow	Snow 2011:161
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium xjoellai</i> N.Snow	<i>Diellia falcata</i> Brack. x <i>D. unisora</i> W.H.Wagner	Snow 2011:161

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium xjoellai N.Snow	Diellia xlaui W.H.Wagner	Snow 2011:161
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium xkokeense W.H.Wagner	Asplenium aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. x A. polyodon G.Forst.	Palmer 2003:76
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium leucostegioides Baker	Diellia leucostegioides (Baker) W.H.Wagner	Snow et al. 2011:12
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium xsphenocookii W.H.Wagner	Asplenium polyodon G.Forst. x A. sphenotomum Hillebr.	Palmer 2003:76
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium unisorum (W.H.Wagner) Viane	Diellia unisora W.H.Wagner	Snow et al. 2011:12
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium xwaikamoi W.H.Wagner	Asplenium acuminatum Hook. & Arn. x A. aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech.	Palmer 2003:76
Pteridophyte	Blechnaceae	Doodia kunthiana Gaudich.	Blechnum hawaiianum Christenh.	proposal to conserve name Blechnum hawaiianum Christenh. over B. norfolkense (Christenhusz 2011:1772)
Pteridophyte	Blechnaceae	Doodia kunthiana Gaudich.	Blechnum norfolkense Christenh.	proposed transfer to Blechnum norfolkense Christenh. (Christenhusz et al. 2011:20)
Pteridophyte	Blechnaceae	Doodia lyonii O.Deg.	Blechnum lyonii (O.Deg.) Christenh.	proposed transfer to Blechnum lyonii (O.Deg.) Christenh. (Christenhusz et al. 2011:20)
Pteridophyte	Botrychiaceae	Botrychium subbifoliatum Brack.	Sceptridium subbifoliatum (Brack.) W.H.Wagner & F.S.Wagner	Snow et al. 2011:14
Pteridophyte	Dennstaedtiaceae	Microlepia xadulterina W.H.Wagner	Microlepia speluncae (L.) T.Moore x M. strigosa (Thunb.) C.Presl	Palmer 2003:186
Pteridophyte	Dennstaedtiaceae	Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn subsp. decompositum (Gaudich.) Lamoureux ex J.A.Thomson	Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn var. decompositum (Gaudich.) R.M.Tryon	Thomson 2004:800
Pteridophyte	Dicksoniaceae	Cibotium xheleniae D.D.Palmer	Cibotium chamissoi Kaulf. x C. menziesii Hook.	Palmer 2003:98
Pteridophyte	Dryopteridaceae	Dryopteris rubiginosa (Brack.) Kuntze	Nothoperanema rubiginosa (Brack.) A.R.Sm. & D.D.Palmer	Smith et al. 2006:717/Snow et al. 2011:13
Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Adenophorus xabbottiae W.H.Wagner	Adenophorus hymenophylloides (Kaulf.) Hook. & Grev. x A. tamariscinus (Kaulf.) Hook. & Grev.	Palmer 2003:36
Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Adenophorus xbishopii (W.H.Wagner) xxxxx	Adenophorus oahuensis (Copel.) L.E.Bishop x A. pinnatifidus Gaudich.	Palmer 2003:41
Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Adenophorus xcarsonii Ranker	Adenophorus hymenophylloides (Kaulf.) Hook. & Grev. x A. tripinnatifidus Gaudich.	Palmer 2003:36
Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Adenophorus tenellus (Kaulf.) Ranker	Grammitis tenella Kaulf.	Ranker 2008:171/Snow et al. 2011:14

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	<i>Oreogrammitis baldwinii</i> (Baker) Parris	<i>Grammitis baldwinii</i> (Baker) Copel.	Parris 2007:256
Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	<i>Oreogrammitis forbesiana</i> (W.H.Wagner) Parris	<i>Grammitis forbesiana</i> W.H.Wagner	Parris 2007:260
Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	<i>Oreogrammitis hookeri</i> (Brack.) Parris	<i>Grammitis hookeri</i> (Brack.) Copel.	Parris 2007:260
Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Crepidomanes draytonianum</i> (Brack.) Ebihara & K. Iwats.	<i>Vandenboschia draytoniana</i> (Brack.) Copel.	Ebihara et al. 2006:238/Snow et al. 2011:13
Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Crepidomanes minutum</i> (Blume) K.Iwats.	<i>Gonocormus minutus</i> (Blume) Bosch	Ebihara et al. 2006:238/Snow et al. 2011:13
Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Crepidomanes proliferum</i> (Blume) Bostock	<i>Gonocormus prolifer</i> (Blume) Prantl	Ebihara et al. 2006:238/Snow et al. 2011:13
Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Hymenophyllum lanceolatum</i> Hook. & Arn.	<i>Sphaerocionium lanceolatum</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Copel.	Ebihara et al. 2006:230/Snow et al. 2011:13
Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Hymenophyllum obtusum</i> Hook. & Arn.	<i>Sphaerocionium obtusum</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Copel.	Ebihara et al. 2006:230/Snow et al. 2011:13
Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Hymenophyllum recurvum</i> Gaudich.	<i>Mecodium recurvum</i> (Gaudich.) Copel.	Ebihara et al. 2006:231/Snow et al. 2011:13
Pteridophyte	Lindsaeaceae	x <i>Lindsaeosoria flynnii</i> W.H.Wagner	<i>Lindsaea ensifolia</i> Sw. x <i>Sphenomeris chinensis</i> (L.) Maxon	Palmer 2003:174
Pteridophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Huperzia xcarlquistii</i> Beitel & W.H.Wagner	<i>Huperzia erubescens</i> (Brack.) Holub x <i>H. subintegra</i> (Hillebr.) Beitel & W.H.Wagner	Palmer 2003:265
Pteridophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Huperzia xgillettii</i> Beitel & W.H.Wagner	<i>Huperzia serrata</i> (Thunb. ex Murray) Trevis. x <i>H. subintegra</i> (Hillebr.) Beitel & W.H.Wagner	Palmer 2003:265
Pteridophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Huperzia xkoolauensis</i> (W.H.Wagner) Kartesz	<i>Huperzia nutans</i> (Brack.) Rothm. x <i>H. phyllantha</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Holub	Palmer 2003:259
Pteridophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Huperzia xmedeirosii</i> Beitel & W.H.Wagner	<i>Huperzia haleakalae</i> (Brack.) Holub x <i>H. subintegra</i> (Hillebr.) Beitel & W.H.Wagner	Palmer 2003:265
Pteridophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Huperzia xsulcinervia</i> (Spring) Trevis.	<i>Huperzia erubescens</i> (Brack.) Holub x <i>H. serrata</i> (Thunb. ex Murray) Trevis.	Palmer 2003:263
Pteridophyte	Nephrolepidaceae	<i>Nephrolepis brownii</i> (Desv.) Hovenkamp & Miyam.	<i>Nephrolepis multiflora</i> (Roxb.) F.M.Jarrett ex C.V.Morton	Hovenkamp & Miyamoto 2005:293
Pteridophyte	Nephrolepidaceae	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> (L.) Schott	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> (L.) Schott subsp. <i>hawaiiensis</i> W.H.Wagner	Hovenkamp & Miyamoto 2005:300
Pteridophyte	Ophioglossaceae	<i>Ophioglossum pendulum</i> L.	<i>Ophioderma pendulum</i> (L.) C.Presl subsp. <i>falcatum</i> (C.Presl) R.T.Clausen	Smith et al. 2006:709/Wagner et al. 2012:105
Pteridophyte	Ophioglossaceae	<i>Ophioglossum pendulum</i> L.	<i>Ophioderma pendulum</i> (L.) C.Presl subsp. <i>pendulum</i>	Smith et al. 2006:709/Wagner et al. 2012:105
Pteridophyte	Polypodiaceae	<i>Stenogrammitis saffordii</i> (Maxon) Labiak	<i>Lellingeria saffordii</i> (Maxon) A.R.Sm. & R.C.Moran	Labiak 2011:147

Synonymy List Arranged By Family

Group	Family	Current disposition	Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Literature source
Pteridophyte	Pteridaceae	<i>Doryopteris subdecipiens</i> W.H.Wagner	<i>Doryopteris decipiens</i> (Hook.) J.Sm. x <i>D. decora</i> Brack.	Palmer 2003:133
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus boydiae</i> (D.C.Eaton) W.H.Wagner	<i>Christella boydiae</i> (D.C.Eaton) Holttum	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus cyatheoides</i> (Kaulf.) Farw.	<i>Christella cyatheoides</i> (Kaulf.) Holttum	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus dentatus</i> (Forssk.) Ching	<i>Christella dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus hudsonianus</i> (Brack.) Ching	<i>Pneumatopteris hudsoniana</i> (Brack.) Holttum	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus xintermedia</i> W.H.Shieh & J.L.Tsai	<i>Christella dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy x <i>C. parasitica</i> (L.) H.Lév.	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus xintermedia</i> W.H.Shieh & J.L.Tsai	<i>Christella xintermedia</i> (W.H.Shieh & J.L.Tsai) D.D.Palmer	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus xpalmeri</i> (W.H.Wagner) W.H.Wagner	<i>Christella cyatheoides</i> (Kaulf.) Holttum x <i>C. dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus xpalmeri</i> (W.H.Wagner) W.H.Wagner	<i>Christella xpalmeri</i> W.H.Wagner	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i> (L.) Farw.	<i>Christella parasitica</i> (L.) H.Lév.	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus pendens</i> (D.D.Palmer) N.Snow	<i>Pneumatopteris pendens</i> D.D.Palmer	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus sandwicensis</i> (Brack.) Copel.	<i>Pneumatopteris sandwicensis</i> (Brack.) Holttum	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus wailele</i> (Flynn) W.H.Wagner	<i>Christella wailele</i> (Flynn) D.D.Palmer	Snow et al. 2011:15
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Thelypteris globulifera</i> (Brack.) C.F.Reed	<i>Amauropelta globulifera</i> (Brack.) Holttum	Snow et al. 2011:15

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Appendix D. Synonymy list for Hawaiian native and naturalized vascular plant checklist, arranged alphabetically by old scientific name

This appendix is provided as a user-friendly alternative to the synonymy list presented in Appendix A. While identical in content, this list reassembles the fields, presenting old scientific names first in strictly alphabetical sequence, without regard to their major group or family classification, followed by their current disposition.

The literature citation provides a source for the name change; while primary sources were preferred, secondary sources are often cited. In some cases, both primary and secondary sources are cited; these are denoted by a slash symbol

between the two citations. Occasionally, a name has been changed, and later changed again [e.g., *Blechum brownei* (Acanthaceae) became a synonym of *B. pyramidatum*, which later was synonymized into *Ruellia blechum*]. In such cases, the connection between the oldest and currently accepted names may not be apparent, and citations, separated by a semicolon, are provided for the name change to an intermediate name, followed by one for the current disposition.

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Acacia farnesiana</i> (L.) Willd.	<i>Vachellia farnesiana</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	Dicot	Fabaceae	Mabberley 2008:890/Wagner et al. 2012:36
<i>Adenophorus hymenophylloides</i> (Kaulf.) Hook. & Grev. x <i>A. tamariscinus</i> (Kaulf.) Hook. & Grev.	<i>Adenophorus xabbottiae</i> W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Palmer 2003:36
<i>Adenophorus hymenophylloides</i> (Kaulf.) Hook. & Grev. x <i>A. tripinnatifidus</i> Gaudich.	<i>Adenophorus xcarsonii</i> Ranker	Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Palmer 2003:36
<i>Adenophorus oahuensis</i> (Copel.) L.E.Bishop x <i>A. pinnatifidus</i> Gaudich.	<i>Adenophorus xbishopii</i> (W.H.Wagner) xxxxx	Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Palmer 2003:41
<i>Adenostemma lavenia</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (L.) Kuntze	<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	Dicot	Asteraceae	King & Robinson 1987:60/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:14
<i>Agrostis avenacea</i> J.G.Gmel.	<i>Lachnagrostis filiformis</i> (G.Forst.) Trin.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:39
<i>Agrostis exarata</i> Trin. var. <i>monolepis</i> (Torr.) A.S.Hitchc.	<i>Agrostis exarata</i> Trin.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:38
<i>Agrostis semiverticillata</i> (Forssk.) C.Christens.	<i>Polypogon viridis</i> (Gouan) Breistr.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:18, 33, 34
<i>Alsinidendron lychnoides</i> (Hillebr.) Sherff	<i>Schiedea lychnoides</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Wagner et al. 2005:51
<i>Alsinidendron obovatum</i> Sherff	<i>Schiedea obovata</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & Weller	Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Wagner et al. 2005:57
<i>Alsinidendron trinerve</i> H.Mann	<i>Schiedea trinervis</i> (H.Mann) Pax & K.Hoffm.	Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Wagner et al. 2005:60
<i>Alsinidendron viscosum</i> (H.Mann) Sherff	<i>Schiedea viscosa</i> H.Mann	Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Wagner et al. 2005:54
<i>Alyxia oliviformis</i> Gaudich.	<i>Alyxia stellata</i> (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Roem. & Schult.	Dicot	Apocynaceae	Middleton 2002:56
<i>Amauropelta globulifera</i> (Brack.) Holttum	<i>Thelypteris globulifera</i> (Brack.) C.F.Reed	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Ammannia auriculata</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Willd.	<i>Ammannia coccinea</i> Rottb.	Dicot	Lythraceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:23
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> sensu Herbst & Clayton (1998), in part, non (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:46
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> L.	<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> L. var. <i>virginicus</i>	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:48
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> sensu Herbarium Pacificum Staff (1999), non L.	<i>Hyparrhenia hirta</i> (L.) Stapf	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:48
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> sensu Starr et al. (2002), non L.	<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. <i>pumilus</i> (Vasey) L.H.Dewey	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:47

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
Andropogon virginicus sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non L.	Andropogon bicornis L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:46
Aristea cf. compressa sensu Herbarium Pacificum Staff (1999), non Buchinger ex Baker	Aristea gerrardii Weim.	Monocot	Iridaceae	Staples et al. 2003:13
Arthrostemata ciliatum Pav. ex D.Don (spelling change)	Arthrostemata ciliatum Pav. ex D.Don	Dicot	Melastomataceae	Imada et al. 2000:13
Asparagus setaceus sensu Lorence et al. (1995), non (Kunth) Jessop	Asparagus plumosus Baker	Monocot	Liliaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:682
Asplenium acuminatum Hook. & Arn. x A. aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech.	Asplenium xwaikamoi W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Palmer 2003:76
Asplenium aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. x A. polyodon G.Forst.	Asplenium xkokeense W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Palmer 2003:76
Asplenium hobdyi W.H.Wagner x A. normale D.Don	Asplenium xflagrum W.H.Wagner & D.D.Palmer	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Palmer 2003:76
Asplenium xlauii (W.H.Wagner) N.Snow	Asplenium xjoellaii N.Snow	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow 2011:161
Asplenium polyodon G.Forst. x A. sphenotomum Hillebr.	Asplenium xsphenocookii W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Palmer 2003:76
Aster subulatus Michx. var. sandwicensis (A.Gray) A.G.Jones	Symphyotrichum expansum (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L.Nesom	Dicot	Asteraceae	Nesom 1994:292; Sundberg 2004:907; Nesom 2005:2133
Begonia foliosa Kunth var. miniata sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Planch.) L.B.Sm. & B.G.Shubert	Begonia foliosa Kunth	Dicot	Begoniaceae	Imada 2007:35
Begonia reniformis sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Dryand.	Begonia vitifolia Schott	Dicot	Begoniaceae	Staples et al. 2002:6
Blechnum hawaiianum Christenh.	Doodia kunthiana Gaudich.	Pteridophyte	Blechnaceae	proposal to conserve name Blechnum hawaiianum Christenh. over B. norfolkense (Christenhusz 2011:1772)
Blechnum lyonii (O.Deg.) Christenh.	Doodia lyonii O.Deg.	Pteridophyte	Blechnaceae	proposed transfer to Blechnum lyonii (O.Deg.) Christenh. (Christenhusz et al. 2011:20)
Blechnum norfolkense Christenh.	Doodia kunthiana Gaudich.	Pteridophyte	Blechnaceae	proposed transfer to Blechnum norfolkense Christenh. (Christenhusz et al. 2011:20)
Blechnum brownei Juss.	Ruellia blechnum L.	Dicot	Acanthaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:14; Tripp et al. 2009:900/Wagner et al. 2012:3
Blechnum pyramidatum (Lam.) Urb.	Ruellia blechnum L.	Dicot	Acanthaceae	Tripp et al. 2009:900/Wagner et al. 2012:3
Boerhavia glabrata sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Blume	Boerhavia acutifolia (Choisy) J.W.Moore	Dicot	Nyctaginaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Boltonia indica (L.) Benth.	Kalimeris indica (L.) Sch.Bip. subsp. indica	Dicot	Asteraceae	Gu & Hoch 1997:785/Herbst & Wagner 1999:14

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Brachiaria brizantha</i> (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Stapf	<i>Urochloa brizantha</i> (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) R.D.Webster	Monocot	Poaceae	Zuloaga et al. 2003:630/ Clayton & Snow 2010:60/ Wagner et al. 2012:88
<i>Brachiaria brizantha</i> sensu Starr et al. (2006), in part, non (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Stapf	<i>Urochloa decumbens</i> (Stapf) R.D.Webster	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:49
<i>Brachiaria decumbens</i> Stapf	<i>Urochloa decumbens</i> (Stapf) R.D.Webster	Monocot	Poaceae	Zuloaga et al. 2003:630/ Clayton & Snow 2010:60/ Wagner et al. 2012:89
<i>Brachiaria distachya</i> (L.) Stapf	<i>Urochloa distachya</i> (L.) T.Q.Nguyen	Monocot	Poaceae	Zuloaga et al. 2003:631/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:60
<i>Brachiaria mollis</i> (Sw.) Parodi	<i>Urochloa mollis</i> (Sw.) O.Morrone & F.Zuloaga	Monocot	Poaceae	Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:61
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	<i>Urochloa mutica</i> (Forssk.) T.Q.Nguyen	Monocot	Poaceae	Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:61
<i>Brachiaria plantaginea</i> (Link) Hitchc.	<i>Urochloa plantaginea</i> (Link) R.D.Webster	Monocot	Poaceae	Zuloaga et al. 2003:633/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:61
<i>Brachiaria reptans</i> (L.) C.A.Gardner & C.E.Hubb.	<i>Urochloa reptans</i> (L.) Stapf	Monocot	Poaceae	Zuloaga et al. 2003:633/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:61
<i>Brachiaria subquadripara</i> (Trin.) Hitchc.	<i>Urochloa distachya</i> (L.) T.Q.Nguyen	Monocot	Poaceae	Zuloaga et al. 2003:631/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:60
<i>Brassica campestris</i> L.	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L.	Dicot	Brassicaceae	Al-Shehbaz 1985:290/Wagner & Herbst 1995:17
<i>Brassica campestris</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non L.	<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L.	Dicot	Brassicaceae	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:9
<i>Brassica nigra</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (L.) W.D.J.Koch	<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (L.) Lagr.-Foss.	Dicot	Brassicaceae	Loirence et al. 1995:26
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L. subsp. <i>hordeaceus</i>	<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:39
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L. subsp. <i>molliformis</i> (J.Lloyd) Maire & Weiller	<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:39
<i>Bromus molliformis</i> J.Lloyd	<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:39
<i>Bromus mollis</i> L.	<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:39
<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth	<i>Bromus diandrus</i> Roth	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:38
<i>Bromus willdenowii</i> Kunth	<i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:20
<i>Brugmansia candida</i> Pers.	<i>Brugmansia xcandida</i> Pers.	Dicot	Solanaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:530
<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (L.) Savigny	<i>Bruguiera sexangula</i> (Lour.) Poir.	Dicot	Rhizophoraceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:31

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
Bryophyllum beauverdii (Raym.-Hamet) A.Berger	Kalanchoe beauverdii Raym.-Hamet	Dicot	Crassulaceae	Staples et al. 2002:9/Staples & Herbst 2005:255; Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21
Bryophyllum daigremontianum (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger	Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier	Dicot	Crassulaceae	Staples et al. 2002:9/Staples & Herbst 2005:255; Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21
Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) Lauz.-March.	Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier	Dicot	Crassulaceae	Staples et al. 2002:9/Staples & Herbst 2005:255; Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21
Bryophyllum pinnatum (Lam.) Oken	Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.	Dicot	Crassulaceae	Staples et al. 2002:9/Staples & Herbst 2005:255; Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21
Bryophyllum tubiflorum Harv.	Kalanchoe tubiflora (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet	Dicot	Crassulaceae	Staples et al. 2002:9/Staples & Herbst 2005:255; Mort et al. 2001:83/Wagner & Herbst 2003:21
Caesalpinia kavaiensis H.Mann	Mezoneuron kavaiense (H.Mann) Hillebr.	Dicot	Fabaceae	Bruneau et al. 2008:711/ Wagner et al. 2012:37
Calotropis gigantea sensu Starr et al. (2003, 2004), in part, non (L.) W.T.Aiton	Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T.Aiton	Dicot	Asclepiadaceae	Starr & Starr 2012:87
Canavalia galeata sensu Wysong et al. (2007), non (Gaudich.) Vogel	Canavalia molokaiensis O.Deg., I.Deg. & J.D.Sauer	Dicot	Fabaceae	Wagner et al. 2012:37
Canthium odoratum (G. Forst.) Seem.	Psydrax odorata (G.Forst.) A.C.Sm. & S.P.Darwin	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Smith 1988:230
Capsella rubella Reut.	Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik.	Dicot	Brassicaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:17
Capsicum frutescens L.	Capsicum annuum L.	Dicot	Solanaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:532
Carex ovalis sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Gooden	Carex longii Mack.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Wagner & Herbst 2003:51
Carex thunbergii sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Steud.	Carex nealae R.W.Krauss	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Dragon & Barrington 2009:1898, 1906/ Wagner et al. 2012:79
Cascabela peruviana (Pers.) Raf.	Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) K.Schum.	Dicot	Apocynaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1999:1858
Centaurium sebaeoides (Griseb.) Druce	Schenkia sebaeoides Griseb.	Dicot	Gentianaceae	Mansion 2004:725
Centrosema pubescens sensu Flynn & Lorence (1998), non Benth.	Centrosema molle Mart. ex Benth.	Dicot	Fabaceae	Fantz 1996:330/Wagner & Herbst 2003:24
Chamaesyce albomarginata (Torr. & A.Gray) Small	Euphorbia albomarginata Torr. & A.Gray	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:667
Chamaesyce albomarginata sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Torr. & A.Gray) Small	Euphorbia serpens Kunth	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Wagner et al. 1997:56; Govaerts et al. 2000:832
Chamaesyce arnottiana (Endl.) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Euphorbia arnottiana Endl.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:674
Chamaesyce atrococca (A.Heller) Croizat & O.Deg.	Euphorbia atrococca A.Heller	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:676
Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. amplexens (Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. amplexens Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. celastroides	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. celastroides	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:692

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. hanapepensis (Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. hanapepensis Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. kaenana (Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. kaenana Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. laehiensis (O.Deg., I.Deg. & Sherff) Koutnik	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. laehiensis O.Deg., I.Deg. & Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. lorifolia (A.Gray) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. lorifolia A.Gray	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. stokesii (C.N.Forbes) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. stokesii (C.N.Forbes) Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Chamaesyce celastroides (Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. tomentella (Boiss.) Koutnik	Euphorbia celastroides Boiss. var. tomentella (Boiss.) Oudejans	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:692
Chamaesyce clusiifolia (Hook. & Arn.) Arthur	Euphorbia clusiifolia Hook. & Arn.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:698
Chamaesyce degeneri (Sherff) Croizat & O.Deg.	Euphorbia degeneri Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:709
Chamaesyce deppeana (Boiss.) Millsp.	Euphorbia deppeana Boiss.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:712
Chamaesyce eleanoriae Lorence & W.L.Wagner	Euphorbia eleanoriae (Lorence & W.L.Wagner) Govaerts	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:717
Chamaesyce halemanui (Sherff) Croizat & O.Deg.	Euphorbia halemanui Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:742
Chamaesyce herbstii W.L.Wagner	Euphorbia herbstii (W.L.Wagner) Oudejans	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:745
Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp.	Euphorbia hirta L.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:320
Chamaesyce hypericifolia (L.) Millsp.	Euphorbia hypericifolia L.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:320
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia (L.) Small	Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:320
Chamaesyce kuwaleana (O.Deg. & Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Euphorbia kuwaleana O.Deg. & Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:764
Chamaesyce maculata (L.) Small	Euphorbia maculata L.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:322
Chamaesyce multiformis (Hook. & Arn.) Croizat & Deg. var. microphylla (Boiss.) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Euphorbia multiformis Hook. & Arn. var. microphylla Boiss.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:783
Chamaesyce multiformis (Hook. & Arn.) Croizat & Deg. var. multiformis	Euphorbia multiformis Hook. & Arn. var. multiformis	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:783
Chamaesyce olowaluana (Sherff) Croizat & O.Deg.	Euphorbia olowaluana Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:793
Chamaesyce prostrata (Aiton) Small	Euphorbia prostrata Aiton	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:324
Chamaesyce remyi (A.Gray ex Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. hanaleiensis (Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Euphorbia remyi A.Gray ex Boiss. var. hanaleiensis Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:818
Chamaesyce remyi (A.Gray ex Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. kauaiensis (O.Deg. & Sherff) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Euphorbia remyi A.Gray ex Boiss. var. kauaiensis O.Deg. & Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:818
Chamaesyce remyi (A.Gray ex Boiss.) Croizat & O.Deg. var. remyi	Euphorbia remyi A.Gray ex Boiss. var. remyi	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:818

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Chamaesyce rockii</i> (C.N.Forbes) Croizat & O.Deg.	<i>Euphorbia rockii</i> C.N.Forbes	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:821
<i>Chamaesyce serpens</i> (Kunth) Small	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i> Kunth	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:832
<i>Chamaesyce skottsbergii</i> (Sherff) Croizat & O.Deg. var. <i>skottsbergii</i>	<i>Euphorbia skottsbergii</i> Sherff var. <i>skottsbergii</i>	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:835
<i>Chamaesyce skottsbergii</i> (Sherff) Croizat & O.Deg. var. <i>vaccinioides</i> (Sherff) Koutnik	<i>Euphorbia skottsbergii</i> Sherff var. <i>vaccinioides</i> Sherff	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:835
<i>Chamaesyce sparsiflora</i> (A.Heller) Koutnik	<i>Euphorbia sparsiflora</i> A.Heller	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:837
<i>Chamaesyce thymifolia</i> (L.) Millsp.	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> L.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Govaerts et al. 2000:848
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> L.	<i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants	Dicot	Chenopodiaceae	Clemants & Mosyakin 2003: 270/Wagner et al. 2012:28
<i>Chenopodium carinatum</i> R.Br.	<i>Dysphania carinata</i> (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants	Dicot	Chenopodiaceae	Clemants & Mosyakin 2003: 274/Wagner et al. 2012:28
<i>Chloris petraea</i> Sw.	<i>Eustachys petraea</i> (Sw.) Desv.	Monocot	Poaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:24
<i>Christella boydiae</i> (D.C.Eaton) Holttum	<i>Cyclosorus boydiae</i> (D.C.Eaton) W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Christella cyatheoides</i> (Kaulf.) Holttum	<i>Cyclosorus cyatheoides</i> (Kaulf.) Farw.	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Christella cyatheoides</i> (Kaulf.) Holttum x <i>C. dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	<i>Cyclosorus xpalmeri</i> (W.H.Wagner) W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Christella dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	<i>Cyclosorus dentatus</i> (Forssk.) Ching	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Christella dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy x <i>C. parasitica</i> (L.) H.Lév.	<i>Cyclosorus xintermedia</i> W.H.Shieh & J.L.Tsai	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Christella xintermedia</i> (W.H.Shieh & J.L.Tsai) D.D.Palmer	<i>Cyclosorus xintermedia</i> W.H.Shieh & J.L.Tsai	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Christella xpalmeri</i> W.H.Wagner	<i>Cyclosorus xpalmeri</i> (W.H.Wagner) W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Christella parasitica</i> (L.) H.Lév.	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i> (L.) Farw.	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Christella wailele</i> (Flynn) D.D.Palmer	<i>Cyclosorus wailele</i> (Flynn) W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> L.	<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> Lam.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Soreng & Cope 1991:162/Herbst & Wagner 1999:15
<i>Chrysanthemum parthenium</i> (L.) Bernh.	<i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> (L.) Sch.Bip.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:15
<i>Cibotium chamissoi</i> Kaulf. x <i>C. menziesii</i> Hook.	<i>Cibotium xheleniae</i> D.D.Palmer	Pteridophyte	Dicksoniaceae	Palmer 2003:98
<i>Cinnamomum burmanii</i> (Nees) Blume (spelling change)	<i>Cinnamomum burmanni</i> (Nees) Blume	Dicot	Lauraceae	Wagner & Herbst 2003:32
<i>Cissus quadrangula</i> L.	<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> L.	Dicot	Vitaceae	Frohlich & Lau 2008:10
<i>Clermontia peleana</i> Rock	<i>Clermontia peleana</i> Rock subsp. <i>peleana</i>	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1991:34
<i>Clermontia singuliflora</i> (Rock) Rock	<i>Clermontia peleana</i> Rock subsp. <i>singuliflora</i> (Rock) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1991:32
<i>Clermontia waikoluensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Clermontia arborescens</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr. subsp. <i>waikoluensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1991:25
<i>Clerodendrum philippinum</i> Schauer	<i>Clerodendrum chinense</i> (Osbeck) Mabb.	Dicot	Verbenaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:26
<i>Clerodendrum speciosissimum</i> van Geert	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> (Roxb.) Walp. var. <i>fallax</i> (Lindl.) Bakh.	Dicot	Verbenaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:559

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Clitoria ternata</i> L. (spelling change)	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	Dicot	Fabaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:313
<i>Cocculus trilobus</i> (Thunb.) DC.	<i>Cocculus orbiculatus</i> (L.) DC.	Dicot	Menispermaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:22
<i>Coleogeton pectinatus</i> (L.) Les & R.R.Haynes	<i>Stuckenia pectinata</i> (L.) Börner	Monocot	Potamogetonaceae	Haynes et al. 1998:241/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
<i>Coprosma granadensis</i> (L.f.) Heads	<i>Nertera granadensis</i> (L.f.) Druce	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Wagner et al. 2012:65
<i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.König) Sm.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.König) C.Specht	Monocot	Costaceae	Specht & Stevenson 2006:159/ Wagner et al. 2012:79
<i>Cyanea baldwinii</i> C.N.Forbes & G.C.Munro	<i>Cyanea lobata</i> H.Mann subsp. <i>baldwinii</i> (C.N.Forbes & G.C.Munro) H.St.John	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1999:387
<i>Cyanea degeneriana</i> E.Wimm.	<i>Cyanea hirtella</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr.	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Wagner & Herbst 2003:15
<i>Cyanea degeneriana</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non E.Wimm.	<i>Cyanea floribunda</i> E.Wimm.	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Wagner & Herbst 2003:15
<i>Cyanea dunbarii</i> Rock (spelling change)	<i>Cyanea dunbariae</i> Rock	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
<i>Cyanea fauriei</i> H.Lév.	<i>Cyanea coriacea</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2004:96
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>cylindrocalyx</i> (Rock) Lammers	<i>Cyanea cylindrocalyx</i> (Rock) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:31/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> Gaudich. var. <i>mauiensis</i> Rock	<i>Cyanea mauiensis</i> (Rock) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:31/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> Gaudich. var. <i>munroi</i> Hosaka	<i>Cyanea munroi</i> (Hosaka) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:31/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Cyanea lanceolata</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma subsp. <i>calycina</i> (Cham.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	<i>Cyanea calycina</i> (Cham.) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:32/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
<i>Cyanea lobata</i> H.Mann	<i>Cyanea lobata</i> H.Mann subsp. <i>lobata</i>	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1999:387
<i>Cyanea spathulata</i> (Hillebr.) A.Heller subsp. <i>longipetiolata</i> Lammers	<i>Cyanea kahiliensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:33/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
<i>Cyanea spathulata</i> (Hillebr.) A.Heller subsp. <i>spathulata</i>	<i>Cyanea spathulata</i> (Hillebr.) A.Heller	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2004:100
<i>Cyanea sylvestris</i> A.Heller	<i>Cyanea hirtella</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr.	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Wagner et al. 2005– website
<i>Cyperus alternifolius</i> L. subsp. <i>flabelliformis</i> (Rottb.) Kük.	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i> Rottb.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:20/Strong & Wagner 1997:41
<i>Cyperus halpan</i> L. (spelling change)	<i>Cyperus haspan</i> L.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:50/Hughes 1995:4
<i>Cyrtandra confertiflora</i> (Wawra) C.B.Clarke var. <i>confertiflora</i>	<i>Cyrtandra confertiflora</i> (Wawra) C.B.Clarke	Dicot	Gesneriaceae	Wagner & Herbst 2003:29
<i>Cyrtandra confertiflora</i> (Wawra) C.B.Clarke var. <i>obovata</i> (Wawra) C.B.Clarke	<i>Cyrtandra heinrichii</i> H.St.John	Dicot	Gesneriaceae	Wagner & Herbst 2003:29
<i>Cyrtandra limahuliensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Cyrtandra kealiae</i> Wawra subsp. <i>kealiae</i>	Dicot	Gesneriaceae	Wagner & Lorence 2000:17
<i>Danthonia pilosa</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non R.Br.	<i>Rytidosperma penicillatum</i> (Labill.) Connor & Edgar	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:34; Darbyshire et al. 2010:670
<i>Danthonia semiannularis</i> (Labill.) R.Br.	<i>Rytidosperma semiannulare</i> (Labill.) Connor & Edgar	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:34
<i>Delissea eleeleensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Cyanea eleeleensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1992:129/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Delissea habenata</i> H.St.John	<i>Cyanea habenata</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:33/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
<i>Delissea kahiliensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Cyanea kahiliensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:33/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
<i>Delissea kolekoleensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Cyanea kolekoleensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1992:130/Herbst & Wagner 1999:16
<i>Delissea niihauensis</i> H.St.John subsp. <i>kauaiensis</i> (Lammers) Lammers	<i>Delissea kauaiensis</i> (Lammers) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2005:19
<i>Delissea niihauensis</i> H.St.John subsp. <i>niihauensis</i>	<i>Delissea niihauensis</i> H.St.John	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2005:17
<i>Delissea rivularis</i> (Rock) E.Wimm.	<i>Cyanea rivularis</i> Rock	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2005:62
<i>Delissea sinuata</i> Hillebr. subsp. <i>lanaiensis</i> (Rock) Lammers	<i>Delissea lanaiensis</i> (Rock) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:34/Herbst & Wagner 1999:18
<i>Delissea sinuata</i> Hillebr. subsp. <i>sinuata</i>	<i>Delissea sinuata</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:34
<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich.	<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>subcordata</i>	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2005:33
<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich. var. <i>obtusifolia</i> Wawra	<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>obtusifolia</i> (Wawra) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2005:34
<i>Delissea undulata</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>kauaiensis</i> Lammers	<i>Delissea kauaiensis</i> (Lammers) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2005:19
<i>Delissea undulata</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>niihauensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	<i>Delissea niihauensis</i> H.St.John	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2005:17
<i>Delissea undulata</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>undulata</i>	<i>Delissea undulata</i> Gaudich.	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2005:21
<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> (L.) Willd.	<i>Desmanthus pernambucanus</i> (L.) Thell.	Dicot	Fabaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:20
<i>Dichelachne sciurea</i> (R.Br.) Hook.f.	<i>Dichelachne micrantha</i> (Cav.) Domin	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:22
<i>Diellia erecta</i> Brack. fma. <i>alexandri</i> (Hillebr.) W.H.Wagner	<i>Asplenium dielirectum</i> Viane	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow et al. 2011:12 (status of f. <i>alexandri</i> under study)
<i>Diellia erecta</i> Brack. fma. <i>erecta</i>	<i>Asplenium dielirectum</i> Viane	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow et al. 2011:12
<i>Diellia erecta</i> Brack. fma. <i>pumila</i> (Brack.) W.H.Wagner	<i>Asplenium dielirectum</i> Viane	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow et al. 2011:12 (status of f. <i>pumila</i> under study)
<i>Diellia falcata</i> Brack.	<i>Asplenium dielfalcatum</i> Viane	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow et al. 2011:12
<i>Diellia falcata</i> Brack. x <i>D. unisora</i> W.H.Wagner	<i>Asplenium xjoellai</i> N.Snow	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow 2011:161
<i>Diellia laciniata</i> (Hillebr.) Diels	<i>Asplenium diellaciniatum</i> Viane	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Wagner et al. 2012:103
<i>Diellia xlauii</i> W.H.Wagner	<i>Asplenium xjoellai</i> N.Snow	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow 2011:161
<i>Diellia leucostegioides</i> (Baker) W.H.Wagner	<i>Asplenium leucostegioides</i> Baker	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow et al. 2011:12
<i>Diellia mannii</i> (D.C.Eaton) W.J.Rob.	<i>Asplenium dielmannii</i> Viane	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow et al. 2011:12
<i>Diellia pallida</i> W.H.Wagner	<i>Asplenium dielpallidum</i> N.Snow	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow et al. 2011:12
<i>Diellia unisora</i> W.H.Wagner	<i>Asplenium unisorum</i> (W.H.Wagner) Viane	Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	Snow et al. 2011:12
<i>Digitaria pentzii</i> Stent	<i>Digitaria eriantha</i> Steud.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:23
<i>Doryopteris decipiens</i> (Hook.) J.Sm. x <i>D. decora</i> Brack.	<i>Doryopteris subdecipiens</i> W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Pteridaceae	Palmer 2003:133
<i>Dracaena aurea</i> H.Mann	<i>Pleomele aurea</i> (H.Mann) N.E.Br.	Monocot	Agavaceae	proposed transfer to <i>Dracaena aurea</i> H.Mann (Jankalski 2008:20)

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Dracaena fernaldii</i> (H.St.John) Jankal.	<i>Pleomele fernaldii</i> H.St.John	Monocot	Agavaceae	proposed transfer to <i>Dracaena fernaldii</i> (H.St.John) Jankal. (Jankalski 2008:20)
<i>Dracaena forbesii</i> (O.Deg.) Jankal.	<i>Pleomele forbesii</i> O.Deg.	Monocot	Agavaceae	proposed transfer to <i>Dracaena forbesii</i> (O.Deg.) Jankal. (Jankalski 2008:21)
<i>Dracaena halaapepe</i> (H.St.John) Jankal.	<i>Pleomele halaapepe</i> H.St.John	Monocot	Agavaceae	proposed transfer to <i>Dracaena halaapepe</i> (H.St.John) Jankal. (Jankalski 2008:21; note spelling change)
<i>Dracaena halemanuensis</i> Jankal.	<i>Pleomele aurea</i> (H.Mann) N.E.Br.	Monocot	Agavaceae	proposed resurrection of <i>Pleomele stenophylla</i> H.St.John (as <i>Dracaena halemanuensis</i> Jankal. (Jankalski 2008:21)
<i>Dracaena konaensis</i> (H.St.John) Jankal.	<i>Pleomele hawaiiensis</i> O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Monocot	Agavaceae	proposed syn. under <i>Dracaena konaensis</i> (H.St.John) Jankal., along with <i>Pleomele konaensis</i> H.St.John (Jankalski 2008:21)
<i>Dracaena rockii</i> (H.St.John) Jankal.	<i>Pleomele auwahiensis</i> H.St.John	Monocot	Agavaceae	proposed syn. under <i>Dracaena rockii</i> (H.St.John) Jankal., along with <i>Pleomele rockii</i> H.St.John (Jankalski 2008:21)
<i>Drypetes sherffii</i> Govaerts & Radcl.-Sm.	<i>Xylosma hawaiiense</i> Seem.	Dicot	Flacourtiaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:21
<i>Dubautia dolosa</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) G.D.Carr	<i>Dubautia waianapanapaensis</i> G.D.Carr	Dicot	Asteraceae	Carr 1995:1580/Wagner & Herbst 2003:7
<i>Echinochloa stagnina</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Retz.) P.Beauv.	<i>Echinochloa oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:24
<i>Echinochloa stagnina</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Retz.) P.Beauv.	<i>Echinochloa picta</i> (J.König) P.W.Michael	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:24
<i>Echinochloa utilis</i> Ohwi & Yabuno	<i>Echinochloa esculenta</i> (A.Braun) H.Scholz	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:39
<i>Echinochloa walteri</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Pursh) A.Heller	<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:24
<i>Echinodorus rostratus</i> (Nutt.) Engelm.	<i>Echinodorus berteroi</i> (Speng.) Fassett	Monocot	Alismataceae	The Plant List website 2012
<i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:16
<i>Elephantopus spicatus</i> Juss. ex Aubl.	<i>Pseudelephantopus spicatus</i> (B.Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F.Baker	Dicot	Asteraceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:15
<i>Elymus triticoides</i> Buckley	<i>Leymus triticoides</i> (Buckley) Pilg.	Monocot	Poaceae	Soreng et al. 2003:425
<i>Emex australis</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non Steinh.	<i>Emex spinosa</i> (L.) Campd.	Dicot	Polygonaceae	Parker & Parsons 2012b:71
<i>Eragrostis hobdyi</i> H.St.John	<i>Eragrostis variabilis</i> (Gaudich.) Steud.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:50
<i>Eragrostis hosakai</i> O.Deg.	<i>Eragrostis leptostachya</i> (R.Br.) Steud.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:26,27

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
Eragrostis leptophylla sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non Hitchc.	Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P.Beauv.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998: 27
Eragrostis molokaiensis H.St.John	Eragrostis brownii (Kunth) Nees ex Steud.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:26,27
Eragrostis monticola sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Gaudich.) Hillebr.	Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P.Beauv.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998: 27
Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees	Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees var. pectinacea	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:51
Eragrostis pectinacea sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Michx.) Nees	Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P.Beauv.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998: 27
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & J.A.Schultes	Eragrostis amabilis (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees	Monocot	Poaceae	Lorence et al. 1995:45
Eriocaulon sp. A	Eriocaulon scariosum Sm.	Monocot	Eriocaulaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:20
Eucalyptus calophylla R.Br. ex Lindl.	Corymbia calophylla (R.Br. ex Lindl.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Dicot	Myrtaceae	Hill & Johnson 1995:240/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.	Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Dicot	Myrtaceae	Hill & Johnson 1995:388/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Eucalyptus ficifolia F.Muell.	Corymbia ficifolia (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Dicot	Myrtaceae	Hill & Johnson 1995:245/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Eucalyptus gummifera (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Hochr.	Corymbia gummifera (Sol. ex Gaertn.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Dicot	Myrtaceae	Hill & Johnson 1995:233/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Festuca arundinacea Schreb.	Schedonorus arundinaceus (Schreb.) Dumort.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:40
Ficus rubiginosa sensu Nagata (1995), non Desf. ex Vent.	Ficus cf. platypoda (A.Cunn. ex Miq.) A.Cunn. ex Miq.	Dicot	Moraceae	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:7
Filago gallica L.	Logfia gallica (L.) Coss. & Germ.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl	Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Strong 2004:1069/Imada 2007:35
Fuchsia hybrida Hort. ex Siebold & Voss	Fuchsia xhybrida Vilm.	Dicot	Onagraceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:445
Gahnia gahniiformis (Gaudich.) A.Heller	Morelotia gahniiformis Gaudich.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Lorence et al. 1995:34/Wagner & Herbst 2003:52
Gahnia lanaiensis O.Deg., I.Deg. & J.Kern	Gahnia lacera (A.Rich.) Steud.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Koyama et al. 2010:30
Garnotia acutigluma sensu Lorence & Flynn (1999), non (Steud.) Ohwi	Dichelachne micrantha (Cav.) Domin	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Davidse 2011:18
Geranium humile Hillebr.	Geranium hillebrandii Aedo & Muñoz Garm.	Dicot	Geraniaceae	Aedo & Garmendia 1997:725/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:21
Glyceria fluitans sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (L.) R.Br.	Glyceria notata Chevall.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:39
Glycine wightii (Wight & Arn.) Verdc.	Neonotonia wightii (Wight & Arn.) Lackey	Dicot	Fabaceae	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4
Gnaphalium japonicum sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Euchiton japonicus (Thunb.) A.Anderb.	Euchiton sphaericus (Willd.) A.Anderb.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Gnaphalium japonicum Thunb.	Euchiton japonicus (Thunb.) A.Anderb.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Gnaphalium purpureum L.	Gamochoeta purpurea (L.) Cabrera	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner et al. 1997:54

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
Gnaphalium sandwicensium Gaudich. var. hawaiiense O.Deg. & Sherff	Pseudognaphalium sandwicensium (Gaudich.) A.Anderb. var. hawaiiense (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Gnaphalium sandwicensium Gaudich. var. kilaueanum O.Deg. & Sherff	Pseudognaphalium sandwicensium (Gaudich.) A.Anderb. var. kilaueanum (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Gnaphalium sandwicensium Gaudich. var. molokaiense O.Deg. & Sherff	Pseudognaphalium sandwicensium (Gaudich.) A.Anderb. var. molokaiense (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Gnaphalium sandwicensium Gaudich. var. sandwicensium	Pseudognaphalium sandwicensium (Gaudich.) A.Anderb. var. sandwicensium	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner et al. 1997:54
Gonocormus minutus (Blume) Bosch	Crepidomanes minutum (Blume) K.Iwats.	Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	Ebihara et al. 2006:238/Snow et al. 2011:13
Gonocormus prolifer (Blume) Prantl	Crepidomanes proliferum (Blume) Bostock	Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	Ebihara et al. 2006:238/Snow et al. 2011:13
Grammitis baldwinii (Baker) Copel.	Oreogrammitis baldwinii (Baker) Parris	Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Parris 2007:256
Grammitis forbesiana W.H.Wagner	Oreogrammitis forbesiana (W.H.Wagner) Parris	Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Parris 2007:260
Grammitis hookeri (Brack.) Copel.	Oreogrammitis hookeri (Brack.) Parris	Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Parris 2007:260
Grammitis tenella Kaulf.	Adenophorus tenellus (Kaulf.) Ranker	Pteridophyte	Grammitidaceae	Ranker 2008:171/Snow et al. 2011:14
Habenaria sp.	Habenaria rodeiensis Barb.Rodr.	Monocot	Orchidaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Hedyotis acuminata (Cham. & Schldtl.) Steud.	Kadua acuminata Cham. & Schldtl.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Hedyotis callitrichoides (Griseb.) W.H.Lewis	Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H.Lewis	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell & Lewis 1990:185/ Wagner et al. 2012:63
Hedyotis centranthoides (Hook. & Arn.) Steud.	Kadua centranthoides Hook. & Arn.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Hedyotis cookiana (Cham. & Schldtl.) Steud.	Kadua cookiana Cham. & Schldtl.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Hedyotis coriacea Sm.	Kadua coriacea (Sm.) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Hedyotis corymbosa (L.) Lam.	Oldenlandia corymbosa L.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Groeninckx et al. 2009:125/ Wagner et al. 2012:64
Hedyotis degeneri Fosberg var. coprosimifolia Fosberg	Kadua degeneri (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence subsp. coprosimifolia (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
Hedyotis degeneri Fosberg var. degeneri	Kadua degeneri (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence subsp. degeneri	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Hedyotis elatior (H.Mann) Fosberg	Kadua elatior (H.Mann) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Hedyotis fluviatilis (C.N.Forbes) Fosberg	Kadua fluviatilis C.N.Forbes	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
Hedyotis flynnii W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Kadua flynnii (W.L.Wagner & Lorence) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Hedyotis foggiana</i> Fosberg	<i>Kadua foggiana</i> (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
<i>Hedyotis foliosa</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	<i>Kadua foliosa</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
<i>Hedyotis formosa</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	<i>Kadua formosa</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
<i>Hedyotis fosbergii</i> W.L.Wagner & Herbst	<i>Kadua fosbergii</i> (W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
<i>Hedyotis glaucifolia</i> (A.Gray) Fosberg var. <i>waimeae</i> (Wawra) Fosberg	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schltdl. subsp. <i>waimeae</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
<i>Hedyotis hillebrandii</i> (Fosberg) W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	<i>Kadua axillaris</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
<i>Hedyotis knudsenii</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	<i>Kadua knudsenii</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
<i>Hedyotis littoralis</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	<i>Kadua littoralis</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
<i>Hedyotis mannii</i> Fosberg	<i>Kadua laxiflora</i> H.Mann	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
<i>Hedyotis parvula</i> (A.Gray) Fosberg	<i>Kadua parvula</i> A.Gray	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
<i>Hedyotis schlechtendahliana</i> Steud. subsp. <i>remyi</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schltdl. subsp. <i>remyi</i> (Hillebr.) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
<i>Hedyotis schlechtendahliana</i> Steud. subsp. <i>schlechtendahliana</i>	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schltdl. subsp. <i>cordata</i>	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
<i>Hedyotis schlechtendahliana</i> Steud. subsp. <i>waimeae</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & D.H.Lorence	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schltdl. subsp. <i>waimeae</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
<i>Hedyotis schlechtendahliana</i> Steud. var. <i>remyi</i> (Hillebr.) Fosberg	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schltdl. subsp. <i>remyi</i> (Hillebr.) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
<i>Hedyotis st.-johnii</i> B.C.Stone & Lane	<i>Kadua st.-johnii</i> (B.C.Stone & Lane) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:833/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
<i>Hedyotis terminalis</i> (Hook. & Arn.) W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	<i>Kadua affinis</i> DC.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:23
<i>Hedyotis tryblium</i> D.R.Herbst & W.L.Wagner	<i>Kadua tryblium</i> (D.R.Herbst & W.L.Wagner) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Terrell et al. 2005:832/ Kennedy et al. 2010:24
<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> A.Gray var. <i>molokaiana</i> Rock ex Caum	<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> A.Gray subsp. <i>molokaiana</i> (Rock ex Caum) F.D.Wilson	Dicot	Malvaceae	Wilson 1993:278/Herbst & Wagner 1999:23
<i>Hibiscus calyphyllus</i> Cav.	<i>Hibiscus ovalifolius</i> (Forssk.) Vahl	Dicot	Malvaceae	Staples et al. 2003:14
<i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Lam.) Voss	<i>Hippeastrum striatum</i> (Lam.) H.E.Moore	Monocot	Liliaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:23/Staples & Herbst 2005:689
<i>Hordeum leporinum</i> Link	<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L. subsp. <i>leporinum</i> (Link) Arcang.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:28
<i>Huperzia erubescens</i> (Brack.) Holub x <i>H. serrata</i> (Thunb. ex Murray) Trevis.	<i>Huperzia xsulcinervia</i> (Spring) Trevis.	Pteridophyte	Lycopodiaceae	Palmer 2003:263

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Huperzia erubescens</i> (Brack.) Holub x <i>H. subintegra</i> (Hillebr.) Beitel & W.H.Wagner	<i>Huperzia xcarlquistii</i> Beitel & W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Lycopodiaceae	Palmer 2003:265
<i>Huperzia haleakalae</i> (Brack.) Holub x <i>H. subintegra</i> (Hillebr.) Beitel & W.H.Wagner	<i>Huperzia xmedeirosii</i> Beitel & W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Lycopodiaceae	Palmer 2003:265
<i>Huperzia nutans</i> (Brack.) Rothm. x <i>H. phyllantha</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Holub	<i>Huperzia xkoolauensis</i> (W.H.Wagner) Kartesz	Pteridophyte	Lycopodiaceae	Palmer 2003:259
<i>Huperzia serrata</i> (Thunb. ex Murray) Trevis. x <i>H. subintegra</i> (Hillebr.) Beitel & W.H.Wagner	<i>Huperzia xgillettii</i> Beitel & W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Lycopodiaceae	Palmer 2003:265
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i> L.	<i>Hypericum mutilum</i> L. subsp. <i>mutilum</i>	Dicot	Clusiaceae	Robson 1990:116/Wagner & Herbst 1995:18
<i>Impatiens oliveri</i> C.Wright ex W.Wats.	<i>Impatiens sodeni</i> Engl. & Warb. ex Engl.	Dicot	Balsaminaceae	Grey-Wilson 1982:20/Herbst & Wagner 1999:15
<i>Impatiens wallerana</i> Hook.f (spelling change)	<i>Impatiens walleriana</i> Hook.f	Dicot	Balsaminaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:172
<i>Indigofera hendecaphylla</i> sensu Du Puy et al. (1993), non Jacq.	<i>Indigofera spicata</i> Forssk.	Dicot	Fabaceae	Du Puy et al. 1993: 731/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:21
<i>Ischaemum indicum</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Houtt.) Merr.	<i>Ischaemum ciliare</i> Retz.	Monocot	Poaceae	Sun & Phillips 2008:611/ Snow & Lau 2010:52
<i>Jacquemontia ovalifolia</i> (Vahl ex West) Hallier f. subsp. <i>sandwicensis</i> (A.Gray) K.R.Robertson	<i>Jacquemontia sandwicensis</i> A.Gray	Dicot	Convolvulaceae	Namoff et al. 2010
<i>Koeleria nitida</i> Nutt.	<i>Koeleria macrantha</i> (Ledeb.) Schult.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:29
<i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> (Comm. ex DC.) Engl. f. <i>taenioides</i>	<i>Korthalsella complanata</i> (Tiegh.) Engl.	Dicot	Viscaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
<i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> (Comm. ex DC.) Engl. f. <i>taenioides</i>	<i>Korthalsella platycaula</i> (Tiegh.) Engl.	Dicot	Viscaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
<i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> (Comm. ex DC.) Engl. fma. <i>horneana</i> (Tiegh.) Molvray	<i>Korthalsella degeneri</i> Danser	Dicot	Viscaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
<i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> (Comm. ex DC.) Engl. fma. <i>pendula</i> (Wawra) Molvray	<i>Korthalsella latissima</i> (Tiegh.) Danser	Dicot	Viscaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
<i>Korthalsella taenioides</i> (Comm. ex DC.) Engl. fma. <i>remyana</i> (Tiegh.) Molvray	<i>Korthalsella remyana</i> Tiegh.	Dicot	Viscaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
<i>Lactuca serriola</i> L.	<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Koopman et al. 2001
<i>Lagenifera</i> [<i>Lagenophora</i>] <i>erici</i> C.N.Forbes	<i>Keysseria erici</i> (C.N.Forbes) Cabrera	Dicot	Asteraceae	Nicolson 1996:341; Nesom 2000:58/Nesom 2001b:514
<i>Lagenifera</i> [<i>Lagenophora</i>] <i>helenae</i> C.N.Forbes & Lydgate	<i>Keysseria helenae</i> (C.N.Forbes & Lydgate) Cabrera	Dicot	Asteraceae	Nicolson 1996:341; Nesom 2000:58/Nesom 2001b:514
<i>Lagenifera</i> [<i>Lagenophora</i>] <i>maviensis</i> H.Mann	<i>Keysseria maviensis</i> (H.Mann) Cabrera	Dicot	Asteraceae	Nicolson 1996:341; Nesom 2000:58/Nesom 2001b:514
<i>Lellingeria saffordii</i> (Maxon) A.R.Sm. & R.C.Moran	<i>Stenogrammitis saffordii</i> (Maxon) Labiak	Pteridophyte	Polypodiaceae	Labiak 2011:147
<i>Lemna perpusilla</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Torr.	<i>Lemna aequinoctialis</i> Welw.	Monocot	Lemnaceae	Wagner et al. 1997:58
<i>Leonurus sibiricus</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non L.	<i>Leonurus japonicus</i> Houtt.	Dicot	Lamiaceae	Harley & Paton 2001:244/ Staples et al. 2003:14

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
Lepidium hyssopifolium sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Desv.	Lepidium africanum (Burm.f.) DC.	Dicot	Brassicaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:17
Leptochloa dubia (Kunth) Nees	Disakisperma dubia (Kunth) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	Monocot	Poaceae	Peterson et al. 2012:1327/ Wagner et al. 2012:96
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. uninervia (J.Presl) N.Snow	Diplachne fusca subsp. uninervia (J.Presl) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	Monocot	Poaceae	Peterson et al. 2012:1327/ Wagner et al. 2012:96
Leptochloa uninervia (J.Presl) A.S.Hitchc. & Chase	Diplachne fusca subsp. uninervia (J.Presl) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	Monocot	Poaceae	Imada et al. 2000:14; Peterson et al. 2012:1327/Wagner et al. 2012:96
Leptochloa uninervia sensu Warren & Herbst (1994), in part, non (J.Presl) A.S.Hitchc. & Chase	Eragrostis curvula (Schrud.) Nees	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:29
Leptospermum flavescens sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non Sm.	Leptospermum petersonii F.M.Bailey	Dicot	Myrtaceae	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:5
Leptospermum flavescens Sm.	Leptospermum polygalifolium Salisb. subsp. polygalifolium	Dicot	Myrtaceae	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:6
Leptospermum laevigatum sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Gaertn.) F.Muell.	Leptospermum morrisonii Joy Thomps.	Dicot	Myrtaceae	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:5
Lespedeza striata (Thunb.) Hook. & Arn.	Kummerowia striata (Thunb.) Schindl.	Dicot	Fabaceae	Staples et al. 2002:10
Lindsaea ensifolia Sw. x Sphenomeris chinensis (L.) Maxon	xLindsaeosoria flynnii W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Lindsaeaceae	Palmer 2003:174
Lipochaeta bryanii Sherff	Melanthera bryanii (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:552
Lipochaeta connata (Gaudich.) DC. var. acris (Sherff) R.C.Gardner	Lipochaeta connata (Gaudich.) DC. subsp. acris (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:545
Lipochaeta connata (Gaudich.) DC. var. connata	Lipochaeta connata (Gaudich.) DC. subsp. connata	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:545
Lipochaeta fauriei H.Lév.	Melanthera fauriei (H.Lév.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:552
Lipochaeta integrifolia (Nutt.) Gray	Melanthera integrifolia (Nutt.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:552
Lipochaeta kamolensis O.Deg. & Sherff	Melanthera kamolensis (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:552
Lipochaeta lavarum (Gaudich.) DC.	Melanthera lavarum (Gaudich.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:553
Lipochaeta lobata (Gaudich.) DC. var. leptophylla O.Deg. & Sherff	Lipochaeta lobata (Gaudich.) DC. subsp. leptophylla (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:547
Lipochaeta lobata (Gaudich.) DC. var. lobata	Lipochaeta lobata (Gaudich.) DC. subsp. lobata	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:546
Lipochaeta micrantha (Nutt.) A.Gray var. exigua (O.Deg. & Sherff) R.C.Gardner	Melanthera micrantha (Nutt.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob. subsp. exigua (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Lipochaeta micrantha (Nutt.) A.Gray var. micrantha	Melanthera micrantha (Nutt.) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob. subsp. micrantha	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Lipochaeta perdita Sherff	Melanthera perdita (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Lipochaeta populifolia (Sherff) R.C.Gardner	Melanthera populifolia (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Lipochaeta remyi A.Gray	Melanthera remyi (A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Lipochaeta subcordata A.Gray	Melanthera subcordata (A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554
Lipochaeta tenuifolia A.Gray	Melanthera tenuifolia (A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:554

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Lipochaeta tenuis</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	<i>Melanthera tenuis</i> (O.Deg. & Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:555
<i>Lipochaeta venosa</i> Sherff	<i>Melanthera venosa</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:555
<i>Lipochaeta waimeaensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Melanthera waimeaensis</i> (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Robinson 2002:555
<i>Lobelia dunbarii</i> Rock subsp. <i>dunbarii</i> (spelling change)	<i>Lobelia dunbariae</i> Rock subsp. <i>dunbariae</i>	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Wagner et al. 2005– website
<i>Lobelia dunbarii</i> Rock subsp. <i>paniculata</i> (Rock) Lammers (spelling change)	<i>Lobelia dunbariae</i> Rock subsp. <i>paniculata</i> (Rock) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Wagner et al. 2005– website
<i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> A.DC. subsp. <i>gaudichaudii</i>	<i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> A.DC.	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2007:804
<i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> A.DC. subsp. <i>koolauensis</i> (Hosaka & Fosberg) Lammers	<i>Lobelia koolauensis</i> (Hosaka & Fosberg) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2007:803
<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock	<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock subsp. <i>gloria-montis</i>	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2007:805
<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock var. <i>longibracteata</i> (Rock) Rock	<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock subsp. <i>longibracteata</i> (Rock) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2007:806
<i>Lobelia kauaensis</i> (A.Gray) A.Heller (spelling change)	<i>Lobelia xkauaiensis</i> (A.Gray) A.Heller	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2007:801
<i>Lolium tementulum</i> L. (spelling change)	<i>Lolium temulentum</i> L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Clayton & Snow 2010:26
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Mill.	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. var. <i>cerasiforme</i> (Dunal) D.M.Spooner, G.J.Anderson & R.K.Jansen	Dicot	Solanaceae	Wagner et al. 1997:62
<i>Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Jusl.) Mill.	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. var. <i>cerasiforme</i> (Dunal) D.M.Spooner, G.J.Anderson & R.K.Jansen	Dicot	Solanaceae	Wagner et al. 1997:62
<i>Lysimachia caliginis</i> H.St.John	<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Primulaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:31
<i>Lysimachia hauptensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Lysimachia hillebrandii</i> Hook.f. ex A.Gray	Dicot	Primulaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
<i>Lysimachia kahiliensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Lysimachia daphnoides</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	Dicot	Primulaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
<i>Lysimachia ovoidea</i> H.St.John	<i>Lysimachia hillebrandii</i> Hook.f. ex A.Gray	Dicot	Primulaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr. subsp. <i>caliginis</i> (H.St.John) K.L.Marr	<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Primulaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:31
<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr. subsp. <i>subherbacea</i> (H.St.John) K.L.Marr	<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Primulaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:31
<i>Lysimachia subherbacea</i> (Hillebr.) H.St.John	<i>Lysimachia remyi</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Primulaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:31
<i>Lysimachia waianaensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Lysimachia hillebrandii</i> Hook.f. ex A.Gray	Dicot	Primulaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
<i>Mariscus congestus</i> (Vahl) C.B.Clarke	<i>Cyperus congestus</i> Vahl	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1899
<i>Mariscus cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Vahl	<i>Cyperus cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Suringar	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus fauriei</i> (Kük.) T.Koyama	<i>Cyperus fauriei</i> Kük.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus hillebrandii</i> (Boeck.) T.Koyama subsp. <i>decipiens</i> (Hillebr.) T.Koyama	<i>Cyperus hillebrandii</i> Boeck. var. <i>decipiens</i> (Hillebr.) Kük.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus hillebrandii</i> (Boeck.) T.Koyama subsp. <i>hillebrandii</i>	<i>Cyperus hillebrandii</i> Boeck. var. <i>hillebrandii</i>	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Mariscus hypochlorus</i> (Hillebr.) C.B.Clarke	<i>Cyperus hypochlorus</i> Hillebr. var. <i>hypochlorus</i>	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus hypochlorus</i> (Hillebr.) C.B.Clarke subsp. <i>brevior</i> (Kük.) T.Koyama	<i>Cyperus hypochlorus</i> Hillebr. var. <i>brevior</i> Kük.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus javanicus</i> (Houtt.) Merr. & Metcalfe	<i>Cyperus javanicus</i> Houtt.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus kunthianus</i> Gaudich.	<i>Cyperus neokunthianus</i> Kük.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus meyenianus</i> (Kunth) Nees	<i>Cyperus meyenianus</i> Kunth	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus pennatiformis</i> (Kük.) T.Koyama subsp. <i>bryanii</i> (Kük.) T.Koyama	<i>Cyperus pennatiformis</i> Kük. var. <i>bryanii</i> Kük.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner, Herbst et al. 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus pennatiformis</i> (Kük.) T.Koyama subsp. <i>pennatiformis</i>	<i>Cyperus pennatiformis</i> Kük. var. <i>pennatiformis</i>	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus phleoides</i> Nees ex Kunth subsp. <i>hawaiiensis</i> (H.Mann) T.Koyama	<i>Cyperus phleoides</i> (Nees ex Kunth) Hillebr. var. <i>hawaiiensis</i> (H.Mann) Kük.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus phleoides</i> Nees ex Kunth subsp. <i>phleoides</i>	<i>Cyperus phleoides</i> (Nees ex Kunth) Hillebr. var. <i>phleoides</i>	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1900
<i>Mariscus rockii</i> (Kük.) T.Koyama	<i>Cyperus rockii</i> Kük.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
<i>Mariscus sandwicensis</i> (Kük.) T.Koyama	<i>Cyperus sandwicensis</i> Kük.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:87/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
<i>Mazus rugosus</i> Lour.	<i>Mazus pumilus</i> (Burm.f.) Steenis	Dicot	Scrophulariaceae	Oppenheimer 2004:17
<i>Mecodium recurvum</i> (Gaudich.) Copel.	<i>Hymenophyllum recurvum</i> Gaudich.	Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	Ebihara et al. 2006:231/Snow et al. 2011:13
<i>Melastoma candidum</i> D.Don	<i>Melastoma septemnerivium</i> Lour.	Dicot	Melastomataceae	Staples et al. 2003:15
<i>Melicope honoluluensis</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	<i>Melicope hosakae</i> (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & R.K.Shannon	Dicot	Rutaceae	Wagner & Shannon 1998:16
<i>Melicope mauui</i> T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	<i>Melicope sessilis</i> (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Mentha xrotundifolia</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (L.) Huds.	<i>Mentha suaveolens</i> Ehrh.	Dicot	Lamiaceae	Staples et al. 2003:14
<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	<i>Mentha xspicata</i> L.	Dicot	Lamiaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:358
<i>Mentha xvillosa</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Huds.	<i>Mentha suaveolens</i> Ehrh.	Dicot	Lamiaceae	Staples et al. 2003:14
<i>Microlepidia speluncae</i> (L.) T.Moore x <i>M. strigosa</i> (Thunb.) C.Presl	<i>Microlepidia xadulterina</i> W.H.Wagner	Pteridophyte	Dennstaedtiaceae	Palmer 2003:186
<i>Morinda trimera</i> Hillebr.	<i>Gynochthodes trimera</i> (Hillebr.) Razafim. & B.Bremer	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Razafimandimbison & Bremer 2011:295/Wagner et al. 2012:65
<i>Mucuna gigantea</i> (Willd.) DC.	<i>Mucuna gigantea</i> (Willd.) DC. subsp. <i>gigantea</i>	Dicot	Fabaceae	Wilmot-Dear 1990:5/Wagner & Herbst 1995:21
<i>Mucuna urens</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (L.) Medik.	<i>Mucuna sloanei</i> Fawc. & Rendle var. <i>sloanei</i>	Dicot	Fabaceae	Wilmot-Dear 1990:25/Wagner & Herbst 1995:20
<i>Muehlenbeckia axillaris</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Hook.f.) Walp.	<i>Muehlenbeckia complexa</i> (A.Cunn.) Meisn.	Dicot	Polygonaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:464

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Munroidendron racemosum</i> (C.N.Forbes) Sherff	<i>Polyscias racemosa</i> (C.N.Forbes) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
<i>Myrica cerifera</i> L.	<i>Morella cerifera</i> (L.) Small	Dicot	Myricaceae	Wilbur 1994:100/ Oppenheimer 2003:15
<i>Myrica faya</i> Aiton	<i>Morella faya</i> (Aiton) Wilbur	Dicot	Myricaceae	Wilbur 1994:103/Staples et al. 2002:13
<i>Myrsine emarginata</i> (Rock) Hosaka	<i>Myrsine lessertiana</i> A.DC.	Dicot	Myrsinaceae	Wagner & Herbst 2003:35
<i>Nasturtium sarmentosum</i> (G.Forst. ex DC.) Schinz & Guillaumin	<i>Rorippa sarmentosa</i> (G.Forst. ex DC.) J.F.Macbr.	Dicot	Brassicaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:18
<i>Neowimmeria niihauensis</i> (H.St.John) O.Deg. & I.Deg. var. <i>forbesii</i> (H.St.John) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	<i>Lobelia niihauensis</i> H.St.John	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Wagner & Herbst 2003:16
<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> (L.) Schott subsp. <i>hawaiiensis</i> W.H.Wagner	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> (L.) Schott	Pteridophyte	Nephrolepidaceae	Hovenkamp & Miyamoto 2005:300
<i>Nephrolepis multiflora</i> (Roxb.) F.M.Jarrett ex C.V.Morton	<i>Nephrolepis brownii</i> (Desv.) Hovenkamp & Miyam.	Pteridophyte	Nephrolepidaceae	Hovenkamp & Miyamoto 2005:293
<i>Nesoluma polynesticum</i> (Hillebr.) Baill.	<i>Sideroxylon polynesticum</i> (Hillebr.) Smedmark & Anderb.	Dicot	Sapotaceae	Smedmark & Anderberg 2007:1502/Wagner et al. 2012:69
<i>Nothoperanema rubiginosa</i> (Brack.) A.R.Sm. & D.D.Palmer	<i>Dryopteris rubiginosa</i> (Brack.) Kuntze	Pteridophyte	Dryopteridaceae	Smith et al. 2006:717/Snow et al. 2011:13
<i>Ochna kirkii</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Oliv.	<i>Ochna thomasiana</i> Engl. & Gilg	Dicot	Ochnaceae	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:12
<i>Odontonema strictum</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Nees) Kuntze	<i>Odontonema cuspidatum</i> (Nees) Kuntze	Dicot	Acanthaceae	Lorence et al. 1995:20
<i>Olea europaea</i> L. subsp. <i>africana</i> (P.Mill.) P.Green	<i>Olea europaea</i> L. subsp. <i>cuspidata</i> (Wall. ex G.Don) Cif.	Dicot	Oleaceae	Green & Wickens 1989:295/ Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
<i>Omalthus populifolius</i> Graham (spelling change)	<i>Homalthus populifolius</i> Graham	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	The Plant List website 2012
<i>Ophioderma pendulum</i> (L.) C.Presl subsp. <i>falcatum</i> (C.Presl) R.T.Clausen	<i>Ophioglossum pendulum</i> L.	Pteridophyte	Ophioglossaceae	Smith et al. 2006:709/Wagner et al. 2012:105
<i>Ophioderma pendulum</i> (L.) C.Presl subsp. <i>pendulum</i>	<i>Ophioglossum pendulum</i> L.	Pteridophyte	Ophioglossaceae	Smith et al. 2006:709/Wagner et al. 2012:105
<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. <i>hirtellus</i>	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:52
<i>Opuntia vulgaris</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non Mill.	<i>Opuntia monacantha</i> (Willd.) Haw.	Dicot	Cactaceae	Staples et al. 2002:6
<i>Oryzopsis miliacea</i> (L.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Aschers. & Schweinf.	<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i> (L.) Coss.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:40
<i>Oxalis corymbosa</i> DC.	<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth var. <i>corymbosa</i> (DC.) Lourteig	Dicot	Oxalidaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:25; Staples & Herbst 2005:447
<i>Paederia scandens</i> (Lour.) Merr.	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:25
<i>Panicum cynodon</i> Reichardt	<i>Dichantherium cynodon</i> (Reichardt) C.A.Clark & Gould	Monocot	Poaceae	Clayton & Snow 2010:55; Wagner et al. 2012:92
<i>Panicum hillebrandianum</i> A.S. Hitchc.	<i>Dichantherium hillebrandianum</i> (Hitchc.) C.A.Clark & Gould	Monocot	Poaceae	Clayton & Snow 2010:55; Wagner et al. 2012:92

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Panicum isachnoides</i> Munro ex Hillebr.	<i>Dichantherium isachnoides</i> (Munro ex Hillebr.) C.A.Clark & Gould	Monocot	Poaceae	Clayton & Snow 2010:55; Wagner et al. 2012:92
<i>Panicum koolauense</i> H.St.John & Hosaka	<i>Dichantherium koolauense</i> (H.St.John & Hosaka) C.A.Clark & Gould	Monocot	Poaceae	Clayton & Snow 2010:55; Wagner et al. 2012:92
<i>Panicum maximum</i> Jacq.	<i>Urochloa maxima</i> (Jacq.) R.D.Webster	Monocot	Poaceae	Zuloaga et al. 2003:632/ Wagner et al. 2012:97
<i>Paraserianthes falcataria</i> (L.) I. Nielsen	<i>Falcataria moluccana</i> (Miq.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes	Dicot	Fabaceae	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:10/Staples & Herbst 2005:331
<i>Paspalum</i> aff. <i>laxum</i> sensu Snow & Lau (2010), non Lam.	<i>Paspalum arundinaceum</i> Poir.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Davidse 2011:18
<i>Paspalum</i> aff. <i>thunbergii</i> sensu Snow & Lau (2010), non Kunth ex Steud.	<i>Paspalum mandiocanum</i> Trin. var. <i>mandiocanum</i>	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Davidse 2011:18
<i>Paspalum paniculatum</i> sensu Oppenheimer (2007), non L.	<i>Paspalum arundinaceum</i> Poir.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:53/ Snow & Davidse 2011:18
<i>Passiflora xcaerulea</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non L.	<i>Passiflora xviolacea</i> Loisel.	Dicot	Passifloraceae	Starr et al. 1999:13
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Kunth) Bailey	<i>Passiflora tarminiana</i> Coppens & Barney	Dicot	Passifloraceae	Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge et. al. 2001/Staples et al. 2003:17
<i>Pelea adscendens</i> H.St.John & E.P.Hume	<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (H.St.John & E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:120
<i>Pelea anisata</i> H.Mann	<i>Melicope anisata</i> (H.Mann) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea balloui</i> Rock	<i>Melicope balloui</i> (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea barbiger</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	<i>Melicope barbiger</i> A.Gray	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea christophersenii</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope christophersenii</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea cinerea</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	<i>Melicope cinerea</i> A.Gray	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea clusiifolia</i> A.Gray	<i>Melicope clusiifolia</i> (A.Gray) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea cruciata</i> A.Heller	<i>Melicope cruciata</i> (A.Heller) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea degeneri</i> B.C.Stone	<i>Melicope degeneri</i> (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea elliptica</i> (A.Gray) Hillebr.	<i>Melicope elliptica</i> A.Gray	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea feddei</i> H.Lév.	<i>Melicope feddei</i> (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea haleakalae</i> B.C.Stone	<i>Melicope haleakalae</i> (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea haupeensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope haupeensis</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:120
<i>Pelea hawaiiensis</i> Wawra	<i>Melicope hawaiiensis</i> (Wawra) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea hiiakae</i> B.C.Stone	<i>Melicope hiiakae</i> (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1999:1894
<i>Pelea honoluluensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope hosakae</i> (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & R.K.Shannon	Dicot	Rutaceae	Wagner & Shannon 1998:16

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Pelea hosakae</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope hosakae</i> (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & R.K.Shannon	Dicot	Rutaceae	Wagner & Shannon 1998:16
<i>Pelea kaalaensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope kaalaensis</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea kavaiensis</i> H.Mann	<i>Melicope kavaiensis</i> (H.Mann) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea knudsenii</i> Hillebr.	<i>Melicope knudsenii</i> (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea lydgatei</i> Hillebr.	<i>Melicope lydgatei</i> (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea macropus</i> Hillebr.	<i>Melicope macropus</i> (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea makahae</i> B.C.Stone	<i>Melicope makahae</i> (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea molokaiensis</i> Hillebr.	<i>Melicope molokaiensis</i> (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea mucronulata</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope mucronulata</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea munroi</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope munroi</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea nealae</i> B.C.Stone	<i>Melicope nealae</i> (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea oahuensis</i> H.Lév.	<i>Melicope oahuensis</i> (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea obovata</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope obovata</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea orbicularis</i> Hillebr.	<i>Melicope orbicularis</i> (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea ovalis</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope ovalis</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea ovata</i> H.St.John & E.P.Hume	<i>Melicope ovata</i> (H.St.John & E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea pallida</i> Hillebr.	<i>Melicope pallida</i> (Hillebr.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea paniculata</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope paniculata</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea parvifolia</i> Hillebr.	<i>Melicope sessilis</i> (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea peduncularis</i> H.Lév.	<i>Melicope peduncularis</i> (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea pseudoanisata</i> Rock	<i>Melicope pseudoanisata</i> (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea puberula</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope puberula</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea quadrangularis</i> H.St.John & E.P.Hume	<i>Melicope quadrangularis</i> (H.St.John & E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea radiata</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope radiata</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea reflexa</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope reflexa</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea rotundifolia</i> A.Gray	<i>Melicope rotundifolia</i> (A.Gray) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Pelea saint-johnii</i> E.P.Hume	<i>Melicope saint-johnii</i> (E.P.Hume) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea sandwicensis</i> (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray	<i>Melicope sandwicensis</i> (Hook. & Arn.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea sessilis</i> H.Lév.	<i>Melicope sessilis</i> (H.Lév.) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:121
<i>Pelea volcanica</i> A.Gray	<i>Melicope volcanica</i> (A.Gray) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea waialealae</i> Wawra	<i>Melicope waialealae</i> (Wawra) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea wailauensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Melicope wailauensis</i> (H.St.John) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea wawraeana</i> Rock	<i>Melicope wawraeana</i> (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pelea zahlbruckneri</i> Rock	<i>Melicope zahlbruckneri</i> (Rock) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	Dicot	Rutaceae	Hartley & Stone 1989:122
<i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> Hochst. ex Chiov.	<i>Cenchrus clandestinus</i> (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone	Monocot	Poaceae	Chemisquy et al. 2010:127/ Wagner et al. 2012:98
<i>Pennisetum complanatum</i> (Nees) Hemsl.	<i>Cenchrus complanatus</i> (Nees) Morrone	Monocot	Poaceae	Chemisquy et al. 2010:127/ Wagner et al. 2012:98
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L.) R.Br.	<i>Cenchrus americanus</i> (L.) Morrone	Monocot	Poaceae	Chemisquy et al. 2010:127
<i>Pennisetum macrostachyum</i> (Brongn.) Trin.	<i>Cenchrus caninus</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Morrone	Monocot	Poaceae	Chemisquy et al. 2010:127
<i>Pennisetum polystachion</i> (L.) Schult.	<i>Cenchrus polystachios</i> (L.) Morrone	Monocot	Poaceae	Chemisquy et al. 2010:129/ Wagner et al. 2012:99
<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> Schumach.	<i>Cenchrus purpureus</i> (Schumach.) Morrone	Monocot	Poaceae	Chemisquy et al. 2010:129/ Wagner et al. 2012:99
<i>Pennisetum setaceum</i> (Forssk.) Chiov.	<i>Cenchrus setaceus</i> (Forssk.) Morrone	Monocot	Poaceae	Chemisquy et al. 2010:129/ Wagner et al. 2012:99
<i>Pennisetum villosum</i> R.Br. ex Fresen.	<i>Cenchrus longisetus</i> M.C.Johnst.	Monocot	Poaceae	Wagner et al. 2005–
<i>Peperomia leptostachya</i> Hook. & Arn., non (Nutt.) Chapman	<i>Peperomia blanda</i> (Jacq.) Kunth var. <i>floribunda</i> (Miq.) H.Huber	Dicot	Piperaceae	Huber 1987:293/Florence 1997:173/Herbst & Wagner 1999:25
<i>Peperomia nahikuensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Peperomia eekana</i> C.DC.	Dicot	Piperaceae	Wagner et al. 2012:58
<i>Phalaris tuberosa</i> L. var. <i>stenoptera</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Hack.) Hitchc.	<i>Phalaris aquatica</i> L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:33
<i>Phragmites karka</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Retz.) Trin.	<i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:33
<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>degeneri</i> (Sherff) Govaerts & Radcl.-Sm.	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> Hook. & Arn.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:20
<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>ellipticus</i> (Müll.Arg.) Govaerts & Radcl.-Sm.	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> Hook. & Arn.	Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:20
<i>Phyllostegia imminuta</i> (Sherff) H.St.John	<i>Phyllostegia haliakalae</i> Wawra	Dicot	Lamiaceae	Wagner 1999b:269
<i>Phyllostegia mollis</i> Benth. var. <i>lydgatei</i> Sherff	<i>Phyllostegia parviflora</i> (Gaudich.) Benth. var. <i>lydgatei</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner	Dicot	Lamiaceae	Wagner 1999a:282

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Pleomele konaensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Pleomele hawaiiensis</i> O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Monocot	Agavaceae	proposed syn. under <i>Dracaena konaensis</i> (H.St.John) Jankal., along with <i>Pleomele konaensis</i> H.St.John (Jankalski 2008:21)
<i>Pleomele rockii</i> H.St.John	<i>Pleomele auwahiensis</i> H.St.John	Monocot	Agavaceae	proposed syn. under <i>Dracaena rockii</i> (H.St.John) Jankal., along with <i>Pleomele rockii</i> H.St.John (Jankalski 2008:21)
<i>Pleomele stenophylla</i> H.St.John	<i>Pleomele aurea</i> (H.Mann) N.E.Br.	Monocot	Agavaceae	proposed resurrection of <i>Pleomele stenophylla</i> H.St.John (as <i>Dracaena halemanuensis</i> Jankal. (Jankalski 2008:21)
<i>Pluchea symphytifolia</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Mill.) Gillis	<i>Pluchea carolinensis</i> (Jacq.) G.Don	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:16/ Khan & Jarvis 1989
<i>Pneumatopteris hudsoniana</i> (Brack.) Holttum	<i>Cyclosorus hudsonianus</i> (Brack.) Ching	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Pneumatopteris pendens</i> D.D.Palmer	<i>Cyclosorus pendens</i> (D.D.Palmer) N.Snow	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Pneumatopteris sandwicensis</i> (Brack.) Holttum	<i>Cyclosorus sandwicensis</i> (Brack.) Copel.	Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Snow et al. 2011:15
<i>Polygonum capitatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	<i>Persicaria capitata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Masam.	Dicot	Polygonaceae	Ronse Decraene & Akeroyd 1988:367/Herbst & Wagner 1999:29
<i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.	<i>Persicaria chinense</i> (L.) Nakai	Dicot	Polygonaceae	Ronse Decraene & Akeroyd 1988:367/Herbst & Wagner 1999:29
<i>Polygonum convolvulus</i> L.	<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i> (L.) Á.Löve	Dicot	Polygonaceae	Ronse Decraene & Akeroyd 1988:369/Herbst & Wagner 1999:29
<i>Polygonum glabrum</i> Willd.	<i>Persicaria glabra</i> (Willd.) M.Gómez	Dicot	Polygonaceae	Wilson 1990:632/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
<i>Polygonum punctatum</i> Elliott	<i>Persicaria punctata</i> (Elliott) Small	Dicot	Polygonaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:30/ Hinds & Freeman 2005:586
<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i> L.	<i>Stuckenia pectinata</i> (L.) Börner	Monocot	Potamogetonaceae	Haynes et al. 1998:241/Herbst & Wagner 1999:30
<i>Pouteria sandwicensis</i> (A.Gray) Baehni & O.Deg.	<i>Planchonella sandwicensis</i> (A.Gray) Pierre	Dicot	Sapotaceae	Swenson et al. 2007/Wagner et al. 2012:69
<i>Pritchardia affinis</i> Becc.	<i>Pritchardia maideniana</i> Becc.	Monocot	Arecaceae	Hodel 2007:S-26
<i>Pritchardia aylmer-robinsonii</i> H.St.John	<i>Pritchardia remota</i> Becc.	Monocot	Arecaceae	Hodel 2007:S-39
<i>Pritchardia elliptica</i> Rock & Caum	<i>Pritchardia glabrata</i> Becc. & Rock	Monocot	Arecaceae	Hodel 2007:S-14
<i>Pritchardia kahukuensis</i> Caum	<i>Pritchardia martii</i> (Gaudich.) H.Wendl.	Monocot	Arecaceae	Hodel 2007:S-20; Wagner et al. 2012:77
<i>Pritchardia lanaiensis</i> Becc. & Rock	<i>Pritchardia glabrata</i> Becc. & Rock	Monocot	Arecaceae	Hodel 2007:S-14
<i>Pritchardia limahuliensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Pritchardia napaliensis</i> H.St.John	Monocot	Arecaceae	Hodel 2007:S-37

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum</i> sensu Herbarium Pacificum Staff (1998), non (Oerst.) Leonard	<i>Pseuderanthemum variabile</i> (R.Br.) Radlk.	Dicot	Acanthaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:12
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn var. <i>decompositum</i> (Gaudich.) R.M.Tryon	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn subsp. <i>decompositum</i> (Gaudich.) Lamoureux ex J.A.Thomson	Pteridophyte	Dennstaedtiaceae	Thomson 2004:800
<i>Pueraria lobata</i> (Willd.) Ohwi var. <i>lobata</i>	<i>Pueraria montana</i> (Lour.) Merr. var. <i>lobata</i> (Willd.) Sanjappa & Pradeep	Dicot	Fabaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:21
<i>Pueraria lobata</i> (Willd.) Ohwi var. <i>thomsoni</i> (Benth.) Maesen	<i>Pueraria montana</i> (Lour.) Merr. var. <i>chinensis</i> (Ohwi) Sanjappa & Pradeep	Dicot	Fabaceae	Staples et al. 2002:11
<i>Pycreus polystachyos</i> (Rottb.) P.Beauv. subsp. <i>holocericeus</i> (Link) T.Koyama	<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:72/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
<i>Pycreus polystachyos</i> (Rottb.) P.Beauv. subsp. <i>polystachyos</i>	<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:72/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
<i>Pycreus sanguinolentus</i> (Vahl) Nees	<i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:66/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
<i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Franch.) C.K.Schneid.	<i>Pyracantha crenatoserrata</i> (Hance) Rehder	Dicot	Rosaceae	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:9
<i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Franch.) C.K.Schneid.	<i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i> Rehder	Dicot	Rosaceae	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:9
<i>Randia fitzalanii</i> (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth.	<i>Atractocarpus fitzalanii</i> (F.Muell.) Puttock	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Puttock 1999:285
<i>Reynoldsia sandwicensis</i> A.Gray	<i>Polyscias sandwicensis</i> (A.Gray) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
<i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i> (Willd.) C.E.Hubb.	<i>Melinis repens</i> (Willd.) Zizka	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:29
<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non Gomes	<i>Richardia scabra</i> L.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Imada et al. 2008:14
<i>Rollandia angustifolia</i> (Hillebr.) Rock	<i>Cyanea koolauensis</i> Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Rollandia crispa</i> Gaudich.	<i>Cyanea crispa</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Rollandia humboldtiana</i> Gaudich.	<i>Cyanea humboldtiana</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Rollandia lanceolata</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>calycina</i> (Cham.) Lammers	<i>Cyanea calycina</i> (Cham.) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:32/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Rollandia lanceolata</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>lanceolata</i>	<i>Cyanea lanceolata</i> (Gaudich.) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Rollandia longiflora</i> Wawra	<i>Cyanea longiflora</i> (Wawra) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Rollandia parvifolia</i> C.N.Forbes	<i>Cyanea parvifolia</i> (C.N.Forbes) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17
<i>Rollandia purpurellifolia</i> Rock	<i>Cyanea purpurellifolia</i> (Rock) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1993:439/Herbst & Wagner 1999:17

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Rollandia sessilifolia</i> O.Deg.	<i>Cyanea sessilifolia</i> (O.Deg.) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1998:32/Herbst & Wagner 1999:18
<i>Rollandia st.-johnii</i> Hosaka	<i>Cyanea st.-johnii</i> (Hosaka) Lammers, Givnish & Sytsma	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 1993:440/Herbst & Wagner 1999:18
<i>Rorippa microphylla</i> (Boenn. ex Reichenb.) Hyl. ex A.& D.Löve	<i>Nasturtium microphyllum</i> Boenn. ex Rchb.	Dicot	Brassicaceae	Al-Shehbaz & Price 1998:124/Herbst & Wagner 1999:15
<i>Ruellia graecizans</i> Backer	<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i> (Pohl) C.Ezcurra	Dicot	Acanthaceae	Ezcurra 1993:802/Herbst & Wagner 1999:13
<i>Rumex crispus</i> L.	<i>Rumex crispus</i> L. subsp. <i>crispus</i>	Dicot	Polygonaceae	Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:42
<i>Rytidosperma pilosum</i> sensu Herbst & Clayton (1998), non (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar	<i>Rytidosperma penicillatum</i> (Labill.) Connor & Edgar	Monocot	Poaceae	Darbyshire et al. 2010:670
<i>Salsola kali</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non L.	<i>Salsola tragus</i> L.	Dicot	Chenopodiaceae	Wagner et al. 1997:55
<i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> Gaudich. var. <i>freycinetianum</i>	<i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> Gaudich.	Dicot	Santalaceae	Harbaugh et al. 2010:833
<i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> Gaudich. var. <i>lanaiense</i> Rock	<i>Santalum haleakalae</i> Hillebr. var. <i>lanaiense</i> (Rock) Harbaugh	Dicot	Santalaceae	Harbaugh et al. 2010:834
<i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> Gaudich. var. <i>pyrularium</i> (A.Gray) Stemmerm.	<i>Santalum pyrularium</i> A.Gray	Dicot	Santalaceae	Harbaugh et al. 2010:836
<i>Santalum haleakalae</i> Hillebr.	<i>Santalum haleakalae</i> Hillebr. var. <i>haleakalae</i>	Dicot	Santalaceae	Harbaugh et al. 2010:833
<i>Scaevola sericea</i> Vahl	<i>Scaevola taccada</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Dicot	Goodeniaceae	Green 1991:121/Shannon et al. 1997:801
<i>Sceptridium subbifoliatum</i> (Brack.) W.H.Wagner & F.S.Wagner	<i>Botrychium subbifoliatum</i> Brack.	Pteridophyte	Botrychiaceae	Snow et al. 2011:14
<i>Schefflera taiwaniana</i> sensu Daehler & Baker (2006), non (Nakai) Kaneh.	<i>Schefflera heptaphylla</i> (L.) Frodin	Dicot	Araliaceae	Frohlich & Lau 2012:28
<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray	<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray subsp. <i>diffusa</i>	Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Wagner et al. 2005:103
<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray var. <i>macraei</i> Sherff	<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray subsp. <i>macraei</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & Weller	Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Wagner et al. 2005:106
<i>Schiedea pubescens</i> Hillebr. var. <i>pubescens</i>	<i>Schiedea pubescens</i> Hillebr.	Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Wagner et al. 2005:99
<i>Schiedea pubescens</i> Hillebr. var. <i>purpurascens</i> Sherff, invalid name	<i>Schiedea pentandra</i> W.L.Wagner & E.M.Harris	Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Wagner & Harris 2000:159
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> A.Gray var. <i>leiopoda</i> Sherff	<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> A.Gray	Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Wagner et al. 2005:127
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> A.Gray var. <i>spergulina</i>	<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> A.Gray	Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	Wagner et al. 2005:127
<i>Schizachyrium condensatum</i> sensu Lorence et al. (1995) et Herbst et al. (2004), in part, non (Kunth) Nees	<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. <i>pumilus</i> (Vasey) L.H.Dewey	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:18/ Snow & Lau 2010:47
<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> sensu Lorence et al. (1995), in part, non (Michx.) Nash	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:46
<i>Schoenoplectus juncooides</i> (Roxb.) Palla	<i>Schoenoplectiella juncooides</i> (Roxb.) Lye	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Lye 2003:25/Wagner et al. 2012:82
<i>Schoenoplectus lacustris</i> (L.) Palla subsp. <i>validus</i> (Vahl) T.Koyama	<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i> (C.C.Gmel.) Palla	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Smith 1995:98/Kennedy et al. 2010:21

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
<i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i> sensu Lorence et al. (1995), non (L.) Britton & Rose	<i>Selenicereus macdonaldiae</i> (Hook.) Britton & Rose	Dicot	Cactaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:16/ Staples & Herbst 2005:215
<i>Senecio confusus</i> Britten	<i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> (Kunth) Cabrera	Dicot	Asteraceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:163
<i>Senecio mikanioides</i> Otto ex Walp.	<i>Delairea odorata</i> Lem.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Jeffrey 1986:933/Herbst & Wagner 1999:14
<i>Senna surattensis</i> (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby subsp. <i>retusa</i> (Vogel) Randell	<i>Senna gaudichaudii</i> (Hook. & Arn.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	Dicot	Fabaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:326 call this <i>Senna surattensis</i> (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby subsp. <i>retusa</i> (Vogel) Randell
<i>Setaria gracilis</i> Kunth	<i>Setaria parviflora</i> (Poir.) Kerguelen	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:35
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i> sensu Oppenheimer (2008), non L.	<i>Galium aparine</i> L.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Frohlich & Lau 2012:45
<i>Sicyocarya kipahuluensis</i> H.St.John	<i>Sicyos macrophyllus</i> A.Gray	Dicot	Cucurbitaceae	Wagner & Shannon 1999:444
<i>Sicyocarya lanceoloidea</i> H.St.John	<i>Sicyos lanceoloideus</i> (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	Dicot	Cucurbitaceae	Wagner & Shannon 1999:444
<i>Sicyos alba</i> (H.St.John) I.Telford (spelling change)	<i>Sicyos albus</i> (H.St.John) I.Telford	Dicot	Cucurbitaceae	Wagner et al. 2012:30
<i>Sicyos</i> sp. A	<i>Sicyos lanceoloideus</i> (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	Dicot	Cucurbitaceae	Wagner & Shannon 1999:444
<i>Solenostemon scutellarioides</i> (L.) Codd	<i>Plectranthus scutellarioides</i> (L.) R. Br.	Dicot	Lamiaceae	Grayer et al. 2010/Wagner et al. 2012:48
<i>Sorghum halpense</i> (L.) Pers. (spelling change)	<i>Sorghum halepense</i> (L.) Pers.	Monocot	Poaceae	Clayton & Snow 2010:84
<i>Spermacoce capitata</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1997), non Ruiz & Pav.	<i>Spermacoce exilis</i> (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Lorence & Flynn 2006:4
<i>Spermacoce mauritiana</i> Gideon	<i>Spermacoce exilis</i> (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Lorence et al. 1995:51
<i>Spermacoce ovalifolia</i> sensu Lorence et al. (1995), non (Mart. & Gal.) Hemsl.	<i>Spermacoce prostrata</i> Aubl.	Dicot	Rubiaceae	Oppenheimer 2003:23
<i>Sphaerocionium lanceolatum</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Copel.	<i>Hymenophyllum lanceolatum</i> Hook. & Arn.	Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	Ebihara et al. 2006:230/Snow et al. 2011:13
<i>Sphaerocionium obtusum</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Copel.	<i>Hymenophyllum obtusum</i> Hook. & Arn.	Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	Ebihara et al. 2006:230/Snow et al. 2011:13
<i>Spirodela punctata</i> (G.Mey.) C.H.Thomps.	<i>Landoltia punctata</i> (G.Mey.) Les & D.J.Crawford	Monocot	Lemnaceae	Staples et al. 2002:11
<i>Sporobolus diander</i> (Retz.) P.Beauv. (spelling change)	<i>Sporobolus diandrus</i> (Retz.) P.Beauv.	Monocot	Poaceae	Clayton & Snow 2010:47
<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> sensu Wagner et al. (1990) et Warren (1993), in part, non (L.) R.Br.	<i>Sporobolus africanus</i> (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:36
<i>Sporobolus piliferus</i> sensu Snow (2008), non (Trin.) Kunth	<i>Sporobolus pyramidatus</i> (Lam.) Hitchc.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:56
<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i> sensu Herbst & Clayton (1998), non P.Beauv.	<i>Sporobolus elongatus</i> R.Br.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:41
<i>Sporobolus pyramidatus</i> sensu Wagner & Herbst (1995), in part, non (Lam.) Hitchc.	<i>Sporobolus elongatus</i> R.Br.	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow 2008:41
<i>Stachytarpheta dichotoma</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl	<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> (Rich.) Vahl	Dicot	Verbenaceae	Munir 1992:145/Herbst & Wagner 1999:32

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
Stachytarpheta dichotoma sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl	Stachytarpheta australis Moldenke	Dicot	Verbenaceae	Munir 1992:156/Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
Stachytarpheta urticifolia (Salisb.) Sims	Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl	Dicot	Verbenaceae	Munir 1992:145/Herbst & Wagner 1999:32
Stapelia nobilis N.E.Br.	Stapelia gigantea N.E.Br.	Dicot	Asclepiadaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:144
Stenogyne kaalae Wawra	Stenogyne kaalae Wawra subsp. kaalae	Dicot	Lamiaceae	Wagner & Weller 1999:449
Stenogyne sherffii O.Deg.	Stenogyne kaalae Wawra subsp. sherffii (O.Deg.) W.L.Wagner & Weller	Dicot	Lamiaceae	Wagner & Weller 1999:449
Stipa cernua Stebbins & Love	Nassella cernua (Stebbins & Love) Barkworth	Monocot	Poaceae	Barkworth 1990:609/Snow 2008:39
Stylosanthes fruticosa sensu Wagner et al. (1990), non (Retz.) Alston	Stylosanthes scabra Vogel	Dicot	Fabaceae	Herbst et al. 2004:7
Styphelia tameiameia (Cham. & Schldl.) F.Muell.	Leptecophylla tameiameia (Cham. & Schldl.) C.M.Weiller	Dicot	Epacridaceae	Weiller 1999/Staples et al. 2003:11
Symphotrichum squamatum sensu Nesom (1994), non (Spreng.) Nesom	Symphotrichum expansum (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L.Nesom	Dicot	Asteraceae	Sundberg 2004:907; Nesom 2005:2133
Symphotrichum subulatum (Michx.) Nesom var. parviflorum (Nees) Sundberg	Symphotrichum expansum (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L.Nesom	Dicot	Asteraceae	Nesom 2005:2133
Syzygium sandwicense (A.Gray) Nied.	Syzygium sandwicense (A.Gray) Müll.Berol.	Dicot	Myrtaceae	Wagner et al. 2012:55
Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.	Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.	Dicot	Portulacaceae	Wagner & Herbst 1995:25
Talipariti tiliaceum (L.) Fryxell	Hibiscus tiliaceus L.	Dicot	Malvaceae	Pfeil et al. 2002/Wagner & Herbst 2003:33
Tetraplasandra bisattenuata Sherff	Polyscias bisattenuata (Sherff) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:73
Tetraplasandra flynnii Lowry & K.R.Wood	Polyscias flynnii (Lowry & K.R.Wood) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Tetraplasandra gymnocarpa (Hillebr.) Sherff	Polyscias gymnocarpa (Hillebr.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Tetraplasandra hawaiiensis A.Gray	Polyscias hawaiiensis (A.Gray) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Tetraplasandra kawaiiensis (H.Mann) Sherff	Polyscias kawaiiensis (H.Mann) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Tetraplasandra lydgatei (Hillebr.) Harms	Polyscias lydgatei (Hillebr.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Tetraplasandra oahuensis (A.Gray) Harms	Polyscias oahuensis (A.Gray) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74
Tetraplasandra waialealae Rock	Polyscias waialealae (Rock) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:75
Tetraplasandra waimeae Wawra	Polyscias waimeae (Wawra) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	Dicot	Araliaceae	Lowry & Plunkett 2010:75
Thysanolaena maxima (Roxb.) Kuntze	Thysanolaena latifolia (Roxb ex Hornem.) Honda	Monocot	Poaceae	Snow & Lau 2010:56
Toona ciliata M.Roem. var. australis (F.Muell.) Bahadur	Toona ciliata M.Roem.	Dicot	Meliaceae	Herbst & Wagner 1999:24
Torenia asiatica sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non L.	Torenia glabra Osbeck	Dicot	Scrophulariaceae	Staples et al. 2002:15,16
Torulinium odoratum (L.) S.Hooper subsp. auriculatum (Nees & Meyen ex Kunth) T.Koyama	Cyperus odoratus L.	Monocot	Cyperaceae	Tucker 1994:180/Herbst & Wagner 1999:20/Wagner & Herbst 1999:1901
Tradescantia geniculata Jacq.	Gibasis geniculata (Jacq.) Rohw.	Monocot	Commelinaceae	Staples & Herbst 2005:648

Synonymy List Arranged By Old Name

Old name (synonym, misapplied name)	Current disposition	Group	Family	Literature source
Trematolobelia lustrialis H.St.John	Trematolobelia wimmeri O.Deg. & I.Deg.	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2009:140
Trematolobelia macrostachys (Hook. & Arn.) Zahlbr. var. kaalae (O.Deg.) E.Wimm.	Trematolobelia kaalae (O.Deg.) Lammers	Dicot	Campanulaceae	Lammers 2009:134
Trisetum glomeratum sensu Wagner et al. (1990), in part, non (Kunth) Trin.	Trisetum inaequale Whitney	Monocot	Poaceae	Herbst & Clayton 1998:37
Urochloa subquadripa (Trin.) R.D.Webster	Urochloa distachya (L.) T.Q.Nguyen	Monocot	Poaceae	Zuloaga et al. 2003:631/ Wagner & Herbst 2003:58/ Clayton & Snow 2010:60
Vandenboschia draytoniana (Brack.) Copel.	Crepidomanes draytonianum (Brack.) Ebihara & K. Iwats.	Pteridophyte	Hymenophyllaceae	Ebihara et al. 2006:238/Snow et al. 2011:13
Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. var. parviflora (Reinw.) DC.	Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H.Rob.	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner et al. 1997:52
Vulpia bromoides (L.) Gray	Festuca bromoides L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Wagner et al. 2012:101
Vulpia myuros (L.) C.C.Gmel.	Festuca myuros L.	Monocot	Poaceae	Wagner et al. 2012:101
Waltheria pyrolifolia A.Gray	Waltheria indica L.	Dicot	Sterculiaceae	Wagner et al. 2012:71
Wedelia trilobata (L.) A.S.Hitchc.	Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski	Dicot	Asteraceae	Wagner et al. 1997:55
Xanthosoma roseum Schott	Xanthosoma robustum Schott	Monocot	Araceae	Herbst et al. 2004:3
Zinnia maritima Kunth [Note: not a syn., but Z. palmeri sometimes considered a syn. of Z. maritima	Zinnia palmeri A.Gray	Dicot	Asteraceae	Staples et al. 2002:6; Wagner & Herbst 2003:11

Appendix E. Newly described taxa since 1990 in the Hawaiian Islands

This list compiles all newly described species and infraspecific taxa following publication of *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai'i* (Wagner et al. 1990) and *Hawai'i's Ferns and Fern Allies* (Palmer 2003), and treated as recognized taxa in this publication. This list is arranged in a nested alphabetical sequence by major group, family, and basionym. In some cases, the original name has since changed, and these new combinations are noted. The original citation describing the taxon is provided, along with its island distribution. Two of the novelties are non-native taxa in *Passiflora* and *Ceratopteris*.

The reader will note that some of the new taxa were actually published prior to the *Manual* publication date in 1990. These were taxa described by prominent Hawaiian botanist Dr. Harold St. John, who, in a flurry of publication activity between 1987 and 1989, described over 750 new taxa of Hawaiian vascular plants (Wagner et al. 1990). Because St. John's novelties were published so close to the *Manual* publication deadline schedule, however, there was not enough time to examine most of the type specimens and accept or synonymize them in the *Manual*; thus, most of the St. John names are not included there.

St. John novelties that were included in the *Manual* included 12 new species of *Touchardia* (all synonymized under *T. latifolia*) and 13 new species of *Clermontia* (all synonymized, although one, *Clermontia waikoluensis*, was soon resurrected as

C. arborescens subsp. *waikoluensis* [Lammers 1991]). Six species were accepted in the *Manual* as described: *Cyrtandra hematos*, *Geranium hanaense*, *Panicum lineale*, *Phyllostegia warshaueri*, *Sicyos erostratus*, and *S. waimanaloensis*, and another (*Cyrtandra kamooolaensis*) was accepted but not treated. Two species were accepted under new combinations: *Sicyos hillebrandii* var. *anunu* [= *Sicyos anunu*] and *Cladocarpa herbstii* [= *Sicyos herbstii*]. Finally, one species, *Cyrtandra limahuliensis*, was treated in the *Manual* but later synonymized into *C. kealiae* subsp. *kealiae* (Wagner & Lorence 2000). Except for *Cyrtandra kamooolaensis*, none of these taxa are included in this appendix.

Most of the new St. John names have since been dealt with in a variety of taxonomic papers [Lammers 1991 (*Clermontia*); Marr & Bohm 1997 (*Lysimachia*); Herbst & Wagner 1999; Wagner & Shannon 1999 (*Sicyos*); Wagner 1999a (*Phyllostegia*); Wagner & Lorence 2000; Wagner et al. 2005 (*Schiedea*); Lammers 2005 (*Delissea*)] and in the Smithsonian Institution's *Flora of the Hawaiian Islands* website (<http://botany.si.edu/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/index.htm>). In this appendix, we include only those St. John novelties published between 1987 and 1989 that have been accepted by subsequent workers (either as originally published or as a new combination), as a full accounting of all names published during this period was not within the scope of this checklist.

Group	Family	Scientific name	Status	Literature source
Dicot	Amaranthaceae	<i>Nototrichium divaricatum</i> Lorence	end	Lorence 1996:64 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Tetraplasandra flynnii</i> Lowry & K.R.Wood [= <i>Polyscias flynnii</i> (Lowry & K.R.Wood) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end	Lowry & Wood 2000:40 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Tetraplasandra flynnii</i>]); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. T. flynnii)
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Dubautia carrii</i> B.G.Baldwin & Friar	end	Baldwin & Friar 2010:2 (SPNOV/Mo)
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Dubautia hanaulaensis</i> B.G.Baldwin	end	Baldwin & Friar 2010:5 (SPNOV/WM)
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Dubautia kalalauensis</i> B.G.Baldwin & G.D.Carr	end	Baldwin & Carr 2005:259 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Dubautia kenwoodii</i> G.D.Carr	end	Carr 1998:8 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Dubautia syndetica</i> G.D.Carr & Lorence	end	Carr & Lorence 1998:4 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Clermontia grandiflora</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>maxima</i> Lammers	end	Lammers 1991:77 (SSPNOV/EM)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea dolichopoda</i> Lammers & Lorence	end	Lammers & Lorence 1993:432 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea duvalliorum</i> Lammers & H.Oppenh.	end	Lammers 2004:89 (SPNOV/EM)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea kuhihewa</i> Lammers	end	Lammers 1996:238 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea magnicalyx</i> Lammers	end	Lammers 2004:85 (SPNOV/WM)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea maritae</i> Lammers & H.Oppenh.	end	Lammers 2004:92 (SPNOV/EM)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea minutiflora</i> Lammers	end	Lammers 2004:98 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea pseudofauriei</i> Lammers	end	Lammers 2004:96 (SPNOV/K)

Newly Described Taxa

Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea eleeleensis</i> H.St.John [= <i>Cyanea eleeleensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end	St. John 1987a:341 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Delissea eleeleensis</i>]); Lammers 1992:129 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>D. eleeleensis</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea habenata</i> H.St.John [= <i>Cyanea habenata</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end	St. John 1987a:342 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Delissea habenata</i>]); Lammers 1998:33 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>D. habenata</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea kahiliensis</i> H.St.John [= <i>Cyanea kahiliensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end	St. John 1987a:343 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Delissea kahiliensis</i>]); Wagner et al. 1990:464 (K [as <i>Cyanea spathulata</i> subsp. <i>longipetiolata</i>]); Lammers 1998:33 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>D. kahiliensis</i> , <i>C. spathulata</i> subsp. <i>longipetiolata</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea kolekoleensis</i> H.St.John [= <i>Cyanea kolekoleensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end	St. John 1987a:344 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Delissea kolekoleensis</i>]); Lammers 1992:130 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>D. kolekoleensis</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea takeuchii</i> Lammers	end	Lammers 2005:38 (SPNOV/O)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea waianaeensis</i> Lammers	end	Lammers 2005:34 (SPNOV/O)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia wahiawa</i> Lammers	end	Lammers 2007:802 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea attenuata</i> W.L.Wagner, Weller & A.K.Sakai	end	Wagner et al. 1994:187 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea jacobii</i> W.L.Wagner, Weller & A.C.Medeiros	end	Wagner, Weller et al. 1999:284 (SPNOV/EM)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea kauaiensis</i> H.St.John	end	St. John 1988a:177 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea laui</i> W.L.Wagner & Weller	end	Wagner et al. 2005:82 (SPNOV/Mo)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea pentandra</i> W.L.Wagner & E.M.Harris	end	Wagner et al. 1990:519 (O [as <i>Schiedea pubescens</i> var. <i>purpurascens</i>]); Wagner & Harris 2000:159 (SPNOV/O [<i>S. pubescens</i> var. <i>purpurascens</i> , an invalid name])
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea perlmanii</i> W.L.Wagner & Weller	end	Wagner et al. 2005:71 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Sicyocarya lanceoloidea</i> H.St.John [= <i>Sicyos lanceoloideus</i> (H.St.John) W.L.Wagner & D.R.Herbst	end	St. John 1987g:52 (SPNOV/K [as <i>Sicyocarya lanceoloidea</i>]); Wagner & Shannon 1999:444 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>Sicyocarya lanceoloidea</i>)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Chamaesyce eleanoriae</i> Lorence & W.L.Wagner [= <i>Euphorbia eleanoriae</i> (Lorence & W.L.Wagner) Govaerts	end	Lorence & Wagner 1996:68 (SPNOV/K) [as <i>Chamaesyce eleanoriae</i>]; Govaerts et al. 2000:717 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>C. eleanoriae</i>)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Kanaloa kahoolawensis</i> Lorence & K.R.Wood	end	Lorence & Wood 1994:137 (SPNOV/Ka)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Mucuna sloanei</i> Fawc. & Rendle var. <i>persericea</i> Wilmot-Dear	end	Wilmot-Dear 1990:27 (VARNOV/EM)
Dicot	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra ferripilosa</i> H.St.John	end	St. John 1987e:497 (SPNOV/EM)
Dicot	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra kamoolaensis</i> H.St.John	end	St. John 1987f:499 (SPNOV/K);
Dicot	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra kealiae</i> Wawra subsp. <i>urceolata</i> W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end	Wagner & Lorence 2000:19 (SSPNOV/K)
Dicot	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra nanawaleensis</i> H.St.John	end	St. John 1987e:500 (SPNOV/H)
Dicot	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra paliku</i> W.L.Wagner, K.R.Wood & Lorence	end	Wagner et al. 2001:146 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra wagneri</i> Lorence & Perlman	end	Lorence & Perlman 2007:357 (SPNOV/H)
Dicot	Goodeniaceae	<i>Scaevola hobdyi</i> W.L.Wagner	end	Wagner 1996:225 (SPNOV/WM)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Phyllostegia kaalaensis</i> H.St.John	end	St. John 1987c:176 (SPNOV/O)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Phyllostegia kahiliensis</i> H.St.John	end	St. John 1987c:176 (SPNOV/K.)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Phyllostegia micrantha</i> H.St.John	end	St. John 1987c:178 (SPNOV/O.)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Phyllostegia pilosa</i> H.St.John	end	St. John 1987c:179 (SPNOV/EM)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Phyllostegia renovans</i> W.L.Wagner	end	Wagner 1999a:280 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Stenogyne kauaulaensis</i> K.R.Wood & H.Oppenheimer	end	Wood & Oppenheimer 2008:544 (SPNOV/WM)

Newly Described Taxa

Dicot	Loganiaceae	Labordia lorenciana K.R.Wood, W.L.Wagner & T.Motley	end	Wood et al. 2007:195 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Malvaceae	Hibiscadelphus woodii Lorence & W.L.Wagner	end	Lorence & Wagner 1995:183 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Passifloraceae	Passiflora tarminiana Coppens & Barney	nat	Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge et. al. 2001:9 (SPNOV, NOM: P. mollissima misapplied)
Dicot	Primulaceae	Lysimachia caliginis H.St.John [=L. remyi Hillebr.]	end	St. John 1987g:43 (SPNOV/M [as Lysimachia caliginis]); Marr & Bohm 1997:277, SSPNOV [as L. remyi subsp. caliginis], NOM:Syn. L. caliginis; Herbst & Wagner 1999:31 (NOM:Syn. L. remyi subsp. caliginis)
Dicot	Primulaceae	Lysimachia haupuensis H.St.John [=L. hillebrandii Hook.f. ex A.Gray]	end	St. John 1987g:45 (SPNOV/K [as Lysimachia haupuensis]); Marr & Bohm 1997:268 (accept L. haupuensis); Herbst & Wagner 1999:30 (NOM:Syn: L. haupuensis)
Dicot	Primulaceae	Lysimachia iniki K.L.Marr	end	Marr & Bohm 1997:270 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Primulaceae	Lysimachia kahiliensis H.St.John [=L. daphnoides (A.Gray) Hillebr.]	end	St. John 1987g:45 (SPNOV/K [as Lysimachia kahiliensis]); Marr & Bohm 1997:272 (accept L. kahiliensis); Herbst & Wagner 1999:30 (NOM:Syn. L. kahiliensis)
Dicot	Primulaceae	Lysimachia ovoidea H.St.John [=L. hillebrandii Hook.f. ex A.Gray]	end	St. John 1987g:48 (SPNOV/K [as Lysimachia ovoidea]); Marr & Bohm 1997:268 (accept L. ovoidea); Herbst & Wagner 1999:30 (NOM:Syn: L. ovoidea)
Dicot	Primulaceae	Lysimachia pendens K.L.Marr	end	Marr & Bohm 1997:275 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Primulaceae	Lysimachia scopulensis K.L.Marr	end	Marr & Bohm 1997:265 (SPNOV/K)
Dicot	Primulaceae	Lysimachia waianaensis H.St.John [=L. hillebrandii Hook.f. ex A.Gray]	end	St. John 1987g:50 (SPNOV/O [as Lysimachia waianaensis]); Marr & Bohm 1997:268 (accept L. waianaensis); Herbst & Wagner 1999:30 (NOM:Syn: L. waianaensis)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	Hedyotis flynnii W.L.Wagner & Lorence [=Kadua flynnii (W.L.Wagner & Lorence) W.L.Wagner & Lorence]	end	Wagner & Lorence 1998:311 (SPNOV/K) [as Hedyotis flynnii]; Terrell et al. 2005:833 (COMBNOV:Syn. H. flynnii)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	Kadua haupuensis Lorence & W.L.Wagner	end	Lorence et al. 2010:138 (SPNOV/K)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Pritchardia bakeri Hodel	end	Hodel 2009:173 (SPNOV/O)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Pritchardia flynnii Lorence & Gemmill	end	Lorence & Gemmill 2004:185 (SPNOV/K)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Pritchardia gordonii Hodel	end	Hodel 2007:S-15 (SPNOV/H)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Pritchardia limahuliensis H.St.John [=Pritchardia napaliensis H.St.John]	end	St. John 1988a:177 (SPNOV/K [as Pritchardia limahuliensis]); Hodel 2007:S-37 (NOM:Syn. P. limahuliensis)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Pritchardia perlmanii Gemmill	end	Gemmill 1998:18 (SPNOV/K)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Pritchardia woodii Hodel	end	Hodel 2007:S-44 (SPNOV/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	Festuca aloha Catalán, Soreng & P.M.Peterson	end	Catalán et al. 2009:51 (SPNOV/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	Festuca molokaiensis Soreng, P.M.Peterson & Catalán	end	Catalán et al. 2009:54 (SPNOV/Mo)
Monocot	Poaceae	Panicum longivaginatum H.St.John	end	St. John 1987b:370 (SPNOV/H)
Pteridophyte	Athyriaceae	Deparia cataracticola M.Kato	end	Kato 2001:3 (SPNOV/K)
Pteridophyte	Pteridaceae	Ceratopteris gaudichaudii Brongn. var. vulgaris Masuyama & Watano	nat	Masuyama & Watano 2010:79 (VARNOV/O)
Pteridophyte	Thelypteridaceae	Pneumatopteris pendens D.D.Palmer [=Cyclosorus pendens (D.D.Palmer) N.Snow]	end	Palmer 2005:81 (SPNOV/K, O, Mo, EM, WM, H [as Pneumatopteris pendens]); Snow et al. 2011:15 (COMBNOV:Syn. P. pendens)

Resurrected Taxa

Appendix F. Taxa resurrected since 1990 in the Hawaiian Islands

This list compiles all taxa that were treated as taxonomic synonyms in the *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai'i* (Wagner et al. 1990) or *Hawai'i's Ferns and Fern Allies* (Palmer 2003), and have subsequently been resurrected as recognized entities. This list is arranged in a nested alphabetical sequence by major group, family, and scientific name.

In the literature source column, the disposition of the taxon in Wagner et al. (1990) [or in one case, Palmer (2003)] is provided first, followed by a citation for the source of the resurrection. In two examples in the genus *Pritchardia*, species were resurrected and once again synonymized.

Group	Family	Scientific name	Status	Literature source
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias bisattenuata</i> (Sherff) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end	Wagner et al. 1990:235 (as <i>Tetraplasandra bisattenuata</i> , syn. of <i>T. oahuensis</i>); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:73 (RESURRECT/K, COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. bisattenuata</i>)
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Polyscias lydgatei</i> (Hillebr.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	end	Wagner et al. 1990:235 (as <i>Tetraplasandra lydgatei</i> , syn. of <i>T. oahuensis</i>); Motley 2005:106 (RESURRECT/O); Lowry & Plunkett 2010:74 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>T. lydgatei</i>)
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Dubautia waianapanapaensis</i> G.D.Carr	end	Wagner et al. 1990:297 (syn. of <i>Dubautia dolosa</i>); Carr 1995:1580 (RESURRECT/EM, NOM:Syn. <i>D. dolosa</i>)
Dicot	Asteraceae	<i>Melanthera populifolia</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & H.Rob.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:341 (as <i>Lipochaeta populifolia</i> , syn. of <i>L. subcordata</i>); Wagner & Robinson 2002:554 (RESURRECT/L, COMBNOV:Syn. <i>L. populifolia</i>)
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Lepidium orbiculare</i> H.St.John	end	Wagner et al. 1990:409 (syn. of <i>Lepidium serra</i>); Wagner & Herbst 2003:13 (RESURRECT/K)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Clermontia arborescens</i> (H.Mann) Hillebr. subsp. <i>waikoluensis</i> (H.St.John) Lammers	end	Wagner et al. 1990:427 (as <i>Clermontia waikoluensis</i> , syn. of <i>C. arborescens</i> subsp. <i>waihia</i>); Lammers 1991:25 (RESURRECT/Mo, L, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>Delissea fauriei</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Clermontia peleana</i> Rock subsp. <i>singuliflora</i> (Rock) Lammers	end	Wagner et al. 1990:435 (as <i>Clermontia singuliflora</i> , syn. of <i>C. peleana</i>); Lammers 1991:32 (RESURRECT/M, H, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>C. singuliflora</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea lobata</i> H.Mann subsp. <i>baldwinii</i> (C.N.Forbes & G.C.Munro) Lammers	end	Wagner et al. 1990:454 (as <i>Cyanea baldwinii</i> , syn. of <i>C. lobata</i>); Lammers 1999:387 (RESURRECT/L, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>C. baldwinii</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea mauiensis</i> (Rock) Lammers	end	Wagner et al. 1990:451 (as <i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> var. <i>mauiensis</i> , syn. of <i>C. grimesiana</i> subsp. <i>grimesiana</i>); Lammers 1998:31 (RESURRECT/M, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>C. grimesiana</i> var. <i>mauiensis</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea munroi</i> (Hosaka) Lammers	end	Wagner et al. 1990:451 (as <i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> var. <i>munroi</i> , syn. of <i>C. grimesiana</i> subsp. <i>grimesiana</i>); Lammers 1998:31 (RESURRECT/Mo, L, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>C. grimesiana</i> var. <i>munroi</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea remyi</i> Rock	end	Wagner et al. 1990:466 (not placed, possibly referable to <i>Cyanea truncata</i>); Lammers & Lorence 1993:434 (RESURRECT/K)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea salicina</i> H.Lév.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:461 (syn. of <i>Cyanea recta</i>); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1868 (RESURRECT/K, based on Lammers unpubl.)

Resurrected Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Status	Literature source
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Cyanea sessilifolia</i> (O.Deg.) Lammers	end	Wagner et al. 1990:484 (as <i>Rollandia sessilifolia</i> , syn. of <i>R. longiflora</i>); Lammers 1998:32 (RESURRECT/O, COMBNOV:Syn. <i>R. sessilifolia</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea argutidentata</i> (E.Wimm.) H.St.John	end	Wagner et al. 1990:471 (syn. of <i>Delissea undulata</i> subsp. <i>undulata</i>); Lammers 2005:22 (RESURRECT/H)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea fauriei</i> H.Lév.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:449 (species dubia); Lammers 1991:25 (NOM:syn. of <i>Clermontia arborescens</i> subsp. <i>waikoluensis</i>); Lammers 2005:42 (RESURRECT/Mo)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Delissea subcordata</i> Gaudich. subsp. <i>obtusifolia</i> (Wawra) Lammers	end	Wagner et al. 1990:471 (as <i>Delissea subcordata</i> var. <i>obtusifolia</i> , syn. of <i>D. subcordata</i>); Lammers 2005:34 (RESURRECT/O, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>D. subcordata</i> var. <i>obtusifolia</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> Rock subsp. <i>longibracteata</i> (Rock) Lammers	end	Wagner et al. 1990:476 (as <i>Lobelia gloria-montis</i> var. <i>longibracteata</i> , syn. of <i>L. gloria-montis</i>); Lammers 2007:806 (RESURRECT/EM, WM, COMBNOV & STATNOV, Syn. <i>L. gloria-montis</i> var. <i>longibracteata</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Trematolobelia auriculata</i> H.St.John	end	Wagner et al. 1990:486 (syn. of <i>Trematolobelia macrostachys</i>); Lammers 2009:138 (RESURRECT/L)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Trematolobelia kaalae</i> (O.Deg.) Lammers	end	Wagner et al. 1990:486 (as <i>Trematolobelia macrostachys</i> var. <i>kaalae</i> , syn. of <i>T. macrostachys</i>); Lammers 2009:134 (RESURRECT/O, STATNOV, Syn. <i>T. macrostachys</i> var. <i>kaalae</i>)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Trematolobelia rockii</i> H.St.John	end	Wagner et al. 1990:486 (syn. of <i>Trematolobelia macrostachys</i>); Lammers 2009:138 (RESURRECT/Mo)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Trematolobelia wimmeri</i> O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:486 (syn. of <i>Trematolobelia grandifolia</i>); Lammers 2009:140 (RESURRECT/H)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea diffusa</i> A.Gray subsp. <i>macraei</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner & Weller	end	Wagner et al. 1990:511 (as <i>Schiedea diffusa</i> var. <i>macraei</i> , syn. of <i>S. diffusa</i>); Wagner et al. 2005:106 (RESURRECT/H, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>S. diffusa</i> var. <i>macraei</i>)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea hawaiiensis</i> Hillebr.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:511 (syn. of <i>Schiedea diffusa</i>); Herbst & Wagner 1999:18 (RESURRECT/H)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Schiedea sarmentosa</i> O.Deg. & Sherff	end	Wagner et al. 1990:517 (syn. of <i>Schiedea menziesii</i>); Wagner et al. 2005:116 (RESURRECT/Mo)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia koaia</i> Hillebr.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:641 (syn. of <i>Acacia koa</i>); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1875 (RESURRECT/K, O?, Mo, L, M, H)
Dicot	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra wainihaensis</i> H.Lév.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:762 (syn. of <i>Cyrtandra kauaiensis</i>); Wagner & Herbst 2003:29 (RESURRECT/K)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Phyllostegia haliakalae</i> Wawra	end	Wagner et al. 1990:821 [as syn. of <i>P. mollis</i>]; Wagner 1999b:269 (RESURRECT, Mo, L, EM, NOM:Syn. <i>P. imminuta</i>)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Phyllostegia parviflora</i> (Gaudich.) Benth. var. <i>lydgatei</i> (Sherff) W.L.Wagner	end	Wagner et al. 1990:822 (as <i>Phyllostegia mollis</i> var. <i>lydgatei</i> , syn. of <i>P. parviflora</i> var. <i>parviflora</i>); Wagner 1999a:282 (RESURRECT/O, COMBNOV:Syn. <i>P. mollis</i> var. <i>lydgatei</i>)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Stenogyne kaalae</i> Wawra subsp. <i>sherffii</i> (O.Deg.) W.L.Wagner & Weller	end	Wagner et al. 1990:838 (as <i>Stenogyne sherffii</i> , syn. of <i>S. kaalae</i>); Wagner & Weller 1999:449 (RESURRECT/O, COMBNOV & STATNOV:Syn. <i>S. sherffii</i>)

Resurrected Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Status	Literature source
Dicot	Lamiaceae	Stenogyne kealiae Wawra	end	Wagner et al. 1990:841 (syn. of <i>Stenogyne purpurea</i>); Wagner & Weller 1991:50 (RESURRECT/K)
Dicot	Loganiaceae	Labordia triflora Hillebr.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:861 (syn. of <i>Labordia tinifolia</i> var. <i>lanaiensis</i>); Motley 1995:221 (RESURRECT/Mo)
Dicot	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> A.Gray subsp. <i>molokaianus</i> (Rock ex Caum) F.D.Wilson	end	Wagner et al. 1990:883 (as <i>H. brackenridgei</i> var. <i>molokaiana</i> , syn. of <i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> subsp. <i>brackenridgei</i>); Wilson 1993:278 (RESURRECT/Mo, COMBNOV & STATNOV;Syn. <i>H. brackenridgei</i> var. <i>molokaiana</i>)
Dicot	Myoporaceae	<i>Myoporum degeneri</i> (G.L.Webster) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:928 (syn. of <i>Myoporum sandwicense</i>); Chinnock 2007:145 (RESURRECT/EM) [Note: not yet accepted; status under study]
Dicot	Myoporaceae	<i>Myoporum sandwicense</i> A.Gray subsp. <i>lanaiense</i> (G.L.Webster) Chinnock	end	Wagner et al. 1990:928 (as <i>Myoporum sandwicense</i> var. <i>lanaiense</i> , syn. of <i>M. sandwicense</i>); Chinnock 2007:144 (RESURRECT/L, COMBNOV & STATNOV) [Note: not yet accepted; status under study]
Dicot	Myoporaceae	<i>Myoporum stellatum</i> (G.L.Webster) O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:928 (syn. of <i>Myoporum sandwicense</i>); Chinnock 2007:146/Wagner et al. 2005– (RESURRECT/O)
Dicot	Pittosporaceae	<i>Pittosporum halophilum</i> Rock	end	Wagner et al. 1990:1040 (syn. of <i>Pittosporum confertiflorum</i>); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1887 (RESURRECT/Mo)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Kadua cordata</i> Cham. & Schtdl. subsp. <i>waimeae</i> (Wawra) W.L.Wagner & Lorence	end	Wagner et al. 1990:1150 (as <i>Hedyotis glaucifolia</i> var. <i>waimeae</i> , syn. of <i>H. schlechtendahliana</i> var. <i>schlechtendahliana</i>); Wagner & Lorence 1998:316 (RESURRECT/K, COMBNOV & STATNOV [as <i>H. schlechtendahliana</i> subsp. <i>waimeae</i> , NOM:Syn. <i>H. glaucifolia</i> var. <i>waimeae</i>]; Terrell et al. 2005:833 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>H. schlechtendahliana</i> subsp. <i>waimeae</i>)
Dicot	Rutaceae	<i>Melicope hiiakae</i> (B.C.Stone) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone	end	Wagner et al. 1990:1206 (as <i>Pelea hiiakae</i> , syn. of <i>P. wawraeana</i>); Hartley & Stone 1989:122 (COMBNOV:Syn. <i>P. hiiakae</i>); Wagner & Herbst 1999:1894 (RESURRECT/O)
Dicot	Santalaceae	<i>Santalum involutum</i> H.St.John	end	Wagner et al. 1990:1221 (syn. of <i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>pyrularium</i>); Harbaugh et al. 2010:835 (RESURRECT/K)
Dicot	Sterculiaceae	<i>Waltheria pyrolifolia</i> A.Gray	end	Wagner et al. 1990:1280 (as <i>Waltheria pyrolaefolia</i> , syn. of <i>W. indica</i>); Saunders 2011:79 (RESURRECT/WM); Wagner et al. 2012:71 (NOM:Syn. <i>W. pyrifolia</i>)
Monocot	Arecaceae	<i>Pritchardia lanaiensis</i> Becc. & Rock [= <i>P. glabrata</i> Becc. & Rock	end	Wagner et al. 1990:1365 (<i>Pritchardia lanaiensis</i> unplaced, ID doubtful); Herbst & Wagner 1999:13 (RESURRECT/L); Hodel 2007:S-14 (NOM:Syn. <i>P. lanaiensis</i>)
Monocot	Arecaceae	<i>Pritchardia kahukuensis</i> Caum [= <i>P. martii</i> (Gaudich.) H.Wendl.	end	Wagner et al. 1990:1372 (<i>O</i> (syn. of <i>Pritchardia martii</i>)); Hodel 2007:S-20 (RESURRECT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:77 (<i>P. kahukuensis</i> not recognized)
Pteridophyte	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium diellaciniatum</i> Viane	end	Palmer 2003:117 (as <i>Diellia laciniata</i> , syn. of <i>D. erecta</i> ; Wagner et al. 2012:103 (RESURRECT/K, NOM:Syn. <i>D. laciniata</i> [D. Lorence, in prep.)
Pteridophyte	Pteridaceae	<i>Doryopteris tryonii</i> O.Deg. & I.Deg.	end	Palmer 2003:133 (syn. of <i>Doryopteris decora</i>); Yesilyurt 2005: 557 (RESURRECT/K) [Note: not yet accepted; status under study]

New Naturalized Taxa

Appendix G. New naturalized taxa since 1990 in the Hawaiian Islands

This list compiles all newly naturalized vascular plant taxa in the Hawaiian Islands since publication of the *Manual of the Flowering Plants of Hawai'i* (Wagner et al. 1990) and *Hawai'i's Ferns and Fern Allies* (Palmer 2003). It is arranged in a nested alphabetical sequence by major group, family, and scientific name.

The literature citation for the first recorded documentation of naturalization is also provided, along with the island(s) on which it was first collected. Some taxa have undergone name changes since being published, and the old name is so noted following the citation. Records preceded by an asterisk (*) have been subsequently judged to be not truly naturalized.

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Aphelandra aurantiaca</i> (Scheidw.) Lindl.	Daehler & Baker 2006:4 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Barleria repens</i> Nees	Staples et al. 2002:3 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Hypoestes phyllostachya</i> Baker	Herbst & Wagner 1999:12 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia carnea</i> Lindl.	Oppenheimer 2004:8 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia spicigera</i> Schltldl.	Staples et al. 2002:4 (NEWNAT/O, Mo)
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Megaskepasma erythrochlamys</i> Lindau	Frohlich & Lau 2010:3 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Odontonema cuspidatum</i> (Nees) Kuntze	Lorence et al. 1995:20 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Pseuderanthemum variabile</i> (R.Br.) Radlk.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:8 (NEWNAT/O [as <i>Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum</i>])
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Ruellia devosiana</i> E.Morren	Lorence et al. 1995:20 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Sanchezia parvibracteata</i> Sprague & Hutch.	Parker & Parsons 2012a:55 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Acanthaceae	<i>Sanchezia speciosa</i> Leonard	Lorence et al. 1995:20 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Aizoaceae	<i>Sesuvium verrucosum</i> Raf.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:27 (NEWNAT/O, Mo, EM)
Dicot	Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus graecizans</i> L.	Herbst et al. 2004:3 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> L.	Wagner et al. 1997:51 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Amaranthaceae	<i>Blutaparon vermiculare</i> (L.) Mears	Wagner & Herbst 1995:14 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L.	Oppenheimer 2003:5 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Anacardiaceae	<i>Rhus taitensis</i> Guill.	Daehler & Baker 2006:4 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Annonaceae	<i>Annona cherimola</i> Mill.	Staples et al. 2002:4 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Annonaceae	<i>Annona muricata</i> L.	Wysong et al. 2007:2 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Annonaceae	<i>Artabotrys hexapetalus</i> (L.f.) Bhandari	Nagata 1995:11 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Dicot	Annonaceae	* <i>Polyalthia suberosa</i> (Roxb.) Thwaites	Frohlich & Lau 2010:4 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:6 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Apiaceae	<i>Torilis arvensis</i> (Huds.) Link	Staples et al. 2002:5 (NEWNAT/K, KEY)
Dicot	Apocynaceae	<i>Alstonia macrophylla</i> Wall. ex G.Don	Wagner et al. 1997:51 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Apocynaceae	<i>Carissa macrocarpa</i> (Eckl.) A.DC.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:7 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Apocynaceae	<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.	Parker & Parsons 2012a:55 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Apocynaceae	<i>Rauvolfia vomitoria</i> Afzel.	Kennedy et al. 2010:19 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Apocynaceae	<i>Stemmadenia litoralis</i> (Kunth) L.Allorge	Lau & Frohlich 2012:7 (NEWNAT/O); Parker & Parsons 2012a:56 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Apocynaceae	* <i>Tabernaemontana pandacaqui</i> Poir.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:4 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:6 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Apocynaceae	<i>Vinca major</i> L.	Starr et al. 2002:17 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Aquifoliaceae	<i>Ilex cassine</i> L.	Imada et al. 2000:9 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Dicot	Araliaceae	<i>Schefflera arboricola</i> (Hayata) Merr.	Starr et al. 2003:24 (NEWNAT/EM)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Dicot	Araliaceae	*Schefflera elegantissima (Veitch ex Masters) Lowry & Frodin	Frohlich & Lau 2010:4 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:7 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Araliaceae	Schefflera heptaphylla (L.) Frodin	Frohlich & Lau 2012:28 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Araliaceae	Schefflera insularum (Seem.) Harms	Frohlich & Lau 2012:29 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Araliaceae	Tetrapanax papyrifer (Hook.) K.Koch	Lau & Frohlich 2012:8 (NEWNAT/O); Parker & Parsons 2012a:56 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Asclepiadaceae	Calotropis gigantea (L.) W.T.Aiton	Starr et al. 2003:25 (NEWNAT/EM, WM)
Dicot	Asclepiadaceae	Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T.Aiton	Wood & LeGrande 2006:19 (NEWNAT/Le)
Dicot	Asclepiadaceae	Cryptostegia grandiflora Roxb. ex R.Br.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:8 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Asclepiadaceae	Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer ex Decne.	Staples et al. 2006:6 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Asclepiadaceae	Cynanchum gerrardii (Harv.) Liede	Frohlich & Lau 2012:29 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Asclepiadaceae	Hoya australis R.Br. ex Traill	Lorence & Flynn 1999:3 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Arctotheca calendula (L.) Levyns	Starr & Starr 2011:23 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Centaurea cyanus L.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:15 (NEWNAT/L)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Centratherum punctatum subsp. punctatum	Lorence et al. 1995:23 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:30 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Crepis vesicaria L. subsp. taraxacifolia (Thuill.) Thuill.	Staples et al. 2002:5 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Dyssodia tenuiloba (DC.) B.L.Rob.	Starr et al. 2002:18 (NEWNAT/O, EM, WM)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Euchiton gymnocephalus (DC.) Holub	Nesom 2002:516, 518 (NEWNAT/H, KEY)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Euchiton japonicus (Thunb.) Anderb.	Wagner et al. 1997:54 (NEWNAT/H, KEY)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Eupatorium capillifolium (Lam.) Small	Staples et al. 2003:9 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Florestina tripteris DC.	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:2 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Weddell	Alford 2012:2 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Gamochaeta argyrynea G.L.Nesom	Alford 2012:3 (NEWNAT/O, EM, WM, H)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Gamochaeta pensylvanica (Willd.) Cabrera	Alford 2012:3 (NEWNAT/Le, K, O, Mo, L, EM, WM, Ka, H)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Gamochaeta simplicicaulis (Willd. ex Spreng.) Cabrera	Alford 2012:4 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Kalimeris indica (L.) Sch.Bip. subsp. indica	Nagata 1995:11 (NEWNAT/K [as Boltonia indica])
Dicot	Asteraceae	Leucanthemum xsuperbum (J.W.Ingram) D.H.Kent	Pratt & Bio 2012:75 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Perityle emoryi Torr.	Starr et al. 2010:62 (NEWNAT/Ka)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Pseudognaphalium attenuatum (DC.) Anderb.	Nesom 2001a:1186 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Pseudognoxys chenopodioides (Kunth) Cabrera	Parker & Parsons 2012a:57 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Senecio madagascariensis Poir.	Lorence et al. 1995:24 (NEWNAT/K, H)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Soliva sessilis Ruiz & Pav.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:16 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Tagetes erecta L.	Kennedy et al. 2010:20 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Asteraceae	Vernonia elliptica DC.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Basellaceae	Basella alba L.	Nagata 1995:11 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Begoniaceae	Begonia cucullata Willd.	Lorence et al. 1995:25 (NEWNAT/K, H)
Dicot	Begoniaceae	Begonia fusca Liebm.	Miller 2003 (NEWNAT/K, O)
Dicot	Betulaceae	Alnus nepalensis D.Don	Wysong et al. 2007:3 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Bignoniaceae	Catalpa longissima (Jacq.) Dum.-Cours.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:9 (NEWNAT/O)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Dicot	Bignoniaceae	<i>Mansoa hymenaea</i> (DC.) A.H.Gentry	Lau & Frohlich 2012:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Bignoniaceae	<i>Podranea ricasoliana</i> (Tanfani) Sprague	Starr et al. 2004:21 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Bignoniaceae	<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i> (Ker Gawl.) Miers	Frohlich & Lau 2012:31 (NEWNAT/K, O)
Dicot	Bignoniaceae	* <i>Radermachera sinica</i> (Hance) Hemsl.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:4 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:18 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Bignoniaceae	<i>Tabebuia aurea</i> (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore	Frohlich & Lau 2010:5 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Bignoniaceae	<i>Tabebuia heterophylla</i> (DC.) Britton	Oppenheimer 2003:8 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Bignoniaceae	<i>Tabebuia pallida</i> (Lindl.) Miers	Frohlich & Lau 2012:31 (NEWNAT/K, O)
Dicot	Bignoniaceae	<i>Tabebuia rosea</i> (Bertol.) DC.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:6 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Bignoniaceae	<i>Tecoma castanifolia</i> (D.Don) Melch.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Boraginaceae	<i>Carmona retusa</i> (Vahl) Masam.	Lorence et al. 1995:25 (NEWNAT/K, WM)
Dicot	Boraginaceae	<i>Cordia alliodora</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken	Lau & Frohlich 2012:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Boraginaceae	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> G.Forst.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:3 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Boraginaceae	<i>Cordia lutea</i> Lam.	Parker & Parsons 2012a:58 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Boraginaceae	<i>Myosotis azorica</i> H.C.Watson	Starr et al. 2008:44 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (L.) Lagr.-Foss.	Lorence et al. 1995:26 (NEWNAT/EM, H)
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L.	Staples et al. 2003:9 (NEWNAT/K, O, Mo, EM, H)
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i> (L.) All.	Lorence et al. 1995:27 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Brassicaceae	<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:9 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Buddlejaceae	<i>Buddleja davidii</i> Franch.	Shannon & Wagner 1996:13 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Cactaceae	<i>Acanthocereus tetragonus</i> (L.) Hummelinck	Lorence et al. 1995:27 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Cactaceae	<i>Harrisia bonplandii</i> (Parm. ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose	Lorence et al. 1995:28 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Cactaceae	<i>Hylocereus costaricensis</i> (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose	Lorence et al. 1995:28 (NEWNAT/K) [Note: BISH voucher (Flynn & Hume 3571) has since been annotated as <i>Hylocereus cf. trigonus</i> (Haw.) Safford by B. Leuenberger, 16 Oct 2000]
Dicot	Cactaceae	<i>Pereskia aculeata</i> Mill.	Parker & Parsons 2012b:66 (NEWNAT/Mo?, H)
Dicot	Cactaceae	<i>Selenicereus macdonaldiae</i> (Hook.) Britton & Rose	Lorence et al. 1995:28 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i>])
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Platycodon grandiflorus</i> (Jacq.) A.DC.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:12 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Campanulaceae	<i>Wahlenbergia marginata</i> (Thunb.) A.DC.	Herbst et al. 2004:4, 5 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Capparaceae	<i>Capparis mollicella</i> Standl.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:12 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Cerastium glomeratum</i> Thuill.	Starr et al. 2004:21 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Sagina procumbens</i> L.	Oppenheimer 2003:9 (NEWNAT/L, EM, WM)
Dicot	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Silene armeria</i> L.	Starr & Starr 2012:88 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Casuarinaceae	<i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i> Miq. x <i>Casuarina glauca</i> Sieber ex Spreng.	Lorence et al. 1995:31 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Celastraceae	<i>Catha edulis</i> (Vahl) Forssk. ex Endl.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:32 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Chenopodiaceae	<i>Atriplex canescens</i> (Pursh) Nutt.	Staples et al. 2003:10 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Chenopodiaceae	<i>Atriplex maximowicziana</i> Makino	Wagner et al. 1997:55 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Chenopodiaceae	<i>Enchylaena tomentosa</i> R.Br. var. <i>tomentosa</i>	Imada et al. 2000:11 (NEWNAT/M)
Dicot	Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> L.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:13 (NEWNAT/O)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Dicot	Clethraceae	<i>Clethra lanata</i> M.Martens & Galeotti	Frohlich & Lau 2012:33 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Combretaceae	<i>Terminalia melanocarpa</i> F.Muell.	Parker & Parsons 2012a:58 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Convolvulaceae	<i>Argyrea nervosa</i> (Burm.f.) Bojer	Lorence et al. 1995:32 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Convolvulaceae	<i>Convolvulus erubescens</i> Sims	Herbst 1998:2 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Convolvulaceae	<i>Dichondra micrantha</i> Urb.	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:6 (NEWNAT/O, EM, WM)
Dicot	Convolvulaceae	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> (L.) L.	Oppenheimer 2004:10 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea carnea</i> Jacq. subsp. <i>fistulosa</i> (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F.Austin	Lau & Frohlich 2012:13 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia peltata</i> (L.) Merr.	Wood 2012:93 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hallier f.	Imada et al. 2000:11 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Convolvulaceae	<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i> (Roxb.) Roberty	Starr et al. 2004:21 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Cornaceae	<i>Cornus kousa</i> Buerg. ex Hance	Pratt & Bio 2012:75 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula multicava</i> Lem.	Lorence et al. 1995:33 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Crassulaceae	<i>Crassula ovata</i> (Mill.) Druce	Lorence et al. 1995:32 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe beharensis</i> Drake	Lau & Frohlich 2012:14 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe crenata</i> (Andrews) Haw.	Herbst et al. 2004:6 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe daigremontiana</i> Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier	Lorence et al. 1995:33 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi</i> Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier	Lorence et al. 1995:34 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe lateritia</i> Engl.	Kraus 2003:76 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Crassulaceae	<i>Kalanchoe laxiflora</i> Baker	Frohlich & Lau 2012:34 (NEWNAT/O [as <i>Bryophyllum laxiflorum</i>])
Dicot	Dilleniaceae	<i>Dillenia suffruticosa</i> (Griff.) Martelli	Sato 1998 (NEWNAT/O))
Dicot	Dipsacaceae	<i>Scabiosa palaestrina</i> L.	Herbst & Wagner 1996:10 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus angustifolius</i> Blume	Daehler & Baker 2006:7 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Ericaceae	<i>Erica lusitanica</i> Rudolph	Starr et al. 2008:45 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Aleurites montana</i> (Lour.) E.H.Wilson	Herbst 1998:2 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Breynia disticha</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. cv. 'Roseo-picta'	Lorence et al. 1995:35 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Croton guatemalensis</i> Lotsy	Starr et al. 2004:22 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia lactea</i> Haw.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:35 (NEWNAT/K, O)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia leucocephala</i> Lotsy	Frohlich & Lau 2012:35 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i> Kunth	Wagner et al. 1997:56 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Chamaesyce serpens</i>])
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	Lorence et al. 1995:35 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Flueggea virosa</i> (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt	Starr et al. 2004:22 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Homalanthus populifolius</i> Graham	Oppenheimer 2004:11 (NEWNAT/EM, H [as <i>Omalanthus populifolius</i>])
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Homalanthus populneus</i> (Geiseler) Pax	Frohlich & Lau 2012:35 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Jatropha multifida</i> L.	Parker & Parsons 2012a:59 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Jatropha podagrica</i> Hook.	Parker & Parsons 2012a:59 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	Frohlich & Lau 2012:36 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> (L.) Poit. subsp. <i>padifolius</i> (L.) Dressler	Frohlich & Lau 2012:37 (NEWNAT/O)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> (L.) Skeels	Parker & Parsons 2012a:59 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Poir.	Parker & Parsons 2012b:67 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Euphorbiaceae	* <i>Sauropus androgynus</i> (L.) Merr.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:5 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:35 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia aneura</i> F.Muell. ex Benth.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:19 (NEWNAT/L)
Dicot	Fabaceae	* <i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> A.Cunn. ex Benth.	Frohlich & Lau 2007:9 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:36 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia catechu</i> (L.f.) Willd.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia mangium</i> Willd.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:6 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> R.Br. ex Aiton	Lorence et al. 1995:36 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Fabaceae	* <i>Acacia retinodes</i> Schlttdl.	Starr & Starr 2011:25 (NEWNAT/EM); Wagner et al. 2012:36 (EM record adventive)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:19 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Aeschynomene paniculata</i> Willd. ex Vogel	Hughes 1995:5 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Albizia niopoides</i> (Benth.) Burkart	Lau & Frohlich 2012:14 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Albizia saponaria</i> (Lour.) Blume ex Miq.	Lorence et al. 1995:36 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Bauhinia glauca</i> (Benth.) Benth. subsp. <i>tenuiflora</i> (C.B.Clarke) K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen	Frohlich & Lau 2012:37 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i> Kurz	Lorence & Flynn 1999:4 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Caesalpinia crista</i> L.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:6 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Calliandra houstoniana</i> (Mill.) Standl. var. <i>calothyrsa</i> (Meisn.) Barneby	Imada et al. 2008:13 (NEWNAT/L)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> Benth.	Starr & Starr 2011:26 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Calopogonium galactioides</i> (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl.	Starr et al. 2003:27 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Cassia javanica</i> L. var. <i>indochinensis</i> Gagnep.	Starr & Starr 2011:26 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Centrosema molle</i> Mart. ex Benth.	Flynn & Lorence 1998:5 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Centrosema pubescens</i>])
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Clitoria heterophylla</i> Lam.	Staples et al. 2002:9, 10 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Wagner et al. 1997:56 (NEWNAT/O?, H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria sagittalis</i> L.	Pratt & Bio 2012:76 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria trichotoma</i> Bojer	Starr et al. 2006:35 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i> L.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:19 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Dalea emarginata</i> (Torr. & A.Gray) Shinnars	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Derris elliptica</i> (Wall.) Benth.	Parker & Parsons 2012a:60 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (L.) Benth. & Oerst.	Oppenheimer 2010:35 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Desmodium heterophyllum</i> (Willd.) DC.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:20 (NEWNAT/Mo?, EM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Enterolobium cyclocarpum</i> (Jacq.) Griseb.	Parker & Parsons 2012b:68 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i> L.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:15 (NEWNAT/O); Parker & Parsons 2012b:68 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Erythrina poeppigiana</i> (Walp.) O.F.Cook	Daehler & Baker 2006:7 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Flemingia macrophylla</i> (Willd.) Merr.	Parker & Parsons 2012b:69 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> (L.) Aiton & W.T.Aiton	Lorence et al. 1995:37 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Walp.	Parker & Parsons 2012b:69 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Glycine microphylla</i> Tindale	Lau & Frohlich 2012:15 (NEWNAT/O)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Inga feuillei</i> DC.	Parker & Parsons 2012b:69 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Inga sertulifera</i> DC. subsp. <i>leptopus</i> (Benth.) T.D.Penn.	Lorence & Flynn 2006:2 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Kummerowia striata</i> (Thunb.) Schindl.	Oppenheimer 2003:13 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Leucaena diversifolia</i> (Schltdl.) Benth.	Starr et al. 2008:45 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Leucaena xspontanea</i> C.E.Hughes & S.A.Harris	Oppenheimer 2004:12 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> L.	Pratt & Bio 2012:76 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Lupinus arboreus</i> Sims	Staples et al. 2002:10 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Macrotyloma axillare</i> (E.Mey.) Verdc. var. <i>glabrum</i> (E.Mey.) Verdc.	Staples et al. 2003:11 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Paraserianthes lophantha</i> (Willd.) I.Nielsen subsp. <i>montana</i> (Jungh.) I.Nielsen	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:8 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) K.Heyne	Frohlich & Lau 2012:38 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Piscidia piscipula</i> (L.) Sargent	Lau & Frohlich 2012:16 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	* <i>Platymiscium stipulare</i> Benth.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:6 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:41 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:7 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Senna multijuga</i> (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. <i>multijuga</i>	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:10 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Senna siamea</i> (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	Lau & Frohlich 2012:16 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Senna spectabilis</i> (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	Lau & Frohlich 2012:17 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i> L.	Pratt & Bio 2012:77 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Sw. var. <i>guianensis</i>	Herbst et al. 2004:7, 8 (NEWNAT/K, Mo?)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Sw. var. <i>intermedia</i> (Vogel) Hassler	Herbst et al. 2004:7, 8 (NEWNAT/Mo?)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i> Sw.	Herbst et al. 2004:7 (NEWNAT/O, WM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	Wysong et al. 2007:4 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Tephrosia candida</i> Roxb. ex DC.	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:5 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Trifolium campestre</i> Schreb.	Starr & Starr 2011:27 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Vigna hosei</i> (Craib) Backer	Staples et al. 2006:7 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Vigna luteola</i> (Jacq.) Benth.	Staples et al. 2003:12 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Vigna speciosa</i> (Kunth) Verdc.	Herbst 1998:3 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Vigna vexillata</i> (L.) A.Rich.	Wagner et al. 2012:43 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Zornia cf. reticulata</i> Sm.	Starr et al. 2006:35 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Fabaceae	<i>Zornia gemella</i> (Willd.) Vogel	Staples et al. 2006:7 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fagaceae	<i>Quercus suber</i> L.	Herbst & Wagner 1996:11 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Flacourtiaceae	<i>Dovyalis hebecarpa</i> (Gardner) Warb.	Herbst 1998:3 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Flacourtiaceae	<i>Flacourtia indica</i> (N.L.Burm.) Merr.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:17 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Fumariaceae	<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> L.	Starr & Starr 2011:27 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Geraniaceae	<i>Erodium</i> sp.	Hughes 1995:6 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Geraniaceae	<i>Pelargonium capitatum</i> (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton	Starr et al. 2008:46 (NEWNAT/EM)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Dicot	Grossulariaceae	<i>Brexia madagascariensis</i> (Lam.) Thouars ex Ker Gawl.	Starr et al. 2003:28 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Grossulariaceae	<i>Escallonia rubra</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. var. <i>macrantha</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Reiche	Parker & Parsons 2012a:60 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Hydrangeaceae	<i>Philadelphus karwinskyanus</i> Koehne	Lorence et al. 1995:38 (NEWNAT/K, EM)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Hyptis capitata</i> Jacq.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:21 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Hyptis verticillata</i> Jacq.	Starr & Starr 2011:28 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus cylindraceus</i> Hochst. ex Benth.	Parker & Parsons 2010:42 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus neochilus</i> Schltr.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:18 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus prostratus</i> Gürke	Staples et al. 2002:11 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Lamiaceae	<i>Plectranthus verticillatus</i> (L.f.) Druce	Starr et al. 2004:23 (NEWNAT/O, EM)
Dicot	Lythraceae	<i>Cuphea subuligera</i> Koehne	Parker & Parsons 2012a:60 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Magnoliaceae	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> L.	Parker & Parsons 2012b:70 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Malpighiaceae	<i>Hiptage benghalensis</i> (L.) Kurz	Daehler & Baker 2006:8 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Malvaceae	<i>Bastardia viscosa</i> (L.) Kunth	Staples et al. 2002:12 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Malvaceae	* <i>Hibiscus makinoi</i> Jotani & Ohba	Frohlich & Lau 2008:7 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:49 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Malvaceae	<i>Malva neglecta</i> Wallr.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:10 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Malvaceae	<i>Sida ciliaris</i> L.	Wagner et al. 1997:59 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Melastomataceae	<i>Medinilla cumingii</i> Naudin	Oppenheimer 2004:13 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Melastomataceae	<i>Medinilla heterophylla</i> A.Gray	Frohlich & Lau 2010:12 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Melastomataceae	<i>Medinilla magnifica</i> Lindl.	Frohlich & Lau 2007:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Melastomataceae	<i>Miconia calvescens</i> DC.	Conant 1996:1 (NEWNAT/K, O)
Dicot	Melastomataceae	<i>Tibouchina granulosa</i> (Desr.) Cogn.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:18 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Meliaceae	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:19 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Meliaceae	<i>Cedrela odorata</i> L.	Starr et al. 2006:37 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Meliaceae	<i>Khaya nyasica</i> Stapf ex Baker f.	Daehler & Baker 2006:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Meliaceae	<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.	Starr et al. 2004:24 (NEWNAT/EM, WM)
Dicot	Meliaceae	<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> King	Meidell et al. 1998:6 (NEWNAT/O, WM)
Dicot	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:19 (NEWNAT/O); Parker & Parsons 2012b:70 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Moraceae	<i>Fatoua villosa</i> (Thunb.) Nakai	Wagner & Herbst 1995:22 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Moraceae	<i>Ficus</i> cf. <i>platypoda</i> (A.Cunn. ex Miq.) A.Cunn. ex Miq.	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:7 (NEWNAT/O, EM, WM)
Dicot	Moraceae	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i> Desf. ex Pers.	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:6 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Moraceae	<i>Ficus nota</i> (Blanco) Merr.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:10 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Dicot	Moraceae	* <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:7 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:52 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Moraceae	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> Desf. ex Vent.	Oppenheimer 2003:15 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Myricaceae	<i>Morella cerifera</i> (L.) Small	Meidell et al. 1997:17 (NEWNAT/WM [as <i>Myrica cerifera</i>])
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Angophora costata</i> (Gaertn.) Britten	Starr et al. 2006:37 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Eucalyptus punctata</i> DC.	Oppenheimer 2004:14 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i> Lam.	Starr & Starr 2011:29 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Leptospermum morrisonii</i> Joy Thomps.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:5 (NEWNAT/EM)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Leptospermum petersonii</i> F.M.Bailey	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:5 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Melaleuca armillaris</i> (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.	Starr & Starr 2012:89 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> W.R.B.Oliv.	Starr et al. 2004:25 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Pimenta dioica</i> (L.) Merr.	Lorence et al. 1995:42 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Pimenta racemosa</i> (Mill.) J.W.Moore	Frohlich & Lau 2012:41 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Syncarpia glomulifera</i> (Sm.) Nied.	Oppenheimer 2003:16 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium grande</i> (Wight) Walp.	Daehler & Baker 2006:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium syzygioides</i> (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	Daehler & Baker 2006:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Nymphaeaceae	<i>Nymphaea caerulea</i> Savigny	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:11 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Nymphaeaceae	<i>Nymphaea capensis</i> Thunb.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:11 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Nymphaea capensis</i> var. <i>zanzibariensis</i>])
Dicot	Nymphaeaceae	<i>Nymphaea xdaubenyana</i> W.T.Baxter ex Daubeny	Oppenheimer 2003:17 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Nymphaeaceae	<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> L.	Staples et al. 2003:16 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Ochnaceae	<i>Ochna serrulata</i> (Hochst.) Walp.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:12 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Ochnaceae	<i>Ochna thomasi</i> Engl. & Gilg	Imada et al. 2000:13 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Oleaceae	<i>Fraxinus griffithii</i> C.B.Clarke	Oppenheimer 2003:17 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Oleaceae	<i>Jasminum fluminense</i> Vell.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:5 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Dicot	Oleaceae	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i> (Burm.f.) Andrews	Parker & Parsons 2012b:71 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Oleaceae	<i>Jasminum polyanthum</i> Franch.	Imada 2007:38 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Oleaceae	<i>Ligustrum lucidum</i> W.T.Aiton	Staples et al. 2003:16 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Oleaceae	<i>Ligustrum sinense</i> Lour.	Lorence & Flynn 1999:5 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Oleaceae	<i>Noronhia emarginata</i> (Lam.) Poir.	Flynn & Lorence 2002:15 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera biennis</i> L.	Starr et al. 2008:47 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Onagraceae	<i>Oenothera kunthiana</i> (Spach) Munz	Starr et al. 2004:25 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Onagraceae	* <i>Oenothera speciosa</i> Nutt.	Starr & Starr 2011:29 (NEWNAT/EM); Wagner et al. 2012:56 (not naturalized; probably persisting & spreading only by rhizomes)
Dicot	Passifloraceae	<i>Passiflora maliformis</i> L.	Lorence et al. 1995:43 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Phytolaccaceae	<i>Phytolacca dioica</i> L.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:43 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Piperaceae	<i>Piper aduncum</i> L.	Starr et al. 2004:25 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Piperaceae	<i>Piper auritum</i> Kunth	Staples et al. 2006:8 (NEWNAT/ K, O)
Dicot	Piperaceae	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:8 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Pittosporaceae	<i>Pittosporum pentandrum</i> (Blanco) Merr.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:6 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Dicot	Plumbaginaceae	<i>Plumbago auriculata</i> Lam.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:7 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Polemoniaceae	<i>Collomia linearis</i> Nutt.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:23 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala virgata</i> Thunb.	Starr & Starr 2011:31 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> (L.) L.	Herbst 1998:3 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Emex australis</i> Steinh.	Parker & Parsons 2012b:71 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex conglomeratus</i> Murray	Wagner et al. 1997:60 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex crispus</i> L. subsp. <i>fauriei</i> (Rech.) Mosyakin &	Mosyakin & Wagner 1998:40 (NEWNAT/O?, L)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
		W.L.Wagner	
Dicot	Polygonaceae	<i>Triplaris weigeltiana</i> (Rehb.) Kuntze	Lau & Frohlich 2012:20 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Proteaceae	<i>Banksia integrifolia</i> L.f.	Starr et al. 2006:40 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Proteaceae	<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> Maiden & Betche	Oppenheimer 2010:38 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Proteaceae	<i>Macadamia tetraphylla</i> L.A.S.Johnson	Oppenheimer 2004:16 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Rhamnaceae	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i> (Fenzl) Reissek ex Benth.	Daehler & Baker 2006:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Rhamnaceae	* <i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i> Lam.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:15 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:61 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Cotoneaster pannosus</i> Franch.	Lorence et al. 1995:49 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.	Lorence et al. 1995:49 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Heteromeles arbutifolia</i> (Lindl.) M.Roem.	Herbst & Wagner 1996:12 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Photinia davidiana</i> (Decne.) Cardot	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:6 (NEWNAT/EM?, H)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Prunus campanulata</i> Maxim.	Lorence & Flynn 2006:4 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Prunus grisea</i> (C.Müll.) Kalkman	Daehler & Baker 2006:11 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Oppenheimer 2003:22 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Pyracantha crenatoserrata</i> (Hance) Rehder	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:9 (NEWNAT/K, H)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i> Rehder	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:9 (NEWNAT/K, H)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Rosa xdamascena</i> Mill.	Staples et al. 2002:14 (NEWNAT/Mo, EM, H)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Rosa laevigata</i> Michx.	Nagata 1995:12 (NEWNAT/L)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Rubus discolor</i> Weihe & Nees	Conant 1996:1 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Rosaceae	<i>Rubus glaucus</i> Benth.	Starr et al. 2003:31 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Atractocarpus fitzalanii</i> (F.Muell.) Puttock	Daehler & Baker 2006:11 (NEWNAT/O [as <i>Randia fitzalanii</i>])
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Coffea liberica</i> Hiern	Staples et al. 2002:14 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Diodia apiculata</i> (Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.	Imada et al. 2000:15 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Galium aparine</i> L.	Starr & Starr 2011:31 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Pentas lanceolata</i> (Forssk.) Deflers	Nagata 1995:12 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Richardia scabra</i> L.	Lorence et al. 1995:50 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Serissa japonica</i> (Thunb.) Thunb.	Wagner et al. 1997:61 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce exilis</i> (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams	Wagner et al. 1997:61 (NEWNAT/H [as <i>Spermacoce capitata</i>])
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce latifolia</i> Aubl.	Lorence et al. 1995:51 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce prostrata</i> Aubl.	Lorence et al. 1995:52 (NEWNAT/H [as <i>Spermacoce ovalifolia</i>])
Dicot	Rutaceae	<i>Melicope elleryana</i> (F.Muell.) T.G.Hartley	Frohlich & Lau 2012:46 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Rutaceae	<i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jack	Kraus 2003:77 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Rutaceae	<i>Ruta graveolens</i> L.	Starr et al. 2004:27 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Rutaceae	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i> (Burm.f.) P.Wilson	Lau & Frohlich 2012:22 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Santalaceae	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Sapindaceae	* <i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raeusch.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:9 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:69 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Sapindaceae	<i>Cupaniopsis anacardioides</i> (A.Rich.) Radlk.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:15 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Sapindaceae	<i>Filicium decipiens</i> (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites	Staples et al. 2002:15 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Sapindaceae	<i>Koelreuteria elegans</i> (Seem.) A.C.Sm. subsp. <i>formosana</i>	Oppenheimer 2003:25 (NEWNAT/WM)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
		(Hayata) F.G.Mey.	
Dicot	Sapindaceae	Majidea zaquebarica J.Kirk ex Oliv.	Parker & Parsons 2012a:61 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Sapotaceae	Chrysophyllum oliviforme L.	Lorence et al. 1995:54 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Sapotaceae	Sideroxylon persimile (Hemsl.) T.D.Penn.	Starr et al. 2002:24 (NEWNAT/O, L?, EM)
Dicot	Scrophulariaceae	Hebe speciosa (A.Cunn.) Cockayne & Allan	Shannon & Wagner 1996:14 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Scrophulariaceae	Lindernia procumbens (Krock.) Philcox	Lorence et al. 1995:54 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Scrophulariaceae	Mazus pumilus (Burm.f.) Steenis	Oppenheimer 2004:17 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Scrophulariaceae	Otacanthus azureus (Linden) Ronse	Parker & Parsons 2012a:61 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Scrophulariaceae	Paulownia tomentosa (Thunb.) Steud.	Parker & Parsons 2012a:61 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Scrophulariaceae	Torenia glabra Osbeck	Staples et al. 2002:15, 16 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Dicot	Simaroubaceae	Ailanthus altissima (Mill.) Swingle	Frohlich & Lau 2012:47 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Solanaceae	Physalis ixocarpa Brot. ex Hornem.	Nagata 1995: 13 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Solanaceae	Physalis lanceifolia Nees	Wagner & Herbst 1995:26 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Solanaceae	Solanum melongena L.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:47 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Solanaceae	Solanum villosum Mill.	Imada et al. 2008:14 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Solanaceae	Streptosolen jamesonii (Benth.) Miers	Lorence & Flynn 1997:12 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Sterculiaceae	Heritiera littoralis Dryand.	Lorence & Flynn 2006:3 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Sterculiaceae	Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H.Karst.	Oppenheimer 2003:26 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Sterculiaceae	Sterculia foetida L.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:16 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Theaceae	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Lorence & Flynn 2006:5 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Tiliaceae	Grewia micrantha Bojer	Lau & Frohlich 2012:22 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Urticaceae	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Parker & Parsons 2012a:62 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Urticaceae	*Procris pedunculata (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Wedd.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:9 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:72 (O record adventive)
Dicot	Verbenaceae	Citharexylum spinosum L.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1998:13 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Verbenaceae	Clerodendrum b Buchananii (Roxb.) Walp. var. fallax (Lindl.) Bakh.	Starr et al. 2006:41 (NEWNAT/EM)
Dicot	Verbenaceae	Clerodendrum glabrum E.Mey.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:48 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Verbenaceae	Clerodendrum macrostegium Schauer	Lorence & Flynn 1997:12 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Verbenaceae	Duranta erecta L.	Lorence et al. 1995:55 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Verbenaceae	Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene	Starr et al. 2002:26 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Verbenaceae	Vitex parviflora Juss.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Verbenaceae	Vitex trifolia L.	Wysong et al. 2007:7 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Dicot	Violaceae	Viola odorata L.	Shannon & Wagner 1996:15 (NEWNAT/H)
Dicot	Vitaceae	Cissus quadrangularis L.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Vitaceae	Cissus repens Lam.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:23 (NEWNAT/O)
Dicot	Vitaceae	Cissus rhombifolia Vahl	Starr et al. 2004:28 (NEWNAT/WM)
Dicot	Vitaceae	Cissus rotundifolia (Forssk.) Vahl	Lorence & Flynn 1997:12 (NEWNAT/K)
Dicot	Vitaceae	Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E.Jarvis	Frohlich & Lau 2012:48 (NEWNAT/K, O)
Dicot	Vitaceae	Tetrastigma pubinerve Merr. & Chun	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2000:9 (NEWNAT/WM)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Dicot	Zygophyllaceae	Guaiacum officinale L.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:24 (NEWNAT/O)
Gymnosperm	Araucariaceae	Araucaria columnaris (G.Forst.) Hook.	Oppenheimer 2002:20 (NEWNAT/WM)
Gymnosperm	Cupressaceae	Callitris columellaris F.Muell.	Oppenheimer 2002:20 (NEWNAT/WM)
Gymnosperm	Cupressaceae	Callitris endlicheri (Parl.) F.M.Bailey	Lau & Frohlich 2012:14 (NEWNAT/O)
Gymnosperm	Cupressaceae	Cupressus lusitanica Mill.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:34 (NEWNAT/O)
Gymnosperm	Cupressaceae	Cupressus macrocarpa Hartw.	Starr et al. 2008:44 (NEWNAT/EM)
Gymnosperm	Cupressaceae	Juniperus bermudiana L.	Oppenheimer 2002:20, 21 (NEWNAT/WM)
Gymnosperm	Pinaceae	Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis (Sénécl.) W.H.Barrett & Golfari	Oppenheimer 2003:19 (NEWNAT/EM, WM)
Gymnosperm	Pinaceae	Pinus elliottii Engelm.	Wysong et al. 2007:6 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Gymnosperm	Pinaceae	Pinus patula Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham.	Oppenheimer 2002:20, 21 (NEWNAT/EM)
Gymnosperm	Pinaceae	Pinus radiata D.Don	Oppenheimer 2002:20, 21 (NEWNAT/EM)
Gymnosperm	Pinaceae	Pinus taeda L.	Oppenheimer 2008:31 (NEWNAT/L)
Gymnosperm	Podocarpaceae	Dacrycarpus imbricatus (Blume) de Laub.	Daehler & Baker 2006:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Gymnosperm	Podocarpaceae	Nageia falcata (Thunb.) Carrière	Oppenheimer 2002:20, 22 (NEWNAT/EM)
Gymnosperm	Podocarpaceae	Podocarpus elatus R.Br. ex Endl.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:20 (NEWNAT/O)
Gymnosperm	Podocarpaceae	Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) Sweet	Lau & Frohlich 2012:20 (NEWNAT/O)
Gymnosperm	Taxodiaceae	Cryptomeria japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don	Oppenheimer 2002:20, 22 (NEWNAT/WM)
Monocot	Agavaceae	Sansevieria trifasciata Prain	Imada et al. 2000:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Aloeaceae	Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f.	Lorence et al. 1995:21 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Araceae	Aglaonema commutatum Schott	Imada 2007:34 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Araceae	Alocasia cucullata (Lour.) G.Don	Staples et al. 2003:8 (NEWNAT/EM, H)
Monocot	Araceae	Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.	Ressler 2010 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Araceae	Dieffenbachia maculata (Loddiges) G.Don	Lorence & Flynn 2006:2 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Araceae	Philodendron erubescens K.Koch & Augustin	Flynn & Lorence 2002:14 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Araceae	Philodendron lacerum (Jacq.) Schott	Oppenheimer 2004:9 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Araceae	Philodendron pinnatifidum (Jacq.) Schott	Flynn & Lorence 2002:15 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Araceae	Philodendron scandens K.Koch & Sello	Oppenheimer 2008:23 (NEWNAT/K, EM)
Monocot	Araceae	Syngonium podophyllum Schott	Oppenheimer 2006:10 (NEWNAT/WM)
Monocot	Araceae	Xanthosoma robustum Schott	Staples & Woolliams 1997:13 (NEWNAT/K [as Xanthosoma roseum])
Monocot	Arecaceae	Arenga pinnata (Wurmb) Merr.	Daehler & Baker 2006:5 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Caryota mitis Lour.	Daehler & Baker 2006:5 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Coccothrinax barbadensis (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:29 (NEWNAT/K, O)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Licuala spinosa Wurmb	Lau & Frohlich 2012:8 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Phoenix hybrid	Oppenheimer 2003:6 (NEWNAT/EM, Mo?)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Pinanga coronata (Blume ex Mart.) Blume	Daehler & Baker 2006:5 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Ptychosperma macarthurii (Veitch) H.Wendl. ex Hook.f.	Daehler & Baker 2006:6 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F.Cook	Frohlich & Lau 2007:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Arecaceae	Syagrus romanzoffiana (Cham.) Glassman	Daehler & Baker 2006:6 (NEWNAT/O)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Monocot	Arecaceae	<i>Washingtonia filifera</i> (Linden ex André) H.Wendl. ex de Bary	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:3 (NEWNAT/WM)
Monocot	Arecaceae	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i> H.Wendl.	Oppenheimer & Bartlett 2002:3 (NEWNAT/WM)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	* <i>Aechmea bracteata</i> (Sw.) Griseb.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:4 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:77 (O record adventive)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Guzmania lindenii</i> (André) Mez	Frohlich & Lau 2010:6 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Guzmania monostachia</i> (L.) Rusby ex Mez	Frohlich & Lau 2010:7 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Tillandsia balbisiana</i> Schult.f.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:7 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Tillandsia bulbosa</i> Hook.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:7 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Tillandsia caput-medusae</i> E.Morren	Oppenheimer 2006:11 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> Sw.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:8 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Tillandsia gardneri</i> Lindl.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:8 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	* <i>Tillandsia juncea</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:8 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:78 (O record adventive)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Tillandsia polystachia</i> (L.) L.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Tillandsia recurvata</i> (L.) L.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Tillandsia stricta</i> Sol.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	* <i>Tillandsia usneoides</i> (L.) L.	Frohlich & Lau 2007:9 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:78 (O record adventive)
Monocot	Bromeliaceae	<i>Werauhia sanguinolenta</i> (Cogn. & Marchal) J.R.Grant	Lau & Frohlich 2012:11 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Commelinaceae	<i>Callisia repens</i> L.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Commelinaceae	<i>Palisota bracteosa</i> C.B.Clarke	Herbst et al. 2004:5 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Commelinaceae	<i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i> Vell.	Staples et al. 2006:6 (NEWNAT/EM, H)
Monocot	Commelinaceae	<i>Tradescantia spathacea</i> Sw.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Commelinaceae	<i>Tradescantia zebrina</i> Hort. ex Bosse	Lorence & Flynn 1997:10 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Costaceae	<i>Costus dubius</i> (Afzel.) K.Schum.	Daehler & Baker 2006:6 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Costaceae	<i>Costus pulverulentus</i> C.Presl	Daehler & Baker 2006:6 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Costaceae	<i>Costus scaber</i> Ruiz & Pav.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:33 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Costaceae	<i>Costus woodsonii</i> Maas	Oppenheimer 2004:11 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex inversa</i> R.Br.	Shaw & Douglas 1995:249 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex longii</i> Mack.	Strong & Wagner 1997:37 (NEWNAT/EM, H [as <i>Carex longii</i>])
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus confertus</i> Sw.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:3 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus cyperoides</i> (L.) Kuntze	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i> Lam.	Staples et al. 2003:10 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus prolifer</i> Lam.	Strong & Wagner 1997:41 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sphacelatus</i> Rottb.	Oppenheimer 2008:27 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Eleocharis olivacea</i> Torr.	Strong & Wagner 1997:43 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Eleocharis schaffneri</i> Boeck.	Strong & Wagner 1997:43 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	Strong & Wagner 1997:44 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis littoralis</i> Gaudich.	Strong & Wagner 1997:45 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i>])
Monocot	Cyperaceae	<i>Rhynchospora radicans</i> (Schltdl. & Cham.) H.Pfeiff. subsp. <i>microcephala</i> (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W.Thomas	Strong & Wagner 1997:46 (NEWNAT/H)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Rhynchospora tenuis subsp. tenuis	Imada 2007:36 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Schoenoplectus mucronatus (L.) Palla subsp. mucronatus	Strong & Wagner 1997:47 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Cyperaceae	Schoenus apogon Roem. & Schult.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1996:4 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Hydrocharitaceae	Halophila decipiens Ostenf.	McDermid et al. 2002 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Monocot	Hydrocharitaceae	Vallisneria americana Michx.	Staples et al. 2003:13 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Hydrocharitaceae	Vallisneria spiralis L.	Staples et al. 2003:13 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Iridaceae	Aristea gerrardii Weim.	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:4 (NEWNAT/H [as Aristea cf. compressa])
Monocot	Iridaceae	Dietes iridioides (L.) Sweet	Frohlich & Lau 2012:39 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Iridaceae	Gladiolus dalenii Van Geel	Starr et al. 2004:23 (NEWNAT/EM, H)
Monocot	Iridaceae	Watsonia meriana (L.) Mill.	Oppenheimer 2004:12 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Lemnaceae	Landoltia punctata (G.Mey.) Les & D.J.Crawford	Wagner et al. 1997:59 (NEWNAT/O, H [as Spirodela punctata])
Monocot	Lemnaceae	Lemna obscura (Austin) Daubs	Wagner et al. 1997:58 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Monocot	Lemnaceae	Wolffia globosa (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas	Wagner et al. 1997:59 (NEWNAT/O, Mo)
Monocot	Liliaceae	Asparagus asparagoides (Forssk.) Deflers	Starr et al. 2002:20 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Liliaceae	Asparagus densiflorus (Kunth) Jessop	Lorence & Flynn 1999:4 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Liliaceae	*Asparagus falcatus L.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:11 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:84 (O record adventive)
Monocot	Liliaceae	Asparagus plumosus Baker	Lorence et al. 1995:40 (NEWNAT/K [as Asparagus setaceus])
Monocot	Liliaceae	Dianella caerulea Sims var. assera R.J.F.Hend.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:18 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Liliaceae	Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.	Flynn & Lorence 2002:15 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Liliaceae	Zephyranthes citrina Baker	Lorence et al. 1995:40 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Liliaceae	Zephyranthes grandiflora Lindl.	Oppenheimer 2011:8 (NEWNAT/L)
Monocot	Marantaceae	Pleiostachya pruinosa (W.Bull ex Regel) K.Schum.	Daehler & Baker 2006:8 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Marantaceae	Stromanthe toncat (Aubl.) Eichler	Daehler & Baker 2006:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Musaceae	Musa velutina H.Wendl. & Drude	Daehler & Baker 2006:9 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Najadaceae	Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus	Herbst & Wagner 1996:11 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Najadaceae	Najas marina L.	Shannon & Wagner 1996:14 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	Cymbidium dayanum Rchb.f.	Ackerman et al. 2011:1 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	Dendrobium antennatum Lindl.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:13 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	Dendrobium crumenatum Sw.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:13 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	*Dendrobium hybrid	Ackerman et al. 2011:2 (NEWNAT/O); Wagner et al. 2012:85 (O record adventive)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	Dendrobium mirbelianum Gaudich.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:41 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	Dendrobium rhombeum Lindl.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:42 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:42 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	Habenaria rodeiensis Barb.Rodr.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:24 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet	Staples et al. 2003:17 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	Vanda tricolor Lindl.	Oppenheimer 2006:12 (NEWNAT/WM)
Monocot	Orchidaceae	Zeuxine strateumatica (L.) Schltr.	Oppenheimer 2003:18 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	Agrostis capillaris L.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:18 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	Agrostis hyemalis (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	Snow & Lau 2010:46 (NEWNAT/O)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.	Snow & Lau 2010:46 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. <i>pumilus</i> (Vasey) L.H.Dewey	Herbst & Clayton 1998:18 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Andropogon glomeratus</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Antheophora hermaphrodita</i> (L.) Kuntze	Herbst & Clayton 1998:19 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & C.Presl	Starr et al. 2003:29 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	Staples et al. 2002:13 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Axonopus compressus</i> (Sw.) P.Beauv.	Oppenheimer 2003:19 (NEWNAT/Mo, EM, WM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i> (Retz.) S.T.Blake	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1997:18 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bothriochloa laguroides</i> (DC.) Herter	Herbst & Clayton 1998:19 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bromus madritensis</i> L.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NEWNAT/Mo, EM, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bromus rubens</i> L.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NEWNAT/Mo, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Bromus sterilis</i> L.	Oppenheimer 2008:32 (NEWNAT/Mo, WM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus americanus</i> (L.) Morrone	Oppenheimer 2007:29 (NEWNAT/WM [as <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus complanatus</i> (Nees) Morrone	Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (NEWNAT/O, L, H [as <i>Pennisetum complanatum</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus longisetus</i> M.C.Johnst.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (NEWNAT/H [as <i>Pennisetum villosum</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus setigerus</i> Vahl	Starr et al. 2004:26 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cenchrus tribuloides</i> L.	Lorence et al. 1995:44 (NEWNAT/Ka)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Chloris truncata</i> R.Br.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NEWNAT/O, Ka)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cortaderia jubata</i> (Lemoine ex Carrière) Stapf	Loope & Medeiros 1992: 7 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cortaderia selloana</i> (Schult. & Schult.f.) Asch. & Graebn.	Frohlich & Lau 2010:15 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cynodon aethiopicus</i> Clayton & J.R.Harlan	Herbst & Clayton 1998:22 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Cynodon nlemfuensis</i> Vanderyst	Herbst & Wagner 1999:25 (NEWNAT/Mo, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Deschampsia caespitosa</i> (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. <i>beringensis</i> (Hultén) W.E.Lawr.	Snow & Davidse 2011:17 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Dichanthium tenue</i> (R.Br.) A.Camus	Herbst & Clayton 1998:22 (NEWNAT/O, EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Dichelachne crinita</i> (L.f.) Hook.f.	Starr et al. 2003:29 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Dichelachne micrantha</i> (Cav.) Domin	Snow & Davidse 2011:18 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria abyssinica</i> (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Stapf	Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (NEWNAT/K, M)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria bicornis</i> (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.	Snow & Lau 2010:50 (NEWNAT/WM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria divaricatissima</i> (R.Br.) Hughes	Herbst et al. 2004:9 (NEWNAT/L, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria eriantha</i> Steud.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:23 (NEWNAT/O?, M?, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i> Willd.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:26 (NEWNAT/O, L?)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria radicata</i> (J.Presl) Miq.	Staples et al. 2003:18 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Disakisperma dubia</i> (Kunth) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	Snow & Davidse 2011:18 (NEWNAT/Mo [as <i>Leptochloa dubia</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Distichlis spicata</i> (L.) Greene	Herbarium Pacificum Staff 1999:7 (NEWNAT/M)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Ehrharta calycina</i> Sm.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:26 (NEWNAT/EM?, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Ehrharta erecta</i> Lam.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:25 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Entolasia marginata</i> (R.Br.) Hughes	Flynn & Lorence 1998:5 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis ciliaris</i> (L.) R.Br.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:26 (NEWNAT/O)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis curvula</i> (Schrad.) Nees	Herbst & Clayton 1998:26 (NEWNAT/O, Ka)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis dielsii</i> Pilg. ex Diels & Pritz.	Snow & Lau 2010:50 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis elongata</i> (Willd.) J.Jacq.	Lorence et al. 1995:45 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis parviflora</i> (R.Br.) Trin.	Flynn & Lorence 1998:5 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Lorence et al. 1995:45 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis superba</i> Peyr.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:25, 28 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis tenuifolia</i> (A.Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:26, 28 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis trichophora</i> Coss. & Durieu	Snow & Lau 2010:51 (NEWNAT/M)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:26 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Eriochloa procera</i> (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.	Oppenheimer 2008:32 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Glyceria notata</i> Chevall.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:27 (NEWNAT/EM, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Hackelochloa granularis</i> (L.) Kuntze	Herbst & Wagner 1999:27 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Hemarthria altissima</i> (Poir.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.	Starr et al. 2004:26 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i> Nevski	Herbst & Clayton 1998:28 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:27 (NEWNAT/K, O, EM, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia dregeana</i> (Nees) Stent	Herbst & Wagner 1996:11 (NEWNAT/L)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Hyparrhenia hirta</i> (L.) Stapf	Wagner & Herbst 1995:24 (NEWNAT/Mo, L)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum ciliare</i> Retz.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (NEWNAT/EM [as <i>Ischaemum indicum</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum timorense</i> Kunth	Herbst & Wagner 1996:11 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Leptochloa panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. <i>brachiata</i> (Steud.) N.Snow	Frohlich & Lau 2012:44 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Leymus triticoides</i> (Buckley) Pilg.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:29 (NEWNAT/H [as <i>Elymus triticoides</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Lolium temulentum</i> L.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:28 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i> (Labill.) Warb. ex K.Schum. & Lauterb.	Frohlich & Lau 2012:45 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Muhlenbergia mexicana</i> (L.) Trin.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:30 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. <i>undulatifolius</i> U.Scholz	Snow & Lau 2010:52 (NEWNAT/K, O, Mo, EM, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Panicum</i> sp. A	Herbst & Clayton 1998:30 (NEWNAT/Mo)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalidium distans</i> (Trin.) Hughes	Herbst & Clayton 1998:31 (NEWNAT/Ni)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum arundinaceum</i> Poir.	Snow & Lau 2010:53, 56 (NEWNAT/EM [as <i>Paspalum</i> aff. <i>laxum</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum distichum</i> L.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:28 (NEWNAT/K, O)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum longifolium</i> Roxb.	Staples et al. 2003:18 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum macrophyllum</i> Kunth	Herbst & Clayton 1998:32 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum malacophyllum</i> Trin.	Oppenheimer 2004:16 (NEWNAT/WM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum mandiocanum</i> Trin. var. <i>mandiocanum</i>	Snow & Lau 2010:53, 55 (NEWNAT/O, EM [as <i>Paspalum</i> aff. <i>thunbergii</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum notatum</i> Flügge	Lorence & Flynn 1999:6 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum paniculatum</i> L.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:28 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum pilosum</i> Lam.	Snow & Lau 2010:53, 56 (NEWNAT/Mo)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum setaceum</i> Michx.	Oppenheimer 2007:29 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum unispicatum</i> (Scribn. & Merr.) Nash	Snow & Davidse 2011:19 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum virgatum</i> L.	Snow & Lau 2010:54, 55 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Phalaris aquatica</i> L.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:33 (NEWNAT/EM, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Phalaris minor</i> Retz.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:28 (NEWNAT/O, Mo, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Phleum pratense</i> L.	Herbst & Wagner 1999:29 (NEWNAT/K, O, EM?)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Phyllostachys aurea</i> Carrière ex Rivière & C.Rivière	Staples et al. 2002:14 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i> (L.) Coss.	Dougill & Banko 2002 (NEWNAT/H [as <i>Oryzopsis miliacea</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Polypogon fugax</i> Nees ex Steud.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:34 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Rytidosperma biannulare</i> (Zotov) Connor & Edgar	Snow 2008:40 (NEWNAT/Mo, M?);
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Schedonorus arundinaceus</i> (Schreb.) Dumort.	Wagner et al. 1997:60 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Festuca arundinacea</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Schedonorus pratensis</i> (Huds.) P.Beauv.	Snow 2008:40 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> (Michx.) Nash	Lorence et al. 1995:47 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Setaria sphacelata</i> (Schumach.) M.B.Moss ex Stapf & C.E.Hubb.	Starr et al. 2002:23 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sorghum arundinaceum</i> (Desv.) Stapf	Snow & Lau 2010:56 (NEWNAT/H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sorghum xdrummondii</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase	Herbst & Clayton 1998:35 (NEWNAT/O, L, H?)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus elongatus</i> R.Br.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:36 (NEWNAT/L)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus piliferus</i> (Trin.) Kunth	Herbst & Clayton 1998:35, 36 (NEWNAT/H); [Note: this first record was later reidentified as <i>Sporobolus pyramidatus</i> [Snow & Lau 2010:56], but authentic <i>piliferus</i> has also been documented from O'ahu [Snow 2008:41]
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus pyramidatus</i> (Lam.) Hitchc.	Wagner & Herbst 1995:24 (NEWNAT/O)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Trisetum flavescens</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Herbst & Clayton 1998:36 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Wagner & Herbst 2003:57 (NEWNAT/K, O, Mo, L, M, H)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa brizantha</i> (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) R.D.Webster	Starr et al. 2006:39 (NEWNAT/Ka [as <i>Brachiaria brizantha</i>]) [Note: this first record was later reidentified as <i>B. decumbens</i> [Snow & Lau 2010:49], but authentic <i>brizantha</i> has also been documented from East Maui [Oppenheimer 2008:31]
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa decumbens</i> (Stapf) R.D.Webster	Snow & Lau 2010:49 (NEWNAT/K, Mo?, Ka, H [as <i>Brachiaria decumbens</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa distachya</i> (L.) T.Q.Nguyen	Lorence et al. 1995:44 (NEWNAT/K [as <i>Brachiaria subquadripara</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa mollis</i> (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga	Staples et al. 2002:13 (NEWNAT/O [as <i>Brachiaria mollis</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa plantaginea</i> (Link) R.D.Webster	Wagner & Herbst 1995:23 (NEWNAT/O, Mo [as <i>Brachiaria plantaginea</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa reptans</i> (L.) Stapf	Herbst & Clayton 1998:20 (NEWNAT/O [as <i>Brachiaria reptans</i>])
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Zizania latifolia</i> (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf	Lorence & Flynn 1999:6 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Poaceae	<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (L.) Merr. var. <i>pacifica</i> Goudsw.	Flynn & Lorence 1998:5 (NEWNAT/K)
Monocot	Potamogetonaceae	<i>Potamogeton tricarinatus</i> A.Benn.	Wagner et al. 2012:102 (NEWNAT/EM)
Monocot	Zingiberaceae	<i>Alpinia zerumbet</i> (Pers.) B.L.Burt & R.M.Sm.	Flynn & Lorence 2002:16 (NEWNAT/K)
Pteridophyte	Blechnaceae	<i>Blechnum orientale</i> L.	Lau & Frohlich 2012:10 (NEWNAT/O)
Pteridophyte	Davalliaceae	<i>Davallia fejeensis</i> Hook.	Frohlich & Lau 2008:5 (NEWNAT/O)
Pteridophyte	Dicksoniaceae	<i>Dicksonia fibrosa</i> Colenso	Lorence & Flynn 2006:1 (NEWNAT/H)

New Naturalized Taxa

Group	Family	Scientific name	Literature source
Pteridophyte	Marsileaceae	Marsilea crenata C.Presl	Wilson 2003:5 (NEWNAT/O)
Pteridophyte	Polypodiaceae	Phymatosorus scolopendria (Burm.f.) Pic.Serm.	Oppenheimer 2006:13 (NEWNAT/WM)
Pteridophyte	Polypodiaceae	Pyrrhosia piloselloides (L.) M.G.Price	Lau & Frohlich 2012:21 (NEWNAT/O)
Pteridophyte	Pteridaceae	Pteris tremula R.Br.	Oppenheimer 2007:30 (NEWNAT/EM)
Pteridophyte	Salviniaceae	Salvinia molesta D.S.Mitch.	Wilson 2003:6 (NEWNAT/O, H)
Pteridophyte	Selaginellaceae	Selaginella umbrosa Lem. ex Hieron.	Wilson 2003:6 (NEWNAT/H)

New Naturalized Taxa